



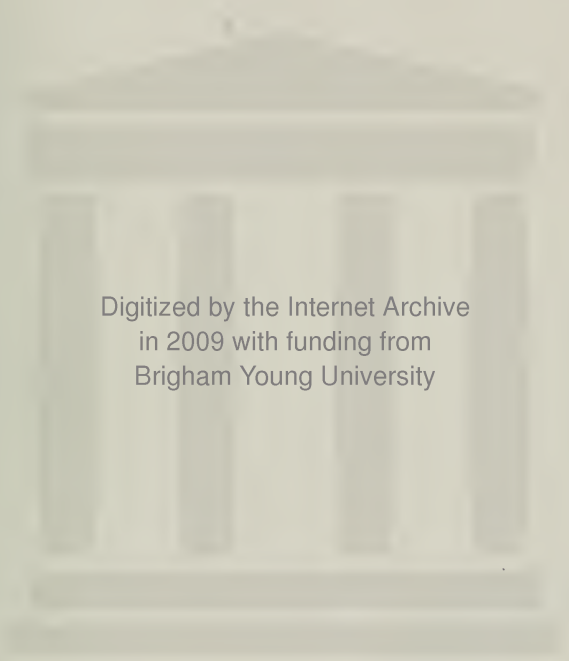
LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells

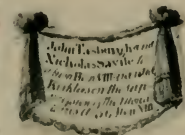
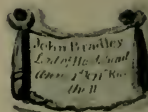
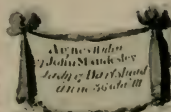




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

WITHDRAWN
From The Genealogical
Society Library

Lords
of Hertshead and Kirkles



The Publications
OF
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1903.

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

CS
435
.Y4
vol. 17

The Parish Register

OF

Hartshead,

IN THE

COUNTY OF YORK,

1612-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

EDITH B. ARMYTAGE.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Registers printed in the following pages are those of the Parish of Hartshead, anciently called Herteshed or Hartshead-cum-Clifton. It is a chapelry within the Parish of Dewsbury, and comprises the two townships of Hartshead and Clifton, which according to the Ordnance Survey contains 3,070 acres, and had in 1811 a population of 1,728, increased in 1901 to 3,452 persons.

The entries up to 1813 are contained in three volumes.

The first volume, containing baptisms, marriages and burials intermixed, is 13 inches long by 8 inches wide, the pages of the same being partly 12 by 7½, and partly 11½ by 7½. It was much dilapidated, but fortunately was thoroughly restored in 1811. It is bound in full Russia leather, and inscribed on the side:—

THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF HARTSHEAD. VOLUME I.

It contains a title-page, as follows:—

THE
REGISTER
OF THE
PAROCHIAL CHAPEL
OF
HARTSHEAD,

Anciently written Herteshed.

Volume I.

*Containing Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from the 4th May, 1612,
to 30th Decemr, 1692, inclusive.*

Collated and Prepared for re-binding by

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE,
Of Darley Hall in this County, Esquere.
Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms.

*Re-bound at his Expence and under his immediate inspection in the
College of Arms, London.*

1811.

which is beautifully printed by hand and accompanied by drawings of arms, a photograph of which forms the frontispiece of this volume.

There is a transcript of this first volume, made apparently about 1760, in which the spelling of the names and places is much modernised. The original spelling has, however, been adhered to, and the proofs corrected therewith. This transcript is on paper $12\frac{1}{2}$ by 8 inches, and contains 72 pages in double columns, ruled in red ink. It was re-bound in 1882 and labelled :—

COPY OF REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS, MARRIAGES
AND BURIALS, MAY, 1612, TO OCTOBER, 1692.

The original Register is in the same handwriting from the beginning in May, 1612, to November, 1649. There is another hand to the end of March, 1657-8, and various hands to the end of the book in December, 1692.

The second volume is $19\frac{1}{2}$ inches long by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, bound in full calf, rough side out, with a red label on the side lettered in gold :—

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,
HARTSHEAD.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, APRIL, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.
MARRIAGES, AUGUST, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.
BURIALS, APRIL, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.

It contains 282 pages in good preservation, having been re-bound in its own cover and repaired in 1882.

The third volume is bound in full calf. It is $22\frac{1}{4}$ inches long by 10 inches wide, and has a label on the side :—

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,
HARTSHEAD.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARCH, 1798, TO DEC., 1812.
MARRIAGES, JAN., 1798, TO DEC., 1812.
BURIALS, MARCH, 1798, TO DEC., 1812.

It contains several pages of spare paper, and is in excellent preservation. The book has been divided into three sections. The baptisms are folioed in pencil 1 to 27, marriages 28 to 57, and burials 58 to 73. It was repaired and re-bound in its own cover in 1882.

There is no mention of the appointment of a "Register" under the Act of 1653, nor is there any indication that there was any change in the usual method of keeping the Register during the period 1653-1660.

An entry relating to a flood is to be found on page 55, and another relating to a snowstorm on page 79.

There are a few parish notes intermixed in the Register, such as appointments of parish clerks and repairs to the fabric, which it has not been considered necessary to reprint.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar (the Rev. THOMAS KING, M.A.) for allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly given for transcribing and examining the proofs.

The Index has been compiled by Miss MARY CHILD, the daughter of the Vicar of Clifton, which place is now a distinct ecclesiastical district, but which at the period of this Register was included in Hartshead.

E. B. A.

KIRKLEES PARK,
September, 1903.

THE
REGISTERS OF HARTSHEAD.

[VOLUME I.]

*A true
Register.*



	1612	[fo. 1]	
May	4	Robert Gibson buried	
	5	Lawrence Pickard buried	
	5	William Mitchell & Agnes Ramsden married	
	5	Lawrence Cowpe & Hester Bawme married	
	5	Thomas Mallinson buried	
June	15	John Mawde and Frances Firth married	
	22	John Beaumont & Isabell Walker married	
July	5	Edward sonne of Robert Beeley baptized	
	9	Robert Ramsden buried	
	10	Joseph Wilson & Susan Gibson married	
Aug.	10	John Bynnes & Margaret Brooke married	
	13	Alice Liversedge buried	
	14	Jennett Fournis buried	
	30	Daniel Ramsden buried	
Sept.	2	Alice Jesoppe buried	
	16	Leonard Loncaster buried	
	20	Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized	
Oct.	21	Judith daughter of Ramsden buried	
	26	Samuel and Walker married	
Nov.	15	Abraham sonne of John Mallinson baptized	
Dec.	10	William Liversedge buried	
	11	Edward sonne of Thomas Rayner baptized	
	13	Anne daughter of John baptized	
Jan.	3	Michaell sonne of Clement Shepley baptized	
	17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rayner baptized	
	31	John sonne of William Mitchell baptized	
Feb.	12	The said John Mitchell buried	
	21	sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried	
	1613	March Apr ^l 1613	
	8	Robert base sonne of Godfrey Armytage buried	
	25	Mary daughter of Samuel Grayve baptized	
		May June	
	6	Robert sonne of William Walker baptized	
	6	Margaret wife of Cuthbert Sayvill buried	
July	11	Jane daughter of John Nayler baptized	
	22	Thomas Fairbarne buried	
	25	Martha daughter of G Walker baptized	
	25	Mary daughter of John Clayton baptized	

- Aug. The wife of Robert Drake buried
 John sonne of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 John sonne of John Bynnes baptized
 John Mañ buried
- Sept. of John Armytage Esquire b
 Thomas Rayner
 of
- [fo. 2] October November
- 12 Abraham sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried
 15 William sonne of Gregorie Armytage buried
 18 Samuel Northfolke & Anne Wormall married
- Dec. 17 Nicholas Rayner buried
 23 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Child married
- January February
- 6 Jane daughter of William Ashton baptized
 20 John sonne of Robert Gawkröger baptized
- March 4 Richard Haigh buried
 The wife of William Foxe buried
 Thomas sonne of Robert Dawson baptized
 Judith Browne buried
 Elizabeth Soothill buried
 Judith daughter of Hugh Ramsden baptized
- 1614
- April 21 John sonne of William Mitchell baptized
 24 daughter of John Wibsey baptized
- May 5 Alice wife of Clement Shepley buried
 wife of Humfrey Scholefield buried
- 29 Richard sonne of John Gomersall baptized
- June Isabell wife of Richard buried
- 27 George Hirst & Hester Pearson married
- July 11 Anne daughter of George Hey baptized
 24 Alice daughter of John Child baptized
 28 Anne the wife of Clement Clayton buried
- Aug. 11 Hester wife of George Hirst buried
 21 William sonne of Samuel Grayve baptized
 of Richard Wibsey baptized
- Sept. 4 Hugh sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried
 9 Thomas Priestley and Mary Bridge married
 16 Jenett Naylor buried
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Clement Shepley buried
 20 Michael sonne of Clement Shepley and Agnes Hirst buried
 22 George sonne of Richard Rayner buried
- Oct. 16 Issabell wife of Edmund Sikes buried
- Nov. 6 Alice daughter of John Mallinson
 7 Robert Hanson & Katherine Clayton married
 20 Katherine daughter of James Stansfield Esq^r baptized
 20 Dorathy & Ellin daughters of John Ramsden baptized
 20 George sonne of Robert Beeley baptized

[fo. 3]

- Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Richard Wibsey buried
 11 The wife of Robert Tayler buried
 11 Dorathye daughter of John Briggs baptized
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Crossland baptized
 25 Nicholas sonne of John Rayner baptized
 25 The wife of Richard Broadley buried
 Jan. 15 Jane daughter of Richd. Soothill baptized
 15 Grace daughter of William Walker baptized
 16 George Watson & Margaret Shawe married
 29 Mercye daughter of William Gleadhill baptized
 Feb. 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilson buried
 12 Anne daughter of George Watson baptized
 March 9 Gregorie sonne of John Armytage Esq^r baptized
 15 John Highlilegh buried
 12 Barbara daughter of John Ramsden baptized
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cosyn baptized

1615

- Aprill 2 Dorothie daughter of Clement Shepley baptized
 16 Winefred daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
 16 daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
 May 15 William Liversedge buried
 30 Anthonie Lancashire & Alice Hall married
 June 4 William sonne of John Royde baptized
 4 Hester daughter of John Beamont baptized
 11 Jonas sonne of William Prestley baptized
 11 Robert sonne of Robert Lancaster baptized
 29 Emme daughter of Peeter Fearnley baptized
 July 4 Agnes daughter of Robert Lyversedge buried
 14 Agnes the wife of John buried
 14 John Lancaster buried
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Cowper baptized
 Aug. 6 John Ambler & Grace Beste married
 29 Robert sonne of Robert Lancaster buried
 Sept. 3 Alice daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 29 John sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized
 30 Alice daughter of Robert baptized
 Oct. 24 John Dickson & Alice Mallinson married
 31 Thomas Jesopp buried
 Nov. 2 John Addamson buried
 5 Richard sonne of William Mitchell baptized
 12 Martin sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized
 [fo. 4]
 Nov. 14 Francis Exley & Issabell Milner married
 19 Susan daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 Dec. 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 January February
 20 Thomas Armytage buried
 March 10 John sonne of John Clayton baptized
 10 William sonne of Henry Hemingway baptized
 24 Bryan sonne of Thomas Wilson buried

1616

1616

- Cicely Rayner widdow buried
 Aprill Jane daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
 May June
 Alice wife of John Watson buried
 17 Arthur sonne of Robert Gawkroger buried
 9 Robert sonne of Robert Liversedge baptized
 16 daughter of Thomas Scolefield baptized
 23 Dorothy daughter of John Ramsden baptized
 July George Denham & Anne Fournis married
 John sonne of Robert Rayner buried
 Aug. John sonne of John Wibsey baptized
 September October
 13 William sonne of William Ashton baptized
 20 sonne of Samuel Greyve baptized
 Nov. 1 Jennet wife of Richard Haigh buried
 3 Jane daughter of James Stansfield Esq^r baptized
 Dec. George Hey
 8 John base sonne of John Smith baptized
 15 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized
 23 Frances daughter of Edmund Sykes buried
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Mallinson baptized
 7 The wife of John Mallinson buried
 24 Joseph sonne of Richard Wodd of Coley baptized
 26 Martha daughter of Richard Wibsey baptized
 26 Jennet daughter of
 Feb. 4 William Hirst & Alice Cowper married
 20 Blaunch Hanney the wife of Christopher Hanney buried
 March 3 Thomas Stocks & Elizabeth Child married
 16 Joseph sonne of John Armytage Esq^r baptized
 21 Grace daughter of John Hyrst buried
 1617
 March 30 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beeley baptized
 Aprill 6 Alice daughter of Henry Rawnsley baptized
 22 Ellin wife of Thomas Flather buried
 24 Richard sonne of Gilbert Rayner buried
 [fo. 5]
 May 18 Robert sonne of George Watson baptized
 June 8 Susan daughter of Thomas Stocks baptized
 18 Gregory sonne of John Armytage Esq^r buried
 29 Joseph sonne of John Armytage buried
 29 Cristopher sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
 July 20 Anne daughter of John Naylor baptized
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beeley buried
 3 Judith daughter of William Naylor baptized
 7 Isacke Jackson & Dorothe Backster married
 24 William sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 Sept. 1 William sonne of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 7 Prudence daughter of John Ramsden baptized
 7 The wife of Thomas Jesoppe buried
 14 Susan daughter of John Childe baptized

- 1617
- Oct. 3 Richard Lancaster and Elizabeth Haigh married
 18 William sonne of Thomas Cosin buried
 20 Jennett base daughter of William Browne baptized
- Nov. 30 James Armytage & Margaret Tillitson married
 16 Robert sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized
 16 Alice daughter of Richard Lancaster baptized
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gawkroger baptized
- Dec. 14 Thomas Willson buried
 14 George sonne of John Briggs baptized
 14 William sonne of William Taylier baptized
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
 14 Jennett daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
 21 The said Jennett Liversedge buried
- Jan. 6 Robert sonne of Mathew Gleadhill buried
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Clement Shepley baptized
- Feb. 12 Charles Hoyle & Elizabeth Stone married
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Liversedge buried
- March 8 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
 8 Jennett daughter of William Gleadhill baptized
- 1618
- April 14 Thomas sonne of John Fairburne baptized
 14 Alice daughter of John Clayton baptized
- May 1 William sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized
 5 William Manering & Emme Rayner married
 10 Mary daughter of George Denhome baptized
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roades baptized
 19 Richard Hyrst buried
 27 Alice daughter of John Clayton buried
- [fo. 6] June July
 4 Robert Fyrth buried
 19 Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized
- Aug. 9 Edward sonne of John Armytage Esq^r baptized
 16 Prudence daughter of John Ramsden baptized
 21 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper buried
- September October
 4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Maneringe buried
- 22 Abraham sonne of John Rayner baptized
- November December
 3 William sonne of Robert Lyversedge baptized
 14 William Thorpe & Susan Buthroyd married
 20 John sonne of John Beamont baptized
- Jan. 24 William sonne of Robert Beeley baptized
 24 Joseph sonne of William Prestley baptized
 Elizabeth daughter of W^{thm} Mitchell baptized
- Feb. 14 Dorothy daughter of James Armytage baptized
 22 Emme daughter of W^{thm} Maneringe baptized
 28 Henry sonne of Henry Hemingway baptized
- 1619 March Aprill
 19 William sonne of John Rayner baptized
- May 23 Mary daughter of Richd. Lancaster baptized

- May 26 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Mitchell buried
 30 William sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 30 George sonne of George Hey baptized
 June 9 Jennett wife of John Hirst buried
 13 Robert sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized
 19 Robert Drake buried
 July 4 Michael sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized
 12 Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Wilkinson married
 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Clayton baptized
 25 Alice daughter of Richard Childe baptized
 Aug. Thomas Wilson buried
 Miles Taylier & Jenett Hirst married
 Sept. 4 Henry sonne of Richard Haygh buried
 13 William Prestley buried
 14 Anne Hirst buried
 15 Mary wife of John Clayton buried
 Oct. 11 John Walker buried
 17 Isabell wife of Robert Walker buried
 24 Michael sonne of Robert Drake baptized
 26 Thomas Scholefield buried
 28 John Mallinson & Elizabeth Brooke married
 Nov. 1 Robert Walker buried
 7 Alice daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
 14 Jonas sonne of Richard Wibsey baptized
 29 John Hirst buried
 [fo. 7]
 Dec. 10 George Child buried
 18 Elizabeth daughter of James Stansfield Esq^r baptized
 19 Dorothy daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 25 Widdow Fairburn buried
 Jan. 2 Grace Gleadhill buried
 5 Richard Fournis buried
 23 Martha daughter of John Naylor baptized
 23 Susan daughter of John Wibsey baptized
 25 William Drake & Agnes Wilson married
 30 John sonne of William Belshay baptized
 Feb. 6 William sonne of William Naylor baptized
 13 John sonne of John Fairburne baptized
 March 11 John Rayner buried
 12 Grace daughter of John Child baptized
 1620
 Aprill 16 Mary daughter of John Ramsden baptized
 May 14 Robert Taylier buried
 15 Mary daughter of Miles Taylier baptized
 June 4 Thomas Roades buried
 15 John Clayton & Frances Scholefield married
 20 Robert Rayner buried
 30 Uxor Lancaster buried
 July 22 Arthur Gawkroger buried
 23 Agnes daughter of Samuel Greyve baptized

1620

- Aug. 5 John Drake & Grace Haugh married
 5 Anne wife of William Hirst buried
 15 Anne daughter of William Taylier baptized
 27 Thomas sonne of William Mitchell baptized
- Sept. 14 John sonne of Richard Bynns baptized
 19 Thomas Wilson buried
 24 Joseph sonne of James Powell baptized
 24 Tobias sonne of John Drake baptized
 27 Barbara wife of Stephen Hirst buried
- Oct. 1 Grace daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized
 1 William sonne of George baptized
 8 Richard sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized
 15 Edmund sonne of John Mallinson baptized
 20 Jennett wife of John Walker buried
 31 James Sykes & James Boxe buried
- Nov. 14 Robert Barton & Winefred Ramsden married
 19 Mary daughter of John Beaumont baptized
 26 Easter wife of William Rayner buried
 28 Edward Rayner & Winifrid Shepley married
- Dec. 4 John sonne of William Belshay buried
 10 Anne daughter of John Ramsden baptized
 17 John sonne of George Ramsden baptized
 31 Mathew sonne of Thomas Drake baptized

[fo. 8]

- Jan. 21 Samuel sonne of William Belshay baptized
 21 Winefred daughter of William Gleadhill baptized
 27 Thomas Haigh buried
- Feb. 5 John Battison & Jane Rayner married
 11 James Sugden & Mary Best married
 24 Thomas Rawnsley & Anna Shepley buried
 26 Sibell Brooke buried
- March 10 William sonne of John Rayner buried
 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilson baptized

1621

- Aprill 22 Thomas sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
 28 Michael sonne of Mathew Gleadhill buried
 29 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge baptized
- May 1 Jane Rayner buried
 3 Isacke Longbothame buried
 6 Jennett daughter of William Maneringe baptized
 28 John Hill & Anne Fairburne married
- June 3 Edmund sonne of Richard Soothill baptized
 8 Dorothy daughter of Robert Drake buried
 19 Joseph Snype & Mary Liversedge married
- July 10 Agnes wife of Christopher Brooke buried
 Grace daughter of Robert Lancaster baptized
 22 Daniell Thorpe & Mary Pearson married
 \ August September
 2 Anna daughter of Clement Shepley baptized
 17 George Hurst buried
 30 sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized

- Oct. 2 Thomas Kyrke & Mary Armytage married
 7 Martha daughter of William Belshay baptized
 10 Edmund sonne of John Armytage Esq^r buried
 23 Thomas Roase buried
 28 Susan daughter of Richard Childe baptized
- Nov. 4 John sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
 12 Edward Longley and Elizabeth Mallinson married
- Dec. 2 Michael Firth & Mary Mynes married
 9 William Crowther buried
 11 Widdow Brooke buried
 18 Christopher Brooke & Alice Dickson buried [*sic*]
- Jan. 1 Mary daughter of James Sugden baptized
 18 Richard Wade buried
 20 Elizabeth daughter of George Ramsden baptized
 27 Jane daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
 29 Robert Rayner and Jennett Walker married
- [fo. 9]
 Feb. 7 Alice Cowper buried
 17 George sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized
 19 Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Hyrst married
- 1622
- March 30 Robert sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 31 Anne daughter of Henry Rawnsley baptized
- April 1 Robert Liversedge buried
 9 Mary wife of Richard Rayner buried
 14 Susan daughter of Robert Drake baptized
- May 12 Edward sonne of John Rayner baptized
 12 Susan daughter of John Nayler baptized
 12 Grace daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
 20 John sonne of James Stansfield Esq^r baptized
- June 26 Anne daughter of Henry Rawnsley buried
- July 15 Robert Liversedge buried
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Child baptized
- August September
- 15 Mary daughter of William Nayler baptized
 29 William sonne of Miles Taylor baptized
- Oct. 4 wife of Richard Haigh buried
 11 Gilbert Rayner buried
- Nov. 2 John Haigh buried
 16 Richard Mitchell buried
- Dec. 13 John Rayner buried
 14 Uxor Mallinson buried
 16 Anne daughter of John Clayton buried
 29 Timothy sonne of Henry Higginson baptized
- Jan. 5 Anne daughter of George Ramsden baptized
 5 Anne daughter of Edward Aneley baptized
 26 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
- Feb. 2 Agnes wife of Richard Lyversedge buried
 2 Daniell sonne of John Drake baptized
 27 Easter daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
- March 9 Susan daughter of John Wibsey baptized

1623	
March	30 James sonne of Samuel Greave baptized
Aprill	13 Thomas sonne of John Beamont baptized
	23 Thomas Cowlwell buried
	27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
	27 daughter of Thomas Drake buried
May	11 Richard sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized
	20 John Kaye & Dorothy Rayner married
	30 Bryan Sowden buried
June	5 Francis sonne of M ^r Edward Armytage baptized
	15 Frances daughter of Robert Drake baptized
[fo. 10]	
July	27 Susan daughter of George Heye baptized
Aug.	10 daughter of John Skirmue (?) baptized
Sept.	7 Grace daughter of James Powell baptized
Oct.	3 Frances daughter of Robert Drake buried
	12 Edward sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
	17 Robert Liversedge buried
	26 Joshua sonne of Alveray Gibson baptized
	30 Grace wife of Clement Shepley buried
Nov.	2 Thomas sonne of John Child baptized
	2 John sonne of Richard Bromhead baptized
	9 Dorothy daughter of Richard Rayner baptized
	9 Patience daughter of Willam Gleadhill baptized
	9 John sonne of Robert Loncaster baptized
	16 Anna daughter of George Denham baptized
	16 Judith daughter of Arthur Hanson baptized
	18 Robert Cosin buried
Dec.	William Bothroyd buried
	9 Richard Liversedge & Susan Watson marryed
	14 Judith daughter of Richard Browne baptized
	28 Edward Beamont buried
Jan.	1 Francis sonne of George Ramsden baptized
	4 Dorothy daughter of Gregorie Rawnsley baptized
	7 The wife of Richard Bromhead buried
	18 Anne daughter of Clement Sowden baptized
Feb.	1 Richard sonne of John Ramsden baptized
	3 William sonne of John Armytage Esq ^r baptized
	10 Edward Rayner buried
	11 John Mallinson buried
	19 Alice Naylor buried
March	7 sonne of William Belshay baptized
	14 Agnes daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
	20 Widdow Rawnsley buried
1624	
Aprill	8 Anna daughter of George Denham buried
	11 Mary daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
	25 William sonne of John Armytage Esq ^r buried
	25 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
	27 Thomas Rhodes & Grace Scholefield married

May June

	12	Thomas sonne of John Armytage Esq ^r buried
	28	Michael sonne of Francis Drake buried
July	6	John Armytage Esq ^r buried
Aug.	22	Thomas sonne of Robert Rayner baptized
	22	William sonne of Thomas Child baptized
		September October November
	2	Thomas Mortimer & Elizabeth Mallinson married
	7	John sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
	8	Jonas Longbothome & Ellin Hudson married
[fo. 11]		
	21	Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized
	27	Jennitt wife of Gilbert Rayner buried
	28	Jennitt daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
Dec.	5	Edward sonne of Thomas Bynnes baptized
	12	Easter daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized
	15	Margery wife of Arthur Gawkroger buried
	16	Betterys wife of Thomas Rayner buried
	17	Alice daughter of Jonas Grayve buried
	19	Thomas sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized
	19	Easter daughter of Thomas Cosin buried
Jan.	7	Stephen Hirst buried
	16	William sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
	30	Thomas sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized
Feb.	6	Edward sonne of Edward Aneley baptized
	6	Mary daughter of Edmund Cowper buried
	15	Thomas Stringer & Elizabeth Senior married
	28	William Child & Anne Bawdin married
March	21	Francis sonne of George Ramsden buried
	1625	
Aprill	2	Thomas sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
	3	Bridgett daughter of Richard Child baptized
	10	Alice daughter of William Manering baptized
	18	Mary daughter of William Storer baptized
May	8	William Liversedge buried
	25	Widdow Addamson buried
	28	Anne daughter of George Watson buried
June	7	Richard Scholefield & Susan Browne married
	13	Richard Dobson & Susan Prestley married
	26	William sonne of a poore woman bapt.
July	24	Edward base sonne of Christopher Howgate begotten of Widdow Rayner baptized
Aug.	14	Ellis Woodhead buried
	28	Anne daughter of George Denham baptized
Sept.	4	Elizabeth daughter of John Drake baptized
	11	John sonne of William Naylor baptized
	11	Judith daughter of Richard Wibsey baptized
	20	Alice daughter of Robert Rayner buried
		John Mallinson & Susan Hirst married
	24	Anne daughter of Edward Aneley buried

1625

- Sept. 25 Edward sonne of Christopher Howgate buried
 28 Thomas Flather buried
 Oct. 9 Thomas sonne of Richard Hirst baptized
 26 Sara daughter of John Wibsey baptized
 26 Alice daughter of George Ramsden baptized
 [fo. 12]
 Nov. 6 Joseph sonne of George Heye baptized
 16 George Birkbye buried
 30 Richard Rayner buried
 Dec. 18 Anne daughter of William Child baptized
 19 George Ramsden buried
 21 Winifrid daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
 Jan. 1 John sonne of Jeremy Firth baptized
 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Browne baptized
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Ellis baptized
 8 Mary daughter of James Crampton baptized
 12 The wife of Richard Bromhead buried
 22 Robert sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized
 24 William Walsh & Alice Haigh married
 Feb. 19 Edward sonne of Henry Rawnsley baptized
 19 The wife of Henry Jackson buried
 Joseph sonne of William Walsh baptized
 26 Mary daughter of Edward Rayner baptized
 March 9 Myles a pyper buried
 12 Joseph sonne of Richard Rayner baptized

1626

- Aprill 16 Richard Scholefield buried
 30 Judith daughter of John Fairbarne baptized
 May 7 Richard sonne of Richard Dobson baptized
 12 John sonne of Samuel Greave baptized
 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner baptized
 21 Anna daughter of Robert Loncaster baptized
 23 George Copley & Jane Garnitt married
 28 Richard sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
 June 4 Clement sonne of John Clayton baptized
 6 John Adamson & Jenitt Wilkinson married
 24 John Ramsden buried
 29 Richard Haugh buried
 July 2 Mary daughter of Clement Sowden baptized
 16 Mary daughter of Gregory Casley baptized
 Aug. 20 Mary daughter of William Bellshay baptized
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 22 Mary daughter of William Belshay baptized
 27 Sarah daughter of John Naylor baptized
 September October
 8 Agnes daughter of a poore man baptized
 9 William Blakeley & Jane Rayner married
 9 John Overend & Alice Ramsden married
 15 Frances daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 22 Alice daughter of John Adamson baptized
 23 Thomas Bingley & Jennitt Croft married

- Nov. John sonne of Miles Taylor baptized
 Dec. 17 George sonne of John Rayner baptized
 30 Thomas Brooke buried
 [fo. 13]
 Jan. 6 William sonne of Thomas Battye baptized
 6 George sonne of John Ramsden baptized
 Feb. 4 Mr John Savile & Elizabeth Armytage married
 9 Gyles Armytage buried
 11 Henry sonne of Henry Hanson baptized
 11 John sonne of Miles Taylier buried
 15 John Watson buried
 19 Richard Nutbrowne buried
 23 Widdow Lyversedge buried
 March 5 Henry Higginson buried
 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
 19 Widdow Ramsden buried

1627

- March 27 George Denham & Alice Haigh married
 Aprill 21 The wife of Robert Farrar buried
 May 14 Jonas Drake & Jane Walker married
 15 Patience daughter of James Powell baptized
 20 sonne of Chapell man baptized
 June 6 Agnes wife of Alveray Gibson buried
 6 Uxor Scholfield buried
 11 Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Cowlwell married
 25 Richard Rayner buried
 27 John Jessoppe buried
 July 4 John Walker & Barbara Cowlwell married
 7 Jane daughter of John Naylor buried
 15 sonne of George Hey buried
 15 Charles Mitchell buried
 16 Thomas Kitson & Grace Woodhead married
 22 Alice daughter of John Beamont baptized
 August September
 2 Mary daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
 9 William sonne of William Belshay baptized
 9 Mary daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
 Oct. 14 Robert sonne of John Overend baptized
 14 William sonne of William Blakeley baptized
 21 William sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized
 Nov. 4 Susan daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
 11 Jane daughter of Michael Tayler baptized
 25 Richard & William sonnes of William Manering baptized
 26 Thomas Fairbarne & Elizabeth Heptonstall married
 30 William sonne of William Manering buried
 Dec. 3 Thomas Taylor buried
 6 Richard sonne of Wiffm Manering buried
 8 William Walker buried
 Jan. 2 Thomas Hepworth buried
 daughter of Richard Scholefield b

1627

- Jan. 22 George sonne of St John Savile baptized
 Feb. 2 The said George Savile buried
 4 John Willcock buried
 17 Dorothy daughter of John Drake baptized
 24 Alice daughter of Edward baptized

[fo. 14]

- Feb. 26 John sonne of Richard Langley baptized
 March 3 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner buried
 16 Richard Child buried

1628

- March 30 Mary daughter of Richard Child baptized
 Aprill 6 Richard sonne of Richard Hyrst baptized
 10 Thomas Hepworth buried
 20 John sonne of Robert Rayner baptized
 21 John Naylor & Christabell Stocks married
 24 The wife of Thomas Haigh buried
 28 Widdow Hililiegh buried
 May 4 Myles sonne of Myles Taylor baptized
 June 3 John Lyversedge & Jenett Hirst married
 9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake buried
 10 Nicholas Peele & Isabell Barraclough married
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Loncaster baptized
 23 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge buried
 23 Mr Towneley Gardener buried
 28 Alice daughter of Robert Lyversedge buried
 July 10 Widdow Gibson buried
 20 Widdow Lyversedge buried
 20 James sonne of Thomas Child baptized
 22 Hugh Clayton & Alice Fearnley married
 Aug. 5 John Jagger & Mary Greenwood married
 17 Easter daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
 18 John Browne buried
 30 Robert sonne of Samuell Greave baptized
 Sept. 7 Anne daughter of John Fairbarn baptized
 21 George sonne of Thomas Fairebarne baptized
 Oct. 4 Robert sonne of Abraham Jackson buried
 6 Alice daughter of William Manering buried
 10 Richard Soothill buried
 30 John Blackburne buried
 Nov. 9 Edonn base daughter of Mary Haugh baptized
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Longley baptized
 Jan. daughter of Thomas Posslitt baptized
 Feb. 3 Thomas Carleton & Agnes Fournis married
 5 Edonn Liversedge buried
 8 John sonne of Richard Dobson baptized
 14 Josiah Roe & Dorothy Naylor married
 18 John sonne of George Brodbent buried
 21 Sarah Anderton buried
 24 Thomas Hilileigh buried
 26 Uxor Wilson buried

- March 1 Sarah daughter of Gregory Castley baptized
 6 Elizabeth wife of Richard Manering buried
 8 Anne daughter of a poore man born in Clifton baptized
 15 William sonne of William Manering baptized
 22 Agnes daughter of Thomas Drake baptized

[fo. 15] 1629

- Aprill 4 Michael Chambers buried
 6 daughter of William Nayler baptized
 6 Anne daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
 8 John Addamson buried
 23 Alice daughter of John Adamson buried
 May 3 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
 14 Richard sonne of John Lyversedge baptized
 17 Mary daughter of William Child baptized
 28 Mary daughter of William Naylor buried
 June 8 Robert Sayvile & Mary Stenton married
 10 William Hirst buried
 14 Hester daughter of Robert Loncaster baptized
 July 8 Alice daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized
 26 daughter of John Adamson baptized
 Aug. 25 James Mitchell & Anne Ashton marryed
 30 Francis sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 Sept. 6 Mr Thomas Beamont & Elizabeth Armytage marryed
 10 Mary daughter of George Fearnley baptized
 23 Francis sonne of Thomas Cosin buried
 27 Robert sonne of James Crampton baptized
 27 Mary daughter of Edward Brooke of Heaton baptized
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of William Blakeley baptized
 4 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized
 8 Margaret daughter of Sr John Savile buried
 15 The wife of Thomas Mallinson buried
 Nov. 25 Thomas Lytherland buried
 29 Alice daughter of Richard Rayner baptized
 Dec. 15 John sonne of Francis Armytage Esq^r baptized
 20 Richard Bromhead buried
 Jan. 8 Mary daughter of Myles Tayler buried
 10 Jane daughter of Clement Sowden baptized
 11 Jennett wife of William Ashton buried
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hirst & Alice Ramsden married
 2 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Robinson baptized
 19 Thomas Sayuile buried
 25 Alice daughter of Richard Rayner buried

1630

- March 31 Richard Longley buried
 Aprill 17 Elizabeth daughter of Sr John Savile buried
 18 William sonne of Thomas Hirst baptized
 26 John Rayner buried
 May 1 James sonne of James Mitchell baptized
 1 Jane Longley buried
 2 Robert sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized

1630

- May 2 Mary daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
 10 Thomas Hepworth & Alice Clayton married
 20 William Acrode buried
 29 John Green & Bridgett Stocks married
- [fo. 16]
- June 20 Sarah daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
- July 4 Grace daughter of William Belshay baptized
 18 Mary daughter of Thomas Fairbarne baptized
 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bingley baptized
- Aug. 1 Susan daughter of John Pearson baptized
 6 William base sonne of Dorothy Wilkinson baptized
 8 Robert sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized
 15 William Awtye & Elizabeth Greenwood married
 26 Hester base daughter of Richard Hirst buried
- Sept. 9 William Mitchell buried
 26 Alice daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- Oct. 3 Jennett daughter of Edward Rayner baptized
 17 Joseph sonne of Samuel Armytage baptized
 17 Mary daughter of Thomas Kitson baptized
 24 Dorothe daughter of John Nayler buried
 29 William base sonne of Dorothy Wilkinson buried
- Nov. 7 Richard sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized
- Dec. 3 Richard Hirst buried
 7 Katherine daughter of Francis Armytage Esq^r baptized
 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Fairbarne baptized
 26 Sarah daughter of John Hall baptized
- Jan. 2 John & William sonnes of Richard Loncaster baptized
 9 William sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
- Feb. 2 Robert Gawkroger buried
 21 John Maneringe & Anne Hall married
 23 William Dyson buried
 27 Robert sonne of Thomas Chyld baptized
- March 2 Alice daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
 16 Robert Rayner buried
 20 Susan wife of John Mallinson buried

1631

- March 27 Thomas sonne of John Drake baptized
 31 Addame sonne of Mr Thomas Beamont baptized
- Aprill 3 William sonne of George Denham baptized
 3 Jane daughter of Samuel Grayve baptized
 17 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner baptized
 20 Hugh sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized
 22 Alice daughter of Richard Child buried
 24 John Mallinson buried
- May 23 Abraham Hemingway & Alice Maneringe married
- June 12 Mary daughter of William Dyson baptized
 14 Robert Wilton & Elizabeth Mallinson married
 28 Susan Lyversedge widdow buried
- July 3 William sonne of Robert Rayner baptized
 3 Mary daughter of Richard Haigh baptized
 10 John sonne of William Blakeley baptized

16

[fo. 17]

- July 11 Isacke Longbothome buried
 17 James sonne of Christopher Stephenson baptized
 25 John Kitson & Alice Wibsey married
 30 Thomas Kitson buried
 August September
 26 Christopher Scott & Jennett Longley married
 29 Judith base daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
 Oct. 3 James Liversedge & Hester Lyversedge married
 11 Richard Lyversedge buried
 Nov. 6 Thomas sonne of Wilm Nayler baptized
 14 John Horsley & Mary Rayner married
 28 Richard Gleadhill & Mary Hepworth married
 29 Thomas Rhodes & Isabell Soothill married
 Dec. 10 Uxor Longbothome buried
 20 Issabell Brooke widdow buried
 27 Katherine daughter of John Overend baptized
 31 James Clayton buried
 Jan. 3 Francis sonne of Francis Armytage Esq^r baptized
 Feb. 1 Thomas sonne of William Naylor buried
 5 Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
 5 Susan daughter of Richard Dobson baptized
 8 Agnes Prestley buried
 9 Alice wife of Thomas Cosin buried
 12 Thomas Mallinson buried
 13 John Beamont buried
 March 1 Thomas Oates buried
 4 Alice daughter of William Maneringe baptized
 10 Richard Dobson buried
 10 Clement Shepley buried
 18 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized
 1632
 Aprill 4 Widdow Child buried
 May 2 Edward Walker buried
 8 Mary daughter of Richard Hagh buried
 21 Anne wife of Peter Fearnley buried
 31 Mathew Gleadhill buried
 June Christopher sonne of Christopher Scott baptized
 July 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Fearbarne buried
 3 John Hagh & Jennett Clay married
 25 James Fielden & Issabell Walker married
 Aug. 5 Thomas sonne of William Scorer baptized
 5 George sonne of John Wibsey baptized
 15 Richard sonne of John Kitson baptized
 17 Henry sonne of Abraham Scholefield buried
 21 Richard sonne of Richard Green baptized
 Sept. 2 John sonne of John Horsley baptized
 2 Anne daughter of Richard Child baptized
 10 Robert Hodson & Anne Fletcher married
 16 Alice daughter of William Iredill baptized
 19 John sonne of Robert Rayner baptized

- Sept. 19 Edward sonne of Thomas Wilbie baptized
23 Judith daughter of Withm Patericke baptized
- Oct. 7 Thomas sonne of Abraham Parker baptized
7 Timothie sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
9 Thomas Davey & Martha Speight married
14 John sonne of John Mortimer baptized
14 Susan daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized
14 Issabell daughter of Joseph Naylor baptized
18 Widdow Kirshaw buried
- Nov. 4 Thomas sonne of Thomas Roades baptized
4 Robert sonne of George Ramsden of Storhill baptized
11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Fairbarne baptized
12 Elizabeth Thwaytes buried
14 John Fairbarne buried
19 Robert Pollard buried
25 Mary daughter of John Bothroyd baptized
27 Alvery Gibson & Judith Wilton married
27 William Green & Elizabeth Brooke married
- Dec. 2 George sonne of Simon Bosse baptized
2 sonne of William Walker baptized
9 Rosamund daughter of Richard Pollard baptized
30 Alice daughter of John Fairbarne baptized
30 Widdow Woodhead buried
- Jan. 5 Lawrance Haigh buried
9 John sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
13 Mary daughter of Richard Child buried
15 Isacke sonne of Clement Sowden baptized
15 William Stocks & Jane Firth married
20 Mary daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
22 Judith base daughter of Richard Hirst buried
22 Mary daughter of William Child buried
27 George sonne of George Drawnsfield baptized
- Feb. 16 Jennett Barraclough buried
24 Robert sonne of Richard Gleadhill baptized
25 George sonne of John Ramsden buried
- March 4 Richard Liversedge & Jane Ashton married
10 William Haigh buried
17 Elizabeth daughter of William Blakeley baptized
25 Thomas sonne of Edmund Cooper baptized
- 1633
- March 30 Susan daughter of Samuella Armytage buried
- Aprill 5 Jennett daughter of Richard Loncaster baptized
10 Anne daughter of M^r Thomas Beamont baptized
10 Thomas sonne of John Drake buried
14 Mary daughter of William Dyson buried
22 John sonne of John Nayler baptized
23 John Heape & Issabell Shaw married
26 Mary daughter of Thomas Haigh buried
- May 7 William Ashton & Anne Dickson married
13 Robert sonne of John Liversedge baptized

- May 13 George Tomlinson & Jennett Adoneson marryed
 26 Christopher sonne of Ambrose Langley baptized
 26 Joshua sonne of William Belshaye baptized
 30 Thomas sonne of Richard Haigh baptized
 June 30 Agnes daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 July 14 Robert sonne of Robert Child baptized
 [fo. 19]
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth wife of Robert Beeley buried
 Sept. 6 William Speight & Frances Wibsey married
 17 Richard Walker & Elizabeth Middlebrooke married
 29 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
 29 Martha daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
 18 Anne daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
 10 John sonne of Robert Haigh baptized
 10 George sonne & Anne daughter of George Tomlinson
 baptized
 19 John sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized
 20 Christopher Brooke buried
 23 George sonne of George Tomlinson buried
 29 Richard Drake & Alice Shepley marryed
 Dec. 2 Christopher Heaton & Anne Hirst marryed
 17 Thomas Clay and Alice Green marryed
 19 John Clayton buried
 27 Jonas sonne of John Drake baptized
 Jan. 7 Widdow Taylier buried
 11 Mary daughter of Henry Hanson buried
 Feb. 7 William Mallinson & Hesther Drake marryed
 18 Robert Hililigh & Alice Naylor marryed
 18 Henry Farrar buried
 March 2 Grace daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized
 7 Robert sonne of Robert Loncaster baptized
 1634
 Aprill 7 Anne daughter of John Heape baptized
 7 George Rayner & Mary Heptonstall married
 8 Nicholas Tomlinson buried
 15 Joseph Morton & Elizabeth Hirst marryed
 20 Thomas sonne of Thomas Child baptized
 23 Dorothy daughter of Robert Hililiegh baptized
 28 Robert Fournis buried
 May 6 George Booth buried
 12 John Priestley & Alice Hanson marryed
 26 John Rayner & Grace Kitson marryed
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
 18 Hesther wife of James Liversedge buried
 July 14 Robert Blackburne and Ellinor Ramsden marryed
 Aug. 10 John Dobson buried
 11 William Hirst buried
 11 Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Fletcher marryed

1634

- Aug. 28 William sonne of Richard Bynnes buried
 31 Henry sonne of Christopher Scott baptized
 Sept. 7 Edward sonne of Richard Walker baptized
 17 Alice daughter of William Naylor baptized
 [fo. 20]
 Sept. 29 Christopher Howgate & Elizabeth Rayner married
 Oct. 4 Alice daughter of William Naylor buried
 13 William Crombooke buried
 15 John sonne of Robert Haigh buried
 19 Thomas sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized
 20 John Jackson & Margaret Ramsden married
 26 Hesther daughter of Michael Pattericke baptized
 26 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge buried
 Nov. 9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized
 9 Jane daughter of John Rayner baptized
 11 James Haigh and Elizabeth Scholefield married
 13 Alice daughter of Robert Drake buried
 17 John Soothill & Alice Lyversedge married
 17 John Drake buried
 20 Widdow Gawkroger buried
 23 John Ramsden buried
 Dec. 11 Agnes wife of Richard Rayner buried
 21 Richard sonne of Abraham Parker baptized
 23 Alice daughter of John Fairbarne buried
 27 Anne daughter of Samuell Gravye baptized
 30 Thomas sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
 Jan. 6 Anne daughter of John Rayner baptized
 15 Sara wife of Henry Hanson buried
 24 Robert sonne of William Blakeley baptized
 24 Emme daughter of George Fearnley baptized
 30 Richard Haigh buried
 Feb. 1 Francis sonne of Richard Drake baptized
 2 William Rodley & Margaret Haigh married
 3 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner buried
 7 Widdow Booth buried
 18 Anne wife of Richard Haigh buried
 March 1 Jane daughter of Thomas Rhodes baptized
 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Kaye baptized
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Drake buried

1635

- March 29 George Rayner buried
 30 Mary daughter of John Horsley baptized
 April 8 Widdow Sykes buried
 9 Christian daughter of Sr John Savile knight baptized
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fairbarne baptized
 26 Samuell sonne of George Denham baptized
 27 Mary daughter of Richard Lancaster buried
 May 4 John Leech & Mercye Gleadhill married
 5 Robert Bradforth & Elizabeth Booth married
 10 John sonne of George Tomlinson baptized

- May 11 Richard Drake buried
 17 Thomas Cosin & Mary Kirshay married
 29 William Child buried
 30 Katherine daughter of John Prestley baptized
- June 26 Ambrose Langley buried
- July 15 Mary daughter of Robert Beeley buried
 18 Dorathy daughter of John Addamson buried
- Aug. 2 William sonne of Cuthbert Hanson baptized
 [fo. 21]
- Aug. 10 Edward Fairbarne & Dorothy Wilkinson married
 25 Edward sonne of Richard Gleadhill buried
 26 Richard Crawshey & Issabell Hirst married
- Sept. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 14 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper buried
- Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
 10 Jane daughter of John Wibsey buried
 13 John Wibsey buried
 17 Alice daughter of Robert Child baptized
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lancaster buried
- Nov. 1 Prisiley daughter of William Belshay baptized
 29 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- Dec. 13 William sonne of John Fairbarne baptized
 20 Miles & Thomas sonnes of Robert Haugh baptized
 27 John Mallinson buried
- Jan. 17 William sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
 21 Thomas sonne of Robert Hilliegh baptized
 26 Judith daughter of Alvery Gibson baptized
- Feb. 8 George Heald & Jennett Rayner married
 16 George sonne of George Heye buried
 27 Mary Liversedge buried
- March 1 Anne daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
 3 Alice daughter of Robert Childe buried
 4 Adam sonne of Edward Fairbarne baptized
 4 Robert sonne of Robert Hodgson baptized
- 1636
- March 25 Mary daughter of John Overend baptized
- Aprill 6 Myles sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized
 18 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
 18 Agnes daughter of John Lyversedge baptized
- May 10 Agnes Child widdow buried
 22 Samuel sonne of Richard Taylier baptized
 30 John Shawe & Margaret Awbray married
- June 9 Thomas sonne of Richard Bynnes buried
 28 Thomas sonne of Richard (Haigh ?) buried
 30 Thomas Haugh buried
- July 4 Thomas sonne of Michael Patericke baptized
 12 Jeremiah Brigge & Ruth Fournis married
 28 Thomas Bingley buried
 31 Widdow Mitchell buried
- Aug. 19 Widow Gleadhill buried

1636

- Aug. 24 Anna daughter of Sr John Savile baptized
 30 William Ashton buried
 Sept. 15 Thomas Cosin & Sarah Atkinson married
 15 Grace wife of John Drake buried
 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Gleadhill buried
 [fo. 22]
 Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
 4 Thomas Porritt & Anne Ashton married
 23 Robert sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized
 Nov. 3 Susan wife of Edward Aneley buried
 15 Anable wife of Gregory Castley buried
 19 Richard Firth buried
 21 Mary daughter of Henry Priestley baptized
 23 Peter Fearnley buried
 22 Edmund Haigh & Mary Snype married
 Dec. 4 Anne daughter of William Blakley baptized
 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized
 13 Christopher Scott & Mary Child married
 28 Henry sonne of John Rayner baptized
 Jan. 8 Samuell sonne of Samuell Armytage baptized
 11 Thomas sonne of William Mallinson baptized
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of John Priestley baptized
 7 Robert Appleyard and Mary Gawkröger married
 March 12 Dorothy daughter of John Heape baptized
 19 John sonne of Thomas Child baptized
 26 George sonne of George Tomlinson baptized

1637

- March 29 George Denham buried
 29 Widdow Sowden buried
 31 Anne daughter of George Fearnley baptized
 Aprill 6 Prudence daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
 11 Richard Lyversedge buried
 17 Samuell sonne of George Denham buried
 22 Jennett wife of Thomas Bingley buried
 23 James sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized
 23 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized
 May 7 John Stapleton and Emme Fearnley married
 10 Bridgett daughter of Richard Child buried
 12 Mary daughter of John Overend buried
 13 Robert Beley buried
 14 Jeremiah sonne of Robert Appleyard baptized
 June 1 Robert sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
 10 Mary daughter of John Priestley buried
 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Scholefield baptized
 July 2 Thomas sonne of Robert Haigh buried
 2 Richard sonne of Richard Gleadhill baptized
 3 William Rawson & Susan Drake married
 11 Winifred wife of John Armytage Esquire buried
 15 Henry Priestley buried
 22 Issabell wife of John Beamont buried

[fo. 23]

- Aug. 4 John sonne of Thomas Child buried
 7 John sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized
 12 Widdow Wilson buried
 Sept. 10 Robert sonne of Thomas Fairbarne baptized
 Oct. 15 Nicholas sonne of Abraham Parker baptized
 17 Edward Ashton & Jane Soothill married
 22 Abraham sonne of John Rayner baptized
 24 Anna daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized
 30 Mary wife of Thomas Cosin buried
 Nov. 5 Susan daughter of James Flather baptized
 12 Mary daughter of Richard Walker baptized
 28 Alice wife of George Denham buried
 30 Jane daughter of William Rawson baptized
 Dec. 1 Mary wife of Robert Farrer buried
 17 John sonne of Robert Hililieghe baptized
 17 Susan daughter of John Horsley baptized
 21 Jane daughter of William Rawson buried
 24 John sonne of Robert Hililieghe buried
 28 Issabell base daughter of John Lyversedge baptized
 Jan. 8 John Fawthorpe & Mary Ramsden married
 29 Robert Parkinson & Grace Ambler married
 29 Thomas Stocks & Anne Heye married
 Feb. 11 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 March 4 Mathew sonne of John Langley baptized
 11 Robert sonne of Thomas Rhodes baptized
 16 Mary Lyversedge buried
 25 Alice daughter of John Priestley baptized

1638

- Aprill 8 Michael sonne of Michael Patterick baptized
 29 Thomas sonne of William Naylor baptized
 May 4 Mary daughter of Robert Child buried
 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Bingley buried
 28 William Carter & Mary Clayton married
 29 Nicholas Kitson & Susan Wibsey married
 June 17 Dorothie wife of Richard Child buried
 July 15 Jane daughter of Edward Ashton baptized
 16 John Straker & Alice Wilson married
 30 Elizabeth wife of Richard Wibsey buried
 Aug. 4 Jane daughter of Richard Scholefield buried
 26 Joshua Scholefield & Anne Wilson married
 Sept. 4 Hugh Farrar buried
 [fo. 24]
 Sept. 23 Rosamond daughter of Robert Haigh baptized
 24 John Hall & Ellinor Cordinley married
 25 Richard Haigh & Elizabeth Walker married
 Oct. 4 William sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
 7 George sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
 23 Jeremiah Bawmforth & Jane Hirst married
 28 William sonne of Robert Childe baptized
 28 Widdow Brooke buried

1638

- Nov. 18 Susanna daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
 Dec. 9 George sonne of Richard Cozen baptized
 10 William Snowden & Susanna Wibsey married
 14 Susanna Haigh buried
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized
 26 Jane wife of Jeremy Baumforth buried
 Jan. 6 Samuel sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 27 John sonne of William Rawson baptized
 27 Thomas sonne of Robert Tayler baptized
 27 Martha daughter of John Rayner baptized
 27 Anna daughter of William Carter baptized
 28 John Ramsden buried
 Feb. 1 Edmund Brooke & Judith Brodeley married
 12 Robert Child & Susanna Belshay married
 24 Susanna daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
 March 3 Richard sonne of George Tomlinson baptized
 17 John sonne of Thomas Child baptized
 25 Gabriell sonne of William Blakeley baptized
 25 Marye daughter of William Mallinson baptized
 1639 April May
 5 Alice daughter of George Fearnley baptized
 5 Mary daughter of John Heape baptized
 12 Mary daughter of Robert Hileligh baptized
 23 William sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized
 23 Richard sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized
 June 3 Peter Man & Dorothy Wilson married
 8 Alice daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
 18 Mary daughter of Robt Hilliciegh buried
 23 William sonne of John Liversedge baptized
 26 Mary daughter of James Flather baptized
 July 8 Richard Hirst & Sarah Haigh married
 14 John sonne of John Soothill baptized
 [fo. 25]
 Aug. 4 Thomas sonne of George Rhoads baptized
 18 Judith daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized
 September October
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
 13 Isabell daughter of Samuell Armytage baptized
 23 John sonne of John Horsley buried
 25 Mr Senior buried
 29 Mary daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
 Nov. 1 Nicholas sonne of Abraham Parker buried
 10 Susan daughter of Robert Child baptized
 17 Thomas sonne of George Booth baptized
 18 William sonne of Christopher Brooke buried
 24 Martha daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
 Dec. 19 Richard sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried
 19 Grace daughter of Edmund Cooper baptized
 29 William sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried
 Jan. 22 Edward Barnett & Jane Soothill married

- Feb. 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried
 11 Richard Mitchell & Alice Child married
- March 1 John sonne of John Prestley baptized
 3 Thomas Fairbarne buried
 8 William sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Harwoode buried
 22 Grace daughter of Robert Child baptized
 22 Agnes daughter of Cuthbert Hanson baptized
- 1640
- March 25 Susan daughter of Edward Fairbarne buried
- Aprill 7 Joyce daughter of George Denholme baptized
 7 John Horton & Martha Belshaw married
 12 Margaret daughter of Richard Gledhill baptized
 16 Widdow Hepworth buried
- May 5 George Soothill & Winifrid Brooke married
 15 Mary wife of Richard Scholefield buried
 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Horsley baptized
- June 16 George Houlsworth & Grace Sharpe married
 28 Thomas sonne of William Hartley baptized
 29 Israell Turner & Marye Flather married
- July 8 Mary Smith buried
 10 Widdow Dobson buried
 19 Richard sonne of Richard Cosin baptized
 19 Richard Bynnes buried
- [fo. 26]
- July 27 Edward Brooke & Jennett Holms married
- Aug. 9 John sonne of Robert Hilileigh baptized
 19 Arthur Beeley & Judith Ramsden married
- Sept. 20 Alice daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
 27 Widow Hepworth buried
 27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Haigh baptized
- Oct. 1 Edward Beeley buried
 6 Jeremiah Bawmforth & Alice Walsh married
 25 Judith daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 27 Widdow Higginson buried
- Nov. 8 Marye daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
 12 Margaret daughter of Richard Cosin buried
 15 Susanna daughter of George Tomlinson baptized
 20 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
 27 Richard sonne of Richard Cosin buried
- Dec. 3 Marye daughter of John Rayner buried
 4 Jonas Greyve & Mary Lange married
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
 31 Richard sonne of Abraham Parker buried
- Jan. 3 Susanna daughter of George Tomlinson buried
 7 Anna daughter of S^r John Savile knight buried
 19 Prudence daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
- Feb. 7 Edmonde sonne of Edward Ashton baptized
 7 Christian daughter of S^r John Savile knight buried

1640

- Feb. 13 Richard sonne of Richard Hirst buried
 14 William sonne of George Fearnley baptized
 14 Susanna daughter of Robert Haigh baptized
 19 John Priestley buried
 21 Robert sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 March 15 Alice wife of Hugh Clayton buried
 17 William sonne of Robert Rayner buried
 19 John Haigh buried
 21 John sonne of William Carter baptized
 24 Richard Scholefield buried

1641

- March 25 Ellin daughter of William Blakeley baptized
 28 Arthur sonne of John Langley baptized
 [fo. 27]
 April 18 Hester daughter of William Mallinson baptized
 May 16 John sonne of John Haigh baptized
 16 John sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized
 19 Elline Foulstone buried
 24 William Ashton & Grace Pollard married
 29 A wandering Woman dyed & was buried whose name was
 Elline Thurlestone wife of George Thurlestone
 June 1 Ralph Rayner buried
 1 John sonne of John Haigh buried
 14 Thomas Overend & Elizabeth Wibsey married
 15 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Langley buried
 28 Jane wife of Edward Ashton buried
 July 4 John sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
 4 John sonne of John Priestley buried
 11 William sonne & Martha daughter of John Rayner baptized
 13 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Bateman married
 Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of John Wibsey buried
 6 Frances Wibsey widdow & her sonne George buried
 25 James Walker & Susan Tattersall married
 30 Emme wife of William Maneringe buried
 31 George sonne of George Booth baptized
 Sept. 10 Agnes daughter of Robert Rayner buried
 26 William sonne of William Rawson baptized
 26 Susanna daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized
 Oct. 6 Agnes wife of Thomas Scholefield buried
 8 Robert sonne of Jeremiah Houldsworth baptized
 10 Samuel sonne of Arthur Beeley baptized
 12 Henry Smyth & Mary Priestley married
 15 Margaret wife of George Watson buried
 28 Katherin daughter of Thomas Overend baptized
 Nov. 1 Peter Thorpe & Judith Naylor married
 4 Thomas Child buried
 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Blakeley buried
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Denbye baptized
 28 Martha daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized
 30 William sonne of Thomas Child buried

[fo. 28]

- Dec. 12 Martha daughter of Robert Child baptized
 12 Mary daughter of Peter Thorpe baptized
 20 Thomas & John sonnes of Thomas Child buried
 25 Thomas Rayner buried
 25 Judith daughter of George Roades baptized
 26 The said Judith Rodes buried
- Jan. 2 Sarah daughter of James Flather baptized
 30 William sonne of George Tomlinson baptized
- Feb. 2 James sonne of Thomas Cozen baptized
- March 2 Samuel sonne of Richard Mitchell baptized
 6 George & John sonnes of Robert Taylor baptized
 6 William Liversedge buried
 7 George Jessoppe buried
 8 John Clayton buried
 13 John sonne of Robert Taylier buried
- 1642 Aprill May
 15 John sonne of John Horsley baptized
 30 Sarah daughter of Richard Child baptized
- June 10 Agnes Hanson widdow buried
 17 Martha daughter of John Rayner buried
 24 Jenet base daughter of John Rayner baptized
 26 Anne wife of Robert Hodgson buried
 30 Theophilus Tattersall & Elizabeth Roades married
- July 6 Susan Hill buried
 9 William Mallinson buried
 15 Susan daughter of John Soothill baptized & buried
- Aug. 7 John sonne of Henry Smyth baptized
 7 Dorothy daughter of Robert Child baptized
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized
 22 John Greyson buried
- Sept. 2 Nicholas Awdislay buried
 11 Grace daughter of John Haigh baptized
 11 Grace daughter of Ambrose Langley buried
 22 John Senyor & Martha Walker married
- Oct. 9 William sonne of Mathew Naylor baptized
 9 Jennett daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
- [fo. 29]
 Oct. 17 Edward Brooke & Issabell Richardson married
 30 John sonne of George Denham baptized
- Nov. 5 Richard Maneringe buried
 6 William sonne of Richard Walker baptized
 8 Robert Hodgson & Alice Longcaster married
 10 Joyce daughter of George Denham buried
 13 William Crowther buried
 27 Robert Drake buried
- Dec. 10 Robert Morton buried
 11 Alice daughter of Richard Haigh baptized
 18 Robert sonne of Robert Walker baptized
 21 Alice daughter of William Brooke baptized
 23 William sonne of John Rayner buried
 27 Joshua sonne of William Peele baptized

1642

- Dec. 27 Agnes Beamont buried
 Jan. 1 Michaell sonne of Theophilus Tattersall baptized
 9 Thomas sonne of James Cowlewell buried
 Feb. 2 Anne daughter of Robert Haigh baptized
 9 Winefred daughter of S^r Francis Armytage baptized
 13 Robert Broadbent & Anne Child married
 19 John & William sonnes of John Heape baptized
 20 William sonne of John Heape buried
 22 James Howgate buried
 22 George sonne of Robert Taylier buried
 26 John sonne of John Heape buried
 March 15 John sonne of John Horsley buried
 18 Anne Denham widdow buried

1643

- Aprill 1 Susan daughter of Robert Hodgson buried
 4 William Walker & Martha Nayler marryed
 4 Thomas Rishworth & Susan Dobson marryed
 May 1 Susanna daughter of Robert Hililiegh baptized
 12 John Liversedge buried
 23 John Heaton & Grace Smyth marryed
 30 Anne wife of William Taylier buried
 June 26 William sonne of Joseph Rayner buried
 29 John sonne of Robert Hililiegh buried
 30 Anne Liech buried
 July 8 Phillip Morton buried
 30 William sonne of Leonard Procter baptized
 30 James Flather buried
 [fo. 30^o]
 Aug. 6 Susan daughter of Michaell Drake baptized
 6 Alice daughter of Richard Gleadhill baptized
 13 Susan daughter of Robert Denbye baptized
 16 Mary daughter of John Heape buried
 24 John sonne of John Liversedge baptized
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Appleyeard baptized
 15 Myles Liversedge buried
 17 Grace daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 Oct. 15 Jane wife of William Fletcher buried
 16 John Hill buried
 16 Easter Bromhead buried
 24 Agnes Haigh buried
 29 Joshua sonne of Richard Syddall baptized
 Nov. 2 Alice Headingley buried
 2 Robert Huiet buried
 5 George Tomlinson buried
 12 William sonne of Robert Taylor baptized
 12 Sarah daughter of Jeremye Ambler baptized
 17 Jonas Prestley buried
 17 Christopher Howgate buried
 19 Agnes daughter of George Booth baptized
 Martha daughter of William Blakeley baptized
 Thomas Earnshaw buried

- Aug. 27 William sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
 27 Grace daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
 27 Judith daughter of Edmund Cooper baptized
 27 Bridgett wife of Edmund Cooper buried
 28 Alice wife of Robert Hodgson buried
 29 Judith daughter of Edmund Cooper buried
 31 Christopher Scott buried
 Nov. 28 Gregorie Casley buried
 28 A Soldier which died at John Langlies buried
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of George Roads baptized
 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Child buried
 17 John sonne of Robert Child baptized
 18 Isabell Fourness buried
 19 Mary daughter of George Roads buried
 21 Jane daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized
 24 Penelope daughter of Thomas Nayler buried
 25 John sonne of Mathew Nayler baptized
 26 Anne Thorpe buried
 27 Richard Hanson buried
 31 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized
 Jan. 1 Thomas sonne of Thomas Rawsley baptized
 14 William sonne of Samuell Armytage baptized
 [fo. 31]
 Jan. 16 Alice wife of Jeremye Bawmforth buried
 18 John Haigh buried
 21 Bridgett daughter of Thomas Thorpe baptized
 28 Dorothy daughter of John Horsley baptized
 Feb. 4 Sarah daughter of William Ledger baptized
 6 William sonne of Richard Walker buried
 12 Mary daughter of Thomas Kitson buried
 26 Susan daughter of Robert Denbye buried
 28 Henry Crabtree & Margaret Hopkinson married
 29 Jane base daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
 March 1 Anne wife of Thomas Stocks buried
 3 George sonne of Arthur Beeley baptized
 3 Alice daughter of George Wilbie baptized
 9 Robert sonne of Robert Hodgson buried
 15 daughter of Edmund Wilbie buried
 17 John sonne of John Longley baptized
 17 Elizabeth Liversedge buried
 24 Henry sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 24 Mary daughter of John Heape baptized
 1644
 March 31 Thomas sonne of John Soothill baptized
 Aprill 4 Mary daughter of John Heape buried
 7 William sonne of William Carter baptized
 9 Thomas sonne of John Fairbarne buried
 10 Joshua sonne of John Greene baptized
 26 John Maneringe buried
 26 Stephen Reade buried

1644		
May	8	Grace daughter of Robert Rayner buried
	30	Joseph sonne of Henry Higgins baptized
June	2	Grace daughter of Richard Child baptized
	4	Edward Prestley buried
	29	wife of Thomas Casley buried
July	16	Richard Armytage & Alice Brooke married
	25	Widdow Prestley buried
Aug.	19	Godfrey Linley & Mary Fournis married
	26	John Nayler buried
	30	Barbara wife of Henry Higgins buried
Sept.	1	Joshua sonne of Joshua Hall baptized
	2	Robert Hodgson & Grace Ryley married
[fo. 32]		
Sept.	8	Mary Lang buried
	15	Samuell sonne of Henry Smith baptized
Oct.	7	Samuel Greave & Elline Carleton married
	7	Jennet daughter of Richard Longcaster buried
	13	John sonne of Richard Haigh baptized
	13	John sonne of Peeter Thorpe baptized
Nov.	17	Elizabeth daughter of James Swift baptized
	19	Henry Hanson & Anna Farrar married
	20	Robert Briggs buried
	21	Susan wife of Joseph Fyrth buried
	24	Susan daughter of Robert Chyld baptized
Dec.	3	William Naylor & Susanna Barraclough married
	4	William Taylor buried
	27	Katherine wife of Robert Hanson buried
Jan.	1	Sarah daughter of Robert Denbie baptized
	16	John Briggs buried
	19	Jonas sonne of Mathew Holdsworth baptized
	31	Alice wife of John Overend buried
Feb.	2	John sonne of Richard Senyor baptized
	10	John Fearnley & Margaret Rodley married
	17	Jonas sonne of Mathew Houldsworth buried
March	6	Agnes wife of Samuell Ramsden buried
	11	Winifrid Rayner buried
	23	Elizabeth daughter of John Greenwood baptized
1645		
March	27	Jane daughter of Michael Drake baptized
April	22	Richard Senyor buried
May	6	Nathan sonne of Michael Drake baptized
	6	Sarah daughter of John Fearnley baptized
	17	Thomas sonne of George Roades buried
	20	Richard Ramsden & Elizabeth Dyson married
	25	Mary daughter of James Mitchell baptized
	26	Jonathan sonne of John Heape baptized
June	1	Robert sonne of Richard Mitchell baptized
	12	Marye daughter of James Mitchell buried
	24	Dorothee daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized
	24	Marye daughter of Mathew Naylor baptized

[fo. 33]

- June 24 John sonne of Richard Dobson buried
 Julye 6 Daniell sonne of George Fearnley baptized
 16 Alice daughter of John Soothill buried
 27 Thomas sonne of Edward Brooke baptized
 Aug. 23 Bridgett daughter of John Green baptized
 26 Lyon Bawmforth Esquire and Jane Law married
 Sept. 8 Joseph Shepheard & Mary Ledgard married
 28 George sonne of George Roads baptized
 28 Edward sonne of Henry Hanson baptized
 28 William sonne of Robert Walker baptized
 29 John sonne of William Denham baptized
 Oct. 1 John Tordoffe & Jane Baylie married
 9 Katherin daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized
 21 Christopher Brooke & Prudence Ramsden married
 Nov. 8 Isabell Walker widow buried
 8 Grace daughter of Robert Hanson baptized
 9 Sara daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
 14 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Soothill buried
 17 George Hanson & Susan Brooke married
 17 Thomas Abbott & Susan Drake married
 18 John Nicholl & Anne Manering married
 20 Edmund Soothill buried
 23 Alice daughter of George Booth baptized
 23 Mary daughter of John Bower baptized
 Dec. 8 Nicholas sonne of Anthonye Brooke baptized
 13 William sonne of Robert Walker buried
 14 Abraham sonne of Abraham Parker baptized
 16 Robert Hemingway & Mary Pattericke married
 22 George Briggs buried
 27 Edward sonne of Edward Fairbarne baptized
 Jan. 4 Susana daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
 10 Richard sonne of Richard Rayner buried
 11 James sonne of Godfrey Lindley baptized
 15 Sarah daughter of Robert Hilliciegh baptized
 17 John Tayler & Martha Brooke married
 [fo. 34]
 Jan. 26 William Dawson & Dorothy Crossland married
 28 John sonne of Leonard Procter baptized
 28 Agnes wife of William Drake buried
 Feb. 1 Robert sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 1 Mary daughter of Samuell Armytage baptized
 2 Alice daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized
 8 Susan daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
 9 Samuel Armytage and Jennett Gledhill married
 22 William sonne of Thomas Thorpe baptized
 24 Frauncis wife of Michaell Pattericke buried
 March 2 Daniell Nayler & Ellin Hall married
 5 Alice daughter of John Beamont buried
 8 Sarah daughter of George Denham baptized
 8 Marye daughter of William Liversedge buried
 14 William Liversedge buried

1646

- March 31 Richard Hinskip & Anne Lord married
 April 6 Francis Clayton widow buried
 19 John sonne of George Cosin baptized
 May 3 Richard sonne of Edward Walker baptized
 3 Edward sonne of Edward Brooke of Lightcliffe baptized
 10 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized
 31 Jeremy sonne of John Armytage baptized
 June 7 Anne daughter of James Turner baptized
 7 Grace daughter of James Mitchell baptized
 14 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized
 15 John Ramsden & Dorothy Briggs married
 July 12 Sarah daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized
 19 Grace daughter of Arthur Beeley baptized
 27 Ottiwell Ridge buried
 31 John & William base sonnes of Elizabeth Walker &
 sposed sonnes of John Mitchell baptized
 Aug. 4 William Taylier & Hester Wilkinson married
 15 Nathan Whitley & Ellin Nettleton married
 16 William sonne of Mathew Holdsworth baptized
 27 Robert Ramsden buried
 Sept. 4 John base sonne of Elizabeth Walker buried
 [fo. 35]
 Sept. 7 Michael Pattericke & Alice Wood married
 10 John sonne of William Walker baptized
 Oct. 25 James sonne of William Denham baptized
 Nov. 6 Robert Liversedge buried
 8 John sonne of John Ramsden baptized
 15 Susanna daughter of James Swift baptized
 17 Joshua sonne of Henry Smyth baptized
 26 Sarah daughter of James Flather buried
 29 James sonne of William Hepworth baptized
 Dec. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Taylier baptized
 20 Alice daughter of Richard Armytage baptized
 27 Daniell sonne of Richard Hargreaves of Lightcliffe baptized
 Jan. 13 William Gledhill & Elizabeth Flather married
 24 Sarah daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized
 31 Anne daughter of Samuel Pollard baptized
 Feb. 9 Grace daughter of Robert Hanson buried
 14 Mathew sonne of Mathew Nayler baptized
 25 Charles sonne of Richard Sykes Clerke baptized
 28 Arthur Hirst & Dorothy Brooke married
 28 Mary daughter of Michael Drake baptized
 28 Alice daughter of William Carter baptized
 28 William base sonne of William Parke baptized
 March 2 William Drake & Dorothy Haugh married
 2 John Marsh & Anne Howley married
 7 Anne daughter of Richard Haigh baptized
 14 John sonne of Richard Child baptized
 15 Samuel sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
 23 William sonne of Samuel Grayve buried

1647	
March	28 Dorothy daughter of Richard Gledhill baptized
Aprill	3 Isabell wife of Thomas Roads buried
	11 Susan daughter of John Harwood baptized
May	9 Thomas sonne of John Ellell baptized
	12 Mary daughter of William Blakeley baptized
June	1 Alice wife of John Soothill buried
	23 Thomas sonne of John Soothill buried
[fo. 36]	
June	26 Isabell wife of George Heptonstall buried
July	9 Jennett Briggs widow buried
	12 John Brandon buried
	16 Ellin wife of Samuel Grayve buried
	21 William sonne of William Gledhill baptized
	21 Elizabeth daughter of John Huitte baptized
Aug.	3 Grace daughter of John Horsley baptized
Sept.	20 John sonne of Richard Liversedge baptized
	28 Susan Liversedge buried
	24 Elizabeth wife of Robert Hanson buried
Oct.	21 William sonne of Mathew Houldsworth buried
	28 John sonne of John Brooke buried
Nov.	27 Judith daughter of Robert Rayner buried
Dec.	5 Richard sonne of George Booth baptized
	12 Judith daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
	14 Widow Fourniss buried
	28 James Snowden & Sarah Parker married
Jan.	1 Thomas Cosin buried
	9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hirst baptized
	John Firth buried
	20 William Pollard & Elizabeth Richardson married
	20 George sonne of John Rayner baptized
	21 The said George Rayner buried
Feb.	2 Robert Hanson buried
	13 Thomas sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
	13 Anne daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
	20 Richard sonne of Godfrey Linley baptized
March	1 Alverey Gibson buried
	6 Francis Horne & Dorothy Kaye married
	12 William sonne of Robert Greene baptized
	19 Susan daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
	19 Samuel sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
	19 Mary daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
1648	
Aprill	3 John sonne of Robert Overend baptized
	20 William Shillitoe & Martha Pighells married
	20 Henry sonne of Thomas Cosin buried
May	7 Mary daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized
	14 Mathew sonne of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
	24 Richard Liversedge & Dorothy Nayler married

[fo. 37]

- June 2 Thomas sonne of Christopher Scott buried
 15 George Kaye & Sarah married
 18 Bridgett daughter of Isacke Crabtree baptized
 19 Thomas Barker & Susan Ledgerd married
 July 3 Edward Johnson & Elizabeth Mallinson married
 14 Richard Liversedge buried
 17 John Heald & Frances Drake married
 29 Joseph sonne of Robert Childe baptized
 Aug. 27 John Hemmingway & Elizabeth Iles married
 Sept. 4 Matthew Drake & Susan Milns married
 27 Arthur Beeley buried
 Oct. 1 George sonne & Susan daughter of John Heape baptized
 8 James sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 11 John Farrar buried
 14 A Scotchman buryed which died at Kirklees
 22 Richard sonne of Godfrey Linley buried
 30 Agnes Liversedge widow buried
 Nov. 2 Henry Hoile buried
 5 Sara daughter of William Hepworth buried
 George sonne of Richard Longcaster buried
 16 Alice daughter of Thomas Cozen buried
 19 Agnes base daughter of William Mallinson buryed
 Dec. 17 daughter of Thomas Cozen buried
 9 Susan daughter of John Heape buried
 daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized
 17 Michael sonne of Samuell Pollard baptized
 19 Mary wife of Ellis Robinson buried
 Jan. 4 George Watson buried
 13 John sonne of Thomas Rayner buried
 16 William Goodworth & Anne Child married
 29 Susan wife of George Roads buried
 29 Mary daughter of George Roads buried
 30 Stephen Hudson & Mary Rayner married
 Feb. 2 Katherine daughter of William Armytage Esquire baptized
 2 Anable daughter of James Mitchell baptized
 4 Elizabeth wife of Richard Child buried
 5 Sarah wife of Gregory Casley buried
 [fo. 38]
 March 3 Robert sonne of Robert Appleyard baptized
 6 Robert sonne of Robert Appleyard buried
 12 Thomas Popplewell buried
 1649
 March 26 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Procter baptized
 Aprill 1 Thomas sonne of William Goodworth baptized
 1 William sonne of William Crowther buried
 Judith daughter of Robert Appleyard buried
 23 Robert Child buried
 Elizabeth daughter of William Gledhill baptized
 Christopher Brewerton & Katherine West married
 May Thomas sonne of Thomas Barker baptized

- May Edward Rayner & Hesther Crowther married
 John Rishworth & Elizabeth Browne married
 Robert Sharpe buried
 Anne daughter of Edward Fairbarne buried
 Richard Hirst buried
- June William base sonne of John Mitchell buried
 William Dickinson buried
 Robert Denby buried
 Joshua Wibsey & Mary Barton married
- July Naylor of Scoles
 15 Richard sonne of Richard Houldsworth baptized
 15 Grace daughter of John Milner baptized
 25 Anne wife of Richard Bollon buried
- Aug. 5 John Mayson & Mary Wood married
 7 George Heptonstall buried
 15 Mary daughter of William Wowin buried
 19 Matthew sonne of Matthew Drake baptized
 19 Sara daughter of John Teziman baptized
 21 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake buried
- Sept. 10 Thomas Child & Elizabeth Pettie marryed
 Abraham Horsley buried
 16 Joshua sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
 23 William sonne of Richard Walker baptized
- Oct. 7 Sara daughter of William Scott baptized
 23 Sara daughter of John Teziman buried
 28 John & Jonathan sonnes of George Booth baptized
 28 Elizabeth wife of Gilbert Booth buried
- Nov. 18 John sonne of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
 [fo. 39] *[After this entry the handwriting changes.]*
- Dec. 9 Agnes daughter of Robert Green baptized
 12 George Roades & Jane Firth married
 13 Nathan sonn of John Firth buried
- January February
- 22 Jonas sonn of Gilbert Booth buried
- March 5 Tymothy sonn of Edward Rayner baptized
 11 Vinia daughter of James Walker baptized
 24 John sonn of John Rayner baptized
- 1650
- April 1 Elizabeth base daughter of William Ledgard baptized
- May 1 Edward Holt buried
 4 Alice daughter of Samuel Armitage baptized
 14 Winifrid daughter of John Horsley baptized
- June July
- 14 John sonn of Richard Ramsden baptized
 16 John Armitage Esq^r buried
- Aug. 4 Judith daughter of Robert Overend baptized
 7 James Bollon & Mary Leech married
 10 Thomas Rayner buried
 25 Mary daughter of Godfride Lynley baptized
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized

1650

- Sept. 8 Robert sonn of John Hewett baptized
 15 Thomas Shoar buried
 17 Richard Peacock & Alice Ramsden married
 24 Margaret daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized
 24 Joseph Stansfeild buried
 Oct. 3 John Brooke buried
 7 Joseph Priestley & Jennett Taylor married
 13 Henry sonn of Joseph Crowther baptized
 16 Thomas sonn of John Brooke baptized
 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Kay buried
 Nov. 8 John & Jonathan sonnes of George Booth baptized
 27 Elizabeth wife of Gilbert Booth buried
 29 Robert sonn of Thomas Child baptized
 29 Richard Haighe buried
 [fo. 40]
 Dec. 15 Frances daughter of Susan Hanson & supposed daughter
 of John Tazimond baptized
 18 John sonn of John Shawe baptized
 18 Agnes wife of John Haukyard buried
 Jan. 5 William sonn of William Goodare baptized
 18 Widdow Sheard buried
 19 Mary daughter of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
 29 John sonn of John Rawnsley baptized
 February March
 2 William sonn of James Swift baptized
 3 John sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized
 9 Elizabeth Howgate buried
 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Firth buried
 John Rayner buried
 11 William Manering buried

1651

- Aprill 6 John sonn of John Shawe buried
 23 Jonas Drake buried
 May 11 Robert sonn of Robert Child baptized
 22 Alice Shaw buried
 28 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized
 June 18 Judith wife of John Fairburne buried
 19 Edward Rylie & Mary Pighles married
 Aug. 25 Anna daughter of John Browne baptized
 Sept. 11 Averilda daughter of John Thornhill Esq^r baptized
 21 Richard sonn of Matthew Nayler baptized
 24 John Croft buried
 28 William sonn of Miles Taylor baptized
 Dorothy daughter of John Spencer baptized
 Oct. 5 Grace daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized
 13 Jeremiah Bawmforth buried
 16 George Forster buried
 19 Judith daughter of Thomas Barker baptized
 Nov. 2 William sonn of Richard Armitage baptized
 9 Anne wife of Samuel Grayve buried
 9 Richard sonn of Robert Taylor baptized

[fo. 41]

- Dec. 7 Mary daughter of Gregorye Castley baptized
 7 Jennet daughter of James Mitchell baptized
 11 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge buried
 21 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Bingham baptized
 28 Michael sonn of Robert Blackburne baptized
 Jan. 6 John sonn of John Rayner buried
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Preistley baptized
 March Alice daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized
 Peter Wade buried

1652

- Aprill 8 Mary wife of John Armitage buried
 19 John sonn of Hugh Ramsden baptized
 Mary daughter of John Gibson baptized
 21 John sonn of George Booth buried
 May 10 Thomas sonn of S^r John Armitage baptized
 June 2 Grace daughter of Robert Appleyard buried
 13 Charles sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized
 William sonn of Samuel Knight baptized
 27 Robert sonn of Robert Greene baptized
 July 11 Katherine daughter of William Carter baptized
 25 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
 Aug. 8 Christopher sonn of John Milner baptized
 Martha daughter of Robert Kirkbye baptized
 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
 22 Peter Sinkinson & Jane Brooke married
 27 James Johnson buried
 Sept. 2 William sonn of Richard buried
 5 John sonn of John Briggs baptized
 14 John Drake buried
 27 Thomas Spivie & Dorothy Drake married
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Crowther widdow buried
 26 Jennett wife of Miles Taylor buried
 Nov. 14 Margaret daughter of William Goodare baptized
 22 Edward Briggs of Wakefield buried
 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Thornhill Esq^r baptized
 [fo. 42]
 Dec. 14 Thomas sonn of John Fairburne baptized
 19 Sarah daughter of James Swift baptized
 23 Judith daughter of Michael Patterick buried
 26 Abraham Bulmer & Mary Sheppard married
 Jan. 3 John Rayner & Mary Rayner married
 6 Grace daughter of John Brooke baptized
 Feb. 16 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized
 17 Widdow Longley buried
 18 John sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized
 Agnes daughter of William Scott baptized
 25 Martha daughter of William Taylor baptized
 March 6 Mary daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
 13 Richard sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized

1653

- Aprill 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Townsend baptized
 12 Chriser Daw & Hester Dallye married
 13 Rebecka daughter of Robert Pollard buried
 14 John sonn of S^r John Armitage baptized
 24 Elizabeth base daughter of Jane Blakeley buried
 25 Thomas sonn of Richard Walker baptized
 May 15 William sonn of Thomas Child baptized
 22 Anne daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
 29 Mary daughter of Francis Reynolds baptized
 June 19 Alverey Wilson buried
 20 Prudence Ramsden widdow buried
 30 John sonn of Robert Overend buried
 July 6 Sarah daughter of John Spencer baptized
 24 Robert sonn of Robert Apleyard baptized
 Aug. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Overend baptized
 16 Mary Drake widdow buried
 Sept. 17 Mary wife of John Horsley buried
 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 Oct. 2 Dorothy daughter of Ralfe Ogden buried
 4 Nicholas Soothill buried
 6 Anne Dawson widdow buried
 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Browne baptized
 November December
 13 John sonn of Christopher Emson baptized
 22 Robert sonn of Richard Liversedge buried
 Susan wife of Richard Scholefield buried
 Jan. 9 William sonn of Joseph Preistley baptized
 [fo. 43]
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of Robert Broadbent buried
 15 Elizabeth Earnshey widdow buried
 22 Marie daughter of Robert Overend buried
 Feb. 6 Susan Scholefeild buried
 12 Edward sonn of Thomas Barker baptized
 15 Judith daughter of Robert Overend buried
 Susan daughter of Abraham Parker buried
 19 John sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized
 Elizabeth daughter of George Roades baptized
 24 Edward Rayner buried
 John sonn of Richard Sheffeld buried
 March 7 William Taylor buried
 12 Susann daughter of John Briggs baptized
 19 John son of Clement Clayton baptized
 20 John sonn of John Thornhill Esq^r baptized
 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized

1654

- Aprill 2 Robert sonn of Matthew Naylor baptized
 7 Katherin daughter of S^r John Armitage baptized
 11 Elizabeth Longley widdow buried
 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized
 May 2 William Hepworth buried

- May 21 Jane daughter of Gregorie Castley baptized
Robert sonn of Robert Greene buried
June July August
1 Mary wife of John Child buried
sonn of Matthew Nayler buried
- Sept. 13 Ann daughter of Peter Sinkinson baptized
9 Judith daughter of Francis Raynold baptized
10 William sonn of William Ramsden baptized
17 Isabell Ramsden widd: buried
October November
- 22 John sonn of Thomas Townend buried
- Dec. 3 John sonn of John Bingley baptized
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Overend baptized
10 Sarah daughter of Matthew Blagburne baptized
Mary daughter of Nicholas Ingham baptized
Sarah daughter of Thomas Wood baptized
24 Tho: sonn of John Child buried
Judith daughter of Robert Kirkbye baptized
29 Sarah daughter of Richard Armitage buried
- Jan. Agnes daughter of Richard Armitage baptized
George sonn of Sam: Knight baptized
Alice daughter of John Stapleton baptized
- Feb. 18 John sonn of Robert Greene baptized
22 Richard Armitage buried
25 William sonn of Robert Child baptized
- [fo. 44]
- March 1 John sonn of John Brooke baptized
9 Grace Hepworth buried
20 Michael sonn of St John Armitage baptized
- 1655
- March 25 An daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
Ann daughter of John Fairburne baptized
29 John sonn of Joseph Hirst baptized
30 Anne Royde buried
- Aprill 1 George sonn of James Heye baptized
6 John Mallinson buried
30 Agnes daughter of Richard Armitage buried
- May 6 Michael sonn of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
16 William sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized
17 Richard Longcaster buried
Jennitt Soothill widdow buried
20 John sonn of Robert Blagburne baptized
- June 17 Robert sonn of Robert baptized
24 John sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
26 John Blakeley & Anne Feild married
- July 1 Jane daughter of William Barns baptized
8 Jane daughter of John Gibson baptized
22 Ann daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
- Aug. 1 Agnes daughter of Richard Liversedge buried
15 William sonn of William Houghton buried

1655

- Aug. 16 George sonn of John Thornhill Esq^r baptized
 18 Thomas sonn of Thomas Roades baptized
 26 William sonn of William Scott baptized
 27 Mary Castley buried
 Sept. 29 Sarah daughter of William Taylor buried
 Oct. 10 Henry sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 14 John sonn of Richard Castley baptized
 21 Christer sonn of Christer Empson baptized
 Nov. 18 Dorothie daughter of James Walker baptized
 27 John Mitchell & Martha Wibsey married
 Susan daughter of Joseph Priestley baptized
 30 William Gleadhill buried
 Susan daughter of Joseph Preistley buried
 Dec. 17 Robert Sladen buried
 18 John Hunt buried
 Jan. 6 Thomas sonn of Matthew Nayler baptized
 13 Richard sonn of William Ramsden baptized
 20 John sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized
 [fo. 45]
 Jan. 25 Jennett daughter of John Briggs buried
 Feb. 5 daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
 5 Francis sonn of S^r John Armitage baptized
 16 Katherin daughter of John Priestley buried
 18 Robert sonn of John Rayner baptized
 24 Francis sonn of Francis Reynold baptized
 March 7 Michaell sonn of Mathew Houldsworth buried
 22 Bartholomewe Hooley buried

1656

- April 11 Alice daughter of John Preistley buried
 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Binns baptized
 May 4 Richard sonn of Richard Sheffeld baptized
 6 William Blakely buried
 12 Ann daughter of Edward Hepworth baptized
 18 Jeremie sonn of Edmond Haylye baptized
 25 John sonn of John Blakeley baptized
 31 Sara daughter of Thomas Roades buried
 June 8 Martha daughter of Edward Rayner baptized
 Dorothy & Susan daughters of Gregorie Castley baptized
 17 Richard Rayner buried
 22 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized
 Jane Brogden buried
 25 Martha daughter of Robert Haylye baptized
 July 8 Richard Hirst buried
 13 Michaell sonn of Richard Scholefield baptized
 20 Peter sonn of Thomas Townend baptized
 August September
 15 Anthonie Somerscall and Dorothie Flather married
 20 Prudence daughter of Thomas Shepheard baptized
 21 William sonn of George Fairburne baptized
 23 Anne daughter of John Drake buried
 24 William sonn of George Fairburne buried

- Oct. 5 Anne daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized
 21 Isaac Hemingway & Judith Beeley married
- Nov. 1 Timothy sonn of Richard Rayner buried
 16 Elizabeth daughter of James Flather baptized
 23 Susanna daughter of John Bingley baptized
- Dec. 14 Joshua sonn of Miles Taylor baptized
 George sonn of John Brooke baptized
 15 Anne wife of George Hey buried
 22 William Nayler buried
- [fo. 46]
 Dec. 26 Jane wife of Nicholas Ingham buried
 27 William sonn of Francis Nettleton buried
 29 Ann daughter of Robert Appleyard buried
- Jan. 5 Michael sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
 7 The said Michael buried
 10 Mary wife of Robert Taylor buried
- Feb. 1 Alice daughter of William Carter buried
 15 Alice daughter of William Blakeley baptized
 18 Richard Wibsey buried
 22 Sarah daughter of Richard Firth baptized
 23 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner buried
 25 Dorothy daughter of Edward Gibson baptized
 Jennitt Gleadhill widd: buried
 28 William sonn of Robert Overend baptized
 John sonn of Robert Blagburne buried
- March 8 sonn of Matthew Naylor buried
 11 John Roberts buried
 15 Joseph sonn of baptized
 Elen daughter of John Gibson baptized
 16 William sonn of James Swift buried
 22 Robert sonn of Robert Longcaster buried
 25 William and Hester children of William Taylor baptized
 Miles Taylor & Mary Armytage married

1657

- March 31 Richard Child buried
- Aprill 9 Richard Sheffeld buried
 13 Henry sonn of John Rayner baptized
 Jeremie sonn of Thomas Roades baptized
 19 The said Jeremie buried
- May 14 Thomas Stansfeild & Susanna Child married
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kilpin baptized
 23 Abraham sonn of Samuel Horsley baptized
 Dorothe daughter of Robert Greene baptized
 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Ives baptized
 William sonn of St John Armitage baptized
 25 Richard sonn of Thomas Castle baptized
 28 The said Richard buried
 31 Mary daughter of James Smith baptized
- June 7 William Firth & Martha Hirst married
- [fo. 47]
 July Jennitt Rayner widdow buried

- Aug. 9 William sonn of Robert Lyley baptized
 Martha daughter of George Fairburne baptized
 27 John sonn of George Roads baptized
 Thomas Taylor & Mary Gleadhill married
 28 The said John Roades buried
 Sept. 5 Grace daughter of Richard Armitage buried
 Samuell Farrer buried
 6 John sonn of Nicholas Rayner baptized
 17 Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Booth baptized
 Richard sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized
 18 Mary daughter of William Shooesmith baptized
 22 James sonn of Miles Taylor baptized
 23 Mary daughter of John Roberts baptized
 24 John Hunt & Alice Manering married
 26 William base sonn of Sarah Child buried
 Oct. 11 Robert Brooke & Elizabeth Walton married
 18 Thomas Bromett and Elizabeth Drake married
 William sonn of James Hey baptized
 27 Robert Taylor & Marie Denbye married
 Nov. 5 Susanna daughter of Christer Empson baptized
 6 Clement Clayton buried
 10 Alice Banks widdow buried
 11 George Hey buried
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Crossley baptized
 Dec. 1 John Woodhead & Mary Rayner married
 John Ledgard and Judeth Gibson married
 16 James Mitchell and Grace Roberts married
 28 Joshua sonn of Taylor baptized
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of James Gleadhill baptized
 5 Michael Patterick buried
 Anna wife of John Ramsden buried
 10 Winifride Gleadhill buried
 16 Alice wife of Richard Mitchell buried
 [fo. 48]
 Jan. 19 John sonn of Thomas Parker baptized
 20 Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized
 21 John Oates and Dorothy Castley married
 25 Christer Brooke buried
 27 Anne wife of Thomas Walker buried
 31 Ellin daughter of Francis Raynolds baptized
 Feb. 10 Thomas Patrick buried
 21 Dorothy daughter of John Fairburne baptized
 28 Prudence daughter of Matt: Houldsworth baptized
 March 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized
 16 Joseph sonn of Edward Rayner baptized
 1658
 March 28 Joseph sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
 [fo. 49]
 March 28 Barnard Hartley & Margaret Wood married
 30 Mary daughter of James Walker baptized

1658

		Aprill	May	
	5	Robert Blakeley & Mary Field married		
	12	John sonn of John Hill buried		
June	2	Robert Liversedge buried		
	9	Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Booth buried		
	12	Grace daughter of William Goodard baptized		
	19	William Knight buried		
July	8	Susanna daughter of John Best baptized		
	18	Mary daughter of William Newbye baptized		
		Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized		
	20	Edward sonn of Peter Bakes baptized		
	25	John sonn of Henry Butler baptized		
	27	Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell buried		
		John Snipe & Hester Mallinson married		
	29	Dorothie daughter of John Fairburne buried		
Aug.	1	Richard sonn of Nicholas Bingham baptized		
	4	Sarah Greave buried		
	5	John Pilkington & Grace Patrick married		
	26	Judith wife of Peter Bakes buried		
Sept.	12	George sonn of William Ramsden baptized		
	14	Rebecca daughter of Miles Taylor baptized		
	14	Mary daughter of John Ledgard baptized		
	15	Abraham Mitchell & Mary Pighles married		
	17	Joseph sonn of Ed: Rayner baptized		
	22	Mary daughter of James Walker baptized		
	22	John sonn of John Oates baptized		
	26	William sonn of St John Armitage buried		
	30	Mary base daughter of John Jackson baptized		
Oct.	10	Grace daughter of Thomas Wood baptized		
		Anna daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized		
	12	John Southworth & Katherine Overend married		
Nov.	14	Grace Gledhill widdow buried		
	24	Judith daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized		
Dec.	1	Elizabeth daughter of John Browne buried		
		Susanna daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized		
	12	Sarah daughter of James Gleadhill baptized		
[fo. 50]				
Dec.	16	Anne daughter of John Brooke baptized		
	20	John & Dyonis Blackburn married		
	22	Thomas Walker & Sarah Royde married		
	27	George Kaye & Mary Dyson married		
Jan.	2	John Stockhill & Elizabeth Jowyit married		
Feb.	1	John Jackson buried		
	11	Henry Lee & Mary Wodhead married		
	12	Alice wife of John Hunt buried		
	14	Michael Womersley & Sara Heaton married		
	20	George sonn of John Rayner baptized		
	26	Mary wife of George Booth buried		
	28	Ellen daughter of William Blakeley baptized		

1659

March April

- | | | |
|-------|----------|---|
| | 2 | John sonn of Nicholas Rayner buried |
| | 3 | John sonn of Thomas Drake baptized |
| | 4 | John Gomersall & Walker married |
| | 5 | William sonn of George Fairbarne baptized |
| | 14 | Francis Smith buried |
| | 29 | William sonn of Samuell Horsley baptized |
| | | Elizabeth wife of Samuell Horsley buried |
| | | May June |
| | 9 | John Brooke of Liversedge buried |
| | 14 | Thomas Drake buried |
| | 20 | Joshua sonn of Henery Hanson baptized |
| | 23 | George sonn of Edward Rayner buried |
| July | 17 | Thomas sonn of George Roades baptized |
| Aug. | 7 | Dorothie daughter of Robert Overend baptized |
| | 7 | Edward sonn of Edward Gibson baptized |
| | 24 | Jennet wife of James Gledhill buried |
| | 26 | Elizabeth Longcaster widdow buried |
| | 28 | Elizabeth base daughter of John Cook baptized |
| Sept. | 4 | George sonn of John Fairbarne baptized |
| | | Marye daughter of Clement Clayton baptized |
| | 12 | John Hewitt buried |
| | 16 | Jeremiah Baylie & Anne Heworth married |
| Oct. | 16 | Mary daughter of Robert Green baptized |
| | | Joseph Hollins & Elizabeth Lee married |
| | [fo. 51] | |
| Oct. | 25 | Mary daughter of Matthew Blagburne baptized |
| | 27 | Michael Wallis & Elizabeth Coates married |
| | 31 | Edward Gill & Rebecca Scott married |
| Nov. | 13 | Agnes Mitchell widdow buried |
| | 15 | Tho: Bedforth & Isabell Hitchin married |
| Dec. | 4 | Samuell sonn of John Oates baptized |
| | 5 | Thomas sonn of Edward Rayner buried |
| | 8 | Anne daughter of William Cooke buried |
| | 11 | John sonn of James Hey baptized |
| Jan. | 3 | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Drake buried |
| | 5 | John sonn of Thomas Roades buried |
| | 13 | Jane daughter of John Hill buried |
| | 14 | William sonn of George Ogden buried |
| | 17 | Mary wife of Edmond Haigh buried |
| | 22 | Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longcaster baptized |
| | 25 | Richard Adamson buried |
| | 30 | Alice daughter of John Hewett buried |
| Feb. | 8 | Rosamond daughter of Robert Haigh buried |
| | 10 | Joseph sonn of Joseph Prestley baptized |
| | 17 | Joshua sonn of Robert Childe baptized |
| | 1660 | |
| March | 30 | Richard Chatburne of Chatburne buried |
| April | 8 | Elizabeth daughter of Edward Rayner baptized |
| | 16 | Ephraim sonn of Edward Robinson baptized |

- Aprill Jane daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 29 William sonn of Jonas Decks baptized
 James Broadley & Elizabeth Roydes married
 May 20 John Naylor buried
 25 Michael sonn of Christopher Empson buried
 June 13 Matthew sonn of John Bingley baptized
 July 22 Mary daughter of Clement Clayton buried
 Thomas sonn of Nicholas Ingham baptized
 Aug. 5 Abraham sonn of Matthew Nayler buried
 Barbara Ramsden buried
 16 William Stocks & Sarah Lylie married
 [fo. 52]
 Aug. 23 George sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized
 Sara daughter of Robert Barton buried
 26 Sara daughter of John Rayner baptized
 Sept. 6 Marye daughter of Robert Greene buried
 16 Ann daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized
 28 Jennett daughter of James Mitchell buried
 Marie daughter of Francis Drake baptized
 Oct. 3 Agnes daughter of Robert Greene buried
 5 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake buried
 14 Sara daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
 Nov. 10 Marie daughter of William Blakeley buried
 22 Marie wife of Jonas Grayve buried
 23 John sonn of John Drake buried
 Edward sonn of Robert Barraclough baptized
 Dec. 2 William sonn of Ed: Robinson baptized
 23 John sonn of William Ramsden baptized
 25 Myles Taylor buried
 26 Anna daughter of Anthonie Brooke baptized
 Jan. 20 Gabriell Blakely buried
 24 Alice Wilson widdow buried
 Feb. 3 William sonn of Thomas Shepheard baptized
 Susanna daughter of Joseph Haighe baptized
 24 Mary daughter of Michael Grayve baptized
 25 Jonathan Fawcett and Anne Stead married
 27 James Swift buried
 March 3 George Booth buried
 17 Mary daughter of William Blakely baptized
 23 Edward Brooke buried
 24 John sonn of John Rayner baptized
 Dorothie daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
 Marie base daughter of Dorothie Haigh baptized
 1661
 Aprill 14 Emanuel sonn of James Mawllom baptized
 Martha daughter of William Wilbye baptized
 May 5 Dorothie daughter of John Briggs baptized
 12 Susanna daughter of Peter Sinkinson baptized
 George Fairbarne buried
 John sonn of Robt Hewett buried
 John sonn of William Goodare baptized

1661

[fo. 53]

- June 5 Grace wife of Nicholas Rayner buried
 10 Charles sonn of Christer Empson baptized
- July 14 Alice Hylileigh buried
 12 Martha daughter of baptized
 21 William sonn of James Walker baptized
 23 John Horsley & Agnes Grave married
 30 John Armitage & Sarah Grayve married
 William Mallinson & Abigaill Burdet married
- Aug. 3 Susann daughter of John Bingley buried
 11 Thomas sonn of Clement Clayton baptized
 18 Rosamond daughter of George Fairburne baptized
 Alice wife of Ed: Rayner buried
- Sept. 19 Winifride Savill buried
 7 Nicholas Hayley buried
 15 Richard sonn of Richard Scholefeild baptized
 October November
- 6 Dorothe daughter of Gregorie Castley buried
 26 Grace Hayley widdow buried
 30 Michael sonn of Richard Wilbie baptized
- Dec. 8 Jane daughter of Robert Overend baptized
 11 Judeth wife of John Ledgard buried
 15 Judeth daughter of Matthew Nayler baptized
 23 Susan daughter of Robert Child baptized
- Jan. 19 William Blagburne & Sara Wilson married
 Francis sonn of William Bradshawe baptized
 21 Ann daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized
 23 Edward sonn of Thomas Brooke baptized
 26 John sonn of John Rayner baptized
 Elizabeth daughter of John Rayner baptized
- Feb. 28 Judeth Wibsey buried
- March 9 Major sonn of John Armitage baptized
 Susanna daughter of Joseph Walsh baptized
 16 William Hewet buried
 17 Susann daughter of Robert Greene baptized
 24 John Nayler was buried & laide within the stalls with the
 consent of Sr John Armitage Barr^t

1662

- March 27 Christabell daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized
 31 Thomas Rayner buried
- April 3 Sara daughter of Robert Rayner buried
 13 Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized
 25 Thomas sonn of John Fairburne buried
 daughter of William Castley buried

[fo. 54]

- May 3 Elathea daughter of Sr John Armitage buried
 4 Mary daughter of Samuell Farrer baptized
 6 Withm Beely & Alice Swifte married
 18 Josias sonn of Rob^t Child baptized
 30 Susan daughter of Peter Sinkinson buried
- June 1 David sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized

June	14	Grace daughter of Francis Drake baptized
	22	Martha daughter of William Blagburne baptized
July	31	John Drake buried
Aug.	17	Myles sonn of William Taylor baptized
	18	Ed: Rayner buried
		Robert Holt buried
		Robert Drake buried
		September October
	8	Sara daughter of Leonard Procter buried
	25	Elizabeth daughter of Peter Kaye buried
Nov.	2	Grace daughter of Michael Grayve baptized
	6	Jane wife of Peter Sinkinson buried
	13	Thomas Drake buried
	25	Richard Gledhill buried
Dec.	21	Miles sonn of Myles Taylor baptized
	30	Judeth Gibson widdow buried
Jan.	2	Sara daughter of Edward Gibson baptized
	4	Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson baptized
	25	George sonn of John Bingley baptized
Feb.	4	Joshua sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
	16	Thomas sonn of Edward Robinson baptized
	17	Jane wife of George Roades buried
	22	Robert sonn of Nicholas Ingham baptized
March	1	Thomas sonn of William Ramsden baptized
	1663	
Aprill	12	John sonn of John Rayner baptized
	27	John Brotherton & Hellen Smithhurst married
		William Drake buried
	28	Jeremie sonn of John Oates buried
May	21	John sonn of John Linton baptized
	28	Peter Sinkinson & Prudence Brooke married
	29	Edward sonn of Henrie Hanson buried
June	2	Joseph North & Sara Dickinson married
	8	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized
	14	Sara daughter of Robert Greenhald baptized
	22	Robert Haigh buried
July		Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beevers buried
[fo. 55]		
July	26	Samuell sonn of Thomas Taylor baptized
	31	Henry Gibson buried
Aug.	16	Sara daughter of John Briggs baptized
	25	Susann daughter of John Green baptized
	25	George Wright & Susan Liversedge married
Sept.	2	John Ledgard & Elizabeth Thewlis married
	8	Robert Rayner & Hester Oxley married
	14	Edward Neweby & Dorothe Heap married
	15	David Clayton & Margarett Gleadhill married
	22	Robert sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized
Oct.	28	Gregory sonn of Christer Empson baptized
Nov.		Matthew Pickard & Marye Oates married
		John sonn of Robert Barton baptized

1663

- Dec. 10 William Squires & Hellen Allen married
 17 Jenet wife of George Heald buried
 18 Thomas sonn of Richard Smithhurst baptized
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brooke buried
 Jan. 3 Obadia sonn of John Oates baptized
 12 William Liversedge and Mary Brooksbanke married at
 Halifax
 31 Margaret daughter of Edward Newbye baptized
 Feb. 4 Dorotheie wife of Thomas Rider buried
 7 George sonn of Robert Child baptized
 8 Widdow Brooke buried
 21 John Soothill buried
 March 10 Robert Rayner buried
 21 Jonas sonn of Joseph Preistley baptized

1664

- March 27 Thomas sonn of Jonas Drake baptized
 John sonn of Francis Reynold baptized
 Aprill 10 Richard sonn of Robert Overend baptized
 Winifride Rayner widdow buried
 May 1 Thomas sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized
 2 Susann daughter of James Mitchell buried
 8 Susan daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
 Marye daughter of Jonas Decks baptized
 12 George Rishworth & Elizabeth Appleyard married
 12 John Thorpe & Judith Hall married
 19 William sonn of Mr William Hodgeson baptized
 29 Joseph and George sons of George Wright baptized
 [fo. 56]
 June 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgard baptized
 7 Marye base daughter of John Longley baptized
 8 The said Marye buried
 30 John sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized
 July August
 21 John sonn of Thomas Shepheard baptized
 September October
 1 Richard Liversedge buried
 28 John Fairburne buried
 31 Andrew Tyffin & Martha Pighles married
 Nov. 2 Sara wife of William Scott buried
 13 Joseph sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized
 Alice daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
 23 Anne Blakelye buried
 Dec. 8 Beatrice daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized
 13 John sonn of Michel Green baptized
 26 Peter sonn of David Clayton baptized
 Jan. 13 George sonn of Robert Child buried
 15 John sonn of William Mitchell baptized
 25 William Rayner buried
 25 Anne wife of James Fournis buried
 29 John sonn of Willfrey Throane baptized
 31 Henry Scholefield & Alice Stead married

- Feb. 5 John sonn of William Blagburne baptized
 8 Anne daughter of St John Armitage buried
 12 Robert sonn of William Taylor baptized
 Robert sonn of Miles Taylor baptized
 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgard buried
 Jane wife of Edward Barnet buried
 24 Thomas sonn of George Roades buried
 26 Alice daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
- March 10 John Pilkington buried
 10 Michael Drake buried
 12 John sonn of John Greene baptized
- 1665
- March 27 John sonn of James Roper baptized
 29 Robert sonn of William Taylor buried
- Aprill 4 Elizabeth wife of John Ledgard buried
 5 John Savill buried
 9 Abraham sonn of Abraham Rayner baptized
 16 John sonne of Joseph Walsh baptized
- May 15 Susanna daughter of Andrew Tyffin baptized
 [fo. 57]
- June 11 Thomas Booth & Alice Brooke married
 Susanna daughter of Andrew Tyffin buried
 26 Robert Longcaster buried
- July 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 16 Frances Farrer widdow buried
 29 Elizabeth wife of Edward Aneley buried
- Aug. 22 John Thewlis & Mercy Blakely married
 27 Joshua sonn of William Ramsden baptized
 29 Christer sonn of Joshua Shepley baptized
- Sept. 14 Matthew Langley & Alice Pilkington married
 15 Joshua sonn of William Ramsden buried
 October November December
 3 Robert sonn of Thomas Drake baptized
 4 Thomas Smith & Jane Lupton married
 31 Nathan sonn of William Goodare baptized
- Jan. 4 Nicholas Saunderson buried
 6 Susan Mallinson widdow buried
 21 Alice daughter of Francis Drake baptized
- Feb. 20 William Blacker and Alice Armitage married
 21 John Ledgard & Anne Sykes married
 25 Anne daughter of Arthur Longley baptized
 25 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized
 26 James Mitchell buried
- March 4 William sonn of John Rayner baptized
 8 Sara Hirst widdow buried
 15 Alice daughter of Richard Mitchell buried
 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Bingley baptized
 19 Timothie sonn of John Rayner baptized
 21 Anna wife of Henry Hanson buried

1666

- Aprill 8 Sara daughter of Robert Barton baptized
 18 Mercy Rayner widdow buried
 24 Leonard Procter buried
 26 Thomas sonn of Christer Empson baptized
 29 John sonn of Sara Sheffield baptized
 May 13 John sonn of Robert Child baptized
 17 Marye daughter of William Liversedge baptized
 28 Charles sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized
 [fo. 58]
 June 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Rawnsley buried
 July 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Shepheard baptized
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized
 Aug. 1 Moses sonn of William Hodgson baptized
 19 John sonn of Thomas Taylor baptized
 21 Ellin wife of Richard Longcaster buried
 29 Robert Overend buried
 Sept. 16 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestley baptized
 Oct. 7 Susanna daughter of Robert Overend baptized
 25 William Whittaker & Susan Child married
 Nov. 18 John sonn of Sara Sheffield buried
 25 Marye daughter of Thomas Booth baptized
 29 Ann wife of John Briggs buried
 Dec. 9 Marmaduke sonn of Miles Taylor baptized
 19 John Hall buried
 Jan. 13 Josua sonn of Samuel Farrer baptized
 17 John sonn of Matthew Drake buried
 21 Margaret daughter of Andrew Tyffin baptized
 27 Isabell daughter of Francis Raynehold baptized
 Feb. 17 Marye daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
 22 Obadia sonn of John Oates buried
 23 John Shawe buried
 24 Susanna daughter of Samuel Lumb baptized
 25 Katherin daughter of William Ramsden baptized
 March 3 William sonn of John Greene baptized
 3 Samuel sonn of David Clayton baptized
 9 Samuel Ramsden buried
 11 William & Martha base children of Hester Fogg baptized
 14 Margaret daughter of James Mitchell buried
 23 William base sonn of Hester Fogg buried
 24 Mary daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized

1667

- March 27 George sonn of George Wright buried
 Aprill 5 Joseph sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
 8 James Fournis & Dianah Holdsworth married
 8 Thomas Hylileigh and Judith Ellis married
 26 Richard sonn of George Booth buried
 May 1 John Stappleton and Jane Ashton married
 22 Clement Clayton buried

[fo. 59]

- June 2 William sonn of William Mitchell baptized
 10 Dorothe wife of John Oates buried

- July 6 William sonn of John Jackson buried
 14 John sonn of William Taylor baptized
 15 The said John Taylor buried
 19 Joseph sonn of Thomas Rawnsley buried
 Aug. 16 Jane daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized
 [*Change of handwriting.*]
 Sept. 10 Anne Bakes buried
 11 Richard Scholefield buried
 14 Edith Rayner buried
 24 Edward Hepworth buried, Parish Clarke, 41
 26 Marie daughter of James Roper baptized
 Oct. 3 Thomas sonn of William Blagburn baptized
 13 Edward Anely buried
 Nov. 28 Robert Blagburne buried
 Dec. 16 John Procter buried
 22 Richard sonn of Abraham Rayner baptized
 Jan. 26 Alice daughter of Arthur Langley baptized
 Feb. 7 Hannah daughter of William Liversedge baptized
 March 1 William sonn of Robert Child baptized
 20 Mary base daughter of Mary Walker baptized
 Joseph sonn of Samuel Farrer buried

1668

- March 29 Sarah daughter of Joseph Walsh baptized
 30 John Bingley buried
 Aprill 5 Susanna daughter of Sam: Lumb buried
 Also Jane Dowse a poor woman buried
 7 Arthur Brooke and Elizabeth Procter married
 Edmond Ashton and Susanna Flather married
 May 1 Anne daughter of Michael Grayve baptized
 11 William Drake buried
 [fo. 60]
 May 17 Daniel sonn of William Procter baptized
 31 Charles sonn of John Rayner clothier baptized
 June 6 Robert Mitchell & Ellin Blakelye married
 7 Zacarias sonn of Andrew Tiffin baptized
 20 Sara wife of George Denham buried
 sonn of John Jackson baptized
 July August
 4 An infant of Edward Rayner unbaptized buried
 9 William Stockhill & Alice Fearnley married
 16 Anne daughter of Thomas Stocks of Mirfield baptized
 Sept. 6 John sonn of John Ledgard baptized
 10 Widdow Blakelye buried
 22 Daniell Fearnley & Susanna Swift married
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of John Rawson baptized
 14 A Child of William Blakelye buried
 18 Mary daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
 Nov. 10 Margaret daughter of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized
 11 Robert sonn of Thomas Hylileigh baptized
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longcaster buried

- 1668
- Dec. 8 John Deyneham & Mary Appleyard married
Miles Haigh buried
- 17 Alice daughter of Nicholas Ingham baptized
- Jan. 17 Grace daughter of John Rayner shoemaker baptized
- Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of William Goodare baptized
Grace daughter of Thomas Booth baptized
- March 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Walker buried
6 Richard sonn of Robert Mitchell baptized
Richard sonn of Robert Mitchell buried
Jane daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- 21 Martha daughter of Samuel Farrer baptized
- 1669
- Aprill daughter of Edmond son baptized
wife of John Deneham buried
royd & Grace Child married
sonn of Mary Taylor ats Stocks baptized
of John Walker buried
Hodgson married
baptized
- [fo. 61]
- Aprill 11 Charles sonn of Sr John Armitage buried
12 John Grayve & Jane Mitchell married
16 Sara daughter of Robert Child baptized
26 John Brooke & Sara Sheffield married
- June 1 Samuel Mitchell & Grace Mitchell married
13 Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptized
18 Robert base sonn of Mary Taylor ats Stocks buried
- July 4 Robert Hylileigh buried
12 Martha daughter of Christopher Heaton of Mirfield baptized
22 Robert Roades of Liversedge hall buried
- August September
- 4 Sara Swift buried
6 Richard Scholefield buried
12 William sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
- Sept. 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Shephard baptized
13 Robert sonn of Thomas Child buried
26 Edward Rayner buried de Whitacre Pitts
- Oct. 5 Thomas Shephard buried
12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized
- Nov. 12 Susanna daughter of James Roper baptized
14 Susanna daughter of Thomas Taylor ats Stocks baptized
28 David sonn of David Clayton baptized
- Dec. 5 Samuell sonn of William Mitchell baptized
12 Sara daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized
12 Sara daughter of Francis Drake baptized
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized
- 28 Robert Rayner buried
- Jan. 15 James Lynley buried
29 Mr Settle late Minister of this parish of Hartshead buried
at Elmley
- Feb. 4 John Walker buried

- Feb. 8 Susanna daughter of Thomas Shepherd buried
 16 Thomas Liversedge of Liversedge buried
 March 20 Alice daughter of John Jackson baptized
 24 An infant of William Gleadhill buried
 1670
 March 25 Grace Liversedge widdow buried
 Aprill 13 Knight buried
 [fo. 62]
 May 9 Hester Rayner buried of Whitacre pitts
 26 Godfride Lynley buried
 June 17 Elinor daughter of William Liversedge baptized
 July 27 Hester wife of William Carr buried
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Blagburne buried
 30 Jereme Peele & Elizabeth Flather married
 Sept. 16 Edward Gibson buried
 Oct. 26 Alice Hilileigh widdow buried
 Nov. 2 Richard Walker & Anne Mitchell married
 6 John sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rayner baptized
 26 Joshua sonn of John Rayner clothier baptized
 27 Richard Rayner of Liversedge buried
 Dec. 1 Thomas sonn of Thomas Towneend baptized
 4 Mary daughter of Richard Smith baptized
 14 Abraham Parker buried
 Joshua sonn of John Greene baptized
 24 Thomas Copeland of Dewsburye buried
 Hester wife of William Taylor buried de Lane head
 27 Grace daughter of Arthur Longley baptized
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Ramsden buried
 Feb. 15 John sonn of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized
 Richard sonn of Miles Taylor baptized
 15 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Grayve baptized
 27 Grace wife of Samuel Armitage buried
 March 1 Dorothy wife of John Ramsden buried
 2 Matthew Naylor buried
 5 Sarah daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized
 1671
 March 29 Susan daughter of Samuel Brooke baptized
 Aprill 9 Alice wife of William Dingle buried
 May 1 Marye daughter of Richard Walker buried
 15 Peter Lord & Sara Fearnley married
 Josiah Halie & Mary Smithson married
 [fo. 63]
 May 25 Joseph Walsh buried
 28 Edward Barnet buried
 31 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hilileigh baptized
 June 6 John Child buried
 23 Andrew Tyffin buried
 July 1 William sonn of William Gleadhill baptized
 9 Alice wife of John Kitson buried
 Joseph sonn of Robert Child baptized

1671

- Aug. 15 Mary wife of Matt: Naylor buried
 17 Peter Towneend buried
 18 John Horsley buried
 31 Susanna wife of William Walker buried
 Sept. 29 Robert Hodgeson buried
 30 Agnes daughter of Miles Taylor buried
 Oct. 7 William Lancaster buried
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Robarts of Liversedge baptized
 8 Mary daughter of Jos: Walsh deceased baptized
 12 Martha daughter of Peter Lord baptized
 daughter of William Procter of Liversedge buried
 Nov. 1 Grace wife of James Roper buried
 7 Sarah wife of Thomas Rawnsley buried
 7 Matthew Houldsworth and Mary Child married
 20 John Kitson & Anne Heape married
 26 William Taylor buried
 28 Thomas Houldsworth of Mirfield & Susan Firth married
 Dec. 4 Samuell sonn of Sam: Farrer baptized
 Anna daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
 Jan. 16 John sonn of Robert Child buried
 19 Mercy daughter of John Rayner baptized
 21 Alice daughter of Jonas Armeroyde baptized
 22 Hellen wife of Nicholas Bingham buried
 Feb. 5 Edward Rayner buried
 March 7 Charles sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized
 [fo. 64]
 March 19 Alice wife of Richard Sheffield buried
 1672
 March 16 Nathan sonn of David Clayton borne, baptized the 31st day
 Aprill 2 Dorothe Green widdowe buried
 3 Richard Longcaster buried
 13 Elizabeth wife of William Procter buried
 17 Anne daughter of Samuell Mitchell baptized
 21 The said Anne buried
 21 A Bastard Child of Robert Rawnsley buried
 22 Gregorie Castley of Liversedge buried
 26 Prudence wife of Peeter Sinkinson buried
 May 17 James Fournis buried
 27 Francis Nevill Esquire and Margett Armitage daughter of
 Sir John Armitage married
 June 23 William sonn of John Broke baptized
 July 8 Richard Nayleer & Martha Tayller married
 14 Anne Heepe daughter of Jonathan Heepe baptized
 18 Francis Tayller sonn of Richard Tayller baptized
 22 Richard Sheffield & Alice Knight married
 22 Martin Crossley & Margarit Dun married
 Aug. 18 Thomas Dename sonn of John Dename baptized
 23 Sara Fara daughter of John Fara baptized
 Sept. 15 Mary Mitchell daughter of Wm. Mitchell baptized
 29 Richard Childe sonn of Robert Childe baptized

- Oct. 8 Richard Gledhill buried
 8 Mary wife of George Fearnelley buried
 9 Elizabeth wife of Robert Pollard buried
 wife of Matthew Nayller buried
- [fo. 65]
- Aug. 15 Edward Kitson & Mary Nayler married
 17 John sonn of Thomas Houldsworth baptized
 19 Eliza wife of John Hirst buried
- Nov. 1 Anne daughter of Jonas Drake buried
 4 Peninah daughter of William Liversedge baptized at Lightlif
- Jan. 2 William sun of Jeremiah Appleyard baptized
 2 Matthew sun of John Jackson baptized
 2 Henry Hanson buried
- Feb. 7 Michael sonn of Matthew Houldsworth buried
 9 William sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard buried
 13 John Longley buried
 16 Susanna daughter of Danill Fearnley baptized
 23 Thomas Brooke buried
 26 Margret wife of John Shaw buried
- March 5 Ruth wife of Samuel Brooke buried
 9 Mary daughter of Myles Taylor buried
 12 Michael Greave buried
 14 Judith daughter of Peter Thorpe buried
 16 Mary daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
 19 John sun of Edward Kitson buried
 24 Martha daughter of Robert Barton buried
- 1673
- March 26 Grace daughter of Michael Greave buried
 30 Jhane Parker buried
- Aprill 6 Daniell Drake buried
 6 Anne daughter of Jonathan Heape buried
 8 Elinor wife of Robert Mitchell buried
 13 Mathew sun of Arthur Langley baptized
 13 Abraham sun of John Rayner baptized
- [fo. 66]
- May 8 Christopher sun of Christopher Empson buried
 10 Susanna daughter of John Green buried
 11 John sonn of Robert Child buried
 13 Jonathan Clay buried
- June 1 Grace daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 1 Mary daughter of Joshua Hely baptized
 17 Elizabeth Drake buried
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
 29 Sarah daughter of Richard Smith baptized
- July 2 Mary daughter of Richard Naylor baptized
 9 John sonn of John Scabord baptized
 10 George Brooke & Grace Pillin married
 16 Susanna wife of Robert Child buried
 23 William Beeley buried
- Aug. 10 Thomas sun of Edward Hopkin baptized

1673

- Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel Lum baptized
 17 Mary daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized
 31 Matthew Holdsworth buried
- Sept. The eleventh day of this month was that great flood
 which brake downe soe many briggs
- Oct. Robert Mitchell & Mary Walker married
 George Beeley buried
 Robert Child buried
 is Ransley & Sarah Navill married
 Hilileigh sonn of Thomas Hilileigh baptized
- Nov. 9 Mary daughter of Joseph Child baptized
 24 Matthew Nayler & Sarah Pollard married
 30 Jonas sonn of Jonas Drake baptized
 30 John sonn of Jonathan Heape baptized
- Dec. John sonn of Jesper Pilling baptized
 Thomas Hilileigh buried
 Edward Hopkin buried
 Thomas Rawnsley buried

[fo. 67]

- Dec. 23 Margarett Jackson widdow buried
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Holdsworth buried
- Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of Jonas Armroyd baptized
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child baptized
 14 Sarah daughter of Michael Greave buried
 25 Mary daughter of Edward Kitson baptized
 25 Richard sun of Josiah Healey baptized
- Feb. 5 John Greene sonn of John Greene buried
 8 Thomas Hopkin buried
 9 William Tomlinson & Mary Smith married
 22 Benjemen sonn of Robert Barton baptized
- March 2 Alice daughter of William Popplewell baptized at Mirfield
 5 Margarett daughter of William Godworth buried
 8 William Child buried
 12 William Pollard buried
 15 Mary daughter of Peter Lord baptized
 16 Francis sun of Francis Nevell Esquire baptized
 18 Richard sun of Thomas Naylor baptized

1674

- March 27 Anne wife of Richard Smith buried
 28 Richard sun of William Gleadhill baptized
 29 Susana base child of Elizabeth Overend baptized
- Aprill 3 Charles sun of Christopher Empson buried
 5 Richard sonn of Francis Drake baptized
 26 Anne daughter of John Jackson baptized
- May 21 Mary daughter of Peter Sinkeson baptized
 22 Richard sun of Francis Drake buried
- June Josuah Booth sun of Thomas Booth buried
 14 Sarah daughter of John baptized
 25 Edmond Ashton buried

56

[fo. 68]

- July 1 John sun of Jonathan Heape buried
 26 Agnes daughter of Thomas Townend baptized
 29 John Pillin & Susan Brooke married
 Aug. 16 Daniell Fearnley sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
 Sept. 1 Agnis Horsley buried
 1 William Hough a Scotchman buried
 12 Hanna daughter of John Ledgard baptized
 13 Martha daughter of Richard Naylor baptized
 21 Thomas Fairbarne buried
 22 George Heald buried
 27 Alis daughter of Robert Mitchell baptized
 27 Anne daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth daughter of James Ransley baptized
 19 John sun of William Wood buried
 25 Jhane daughter of Jonas Drake buried
 Nov. 10 Liddea daughter of William Liversedge baptized
 12 Paul sonn of John Robards buried
 15 Paull sun of David Clayton baptized
 18 Richard Sheard & Jhane Rayner married
 Dec. 20 Dority Houldsworth buried
 25 Susana daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
 25 Henry Turton buried
 Jan. 31 Thomas Ramsden buried
 Feb. 4 Matthew sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
 5 Anna Townent buried
 5 Thomas Bromitt buried
 5 Susanna daughter of Robert Lum buried
 8 Prudence Houldsworth buried

[fo. 69]

- March 3 George Denham buried
 8 Jane Teseman buried
 18 Henry Higgin buried
 23 Agnis Lancaster buried
 1675
 March 26 Dorathy wife of John Naylor of Clifton hall buried
 aged 92 years
 28 Mary daughter of Robert Mitcheell buried and Alice Drake
 Aprill 5 Robert Fairebarne & Elizabeth Rayner married
 12 Jane Greene buried
 28 Susana Barton buried
 May 11 Susana daughter of Francis Drake baptized
 11 Elizabeth Fairebarne buried
 16 Mary daughter of Henry Turton baptized
 June 13 John sun of John Pilling baptized
 14 John Smith & Anabell Mitchell married
 24 Josuah sonn of John Green buried
 27 John sun of Thomas Booth baptized
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Jonathan Heape baptized
 Aug. 8 Alis daughter of John Brooke baptized
 15 John sun of Arthur Langley baptized

- 1675
 Sept. 2 Richard Counther buried
 3 Michael sonn of Nathan Drake baptized
 Oct. 13 Thomas Blagburne & Elizabeth Hopkin married
 19 Grace Liversedge of Lightcliffe buried
 24 Margret daughter of William Taylor baptized
 25 Sara Smith buried
 [fo. 70]
 Nov. 26 Sarah Higgin of Wike buried
 Dec. 3 Dorothy Rayner widdow buried
 24 Thomas Rayner buried
 25 Mary Wright buried
 26 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized
 January February
 6 Sarah daughter of Jasper Pilling baptized
 6 Robert sun of Joshua Healey baptized
 23 Anne Pollard buried
 March 8 Margret wife of Wilm Arminson buried
 12 Alis daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized
 24 George Roads buried
 1676
 March 27 Sara Heape buried
 27 Elizabeth Kitson buried
 April 9 Joseph sonn of Peter Sinkeson baptized
 15 Susanna Grayve buried
 26 Robert sun of John Liversedge buried
 May 1 Abraham sun of Will: Mitchell baptized
 Matthew Naylor buried
 4 Edward Wright & Anne Sinkinson married
 26 Sara Ramsden buried
 June 21 Edward sun of Thomas Naylor baptized
 July 2 John sun of Matthew Drake baptized and borne June 18th
 23 Martha daughter of Thomas Townend baptized
 24 Mary daughter of Samuel Bins baptized
 Aug. 9 John Hilileigh buried
 Thomas Rayner buried
 [fo. 71]
 Sept. 3 Anne daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 7 Elizabeth Pillin buried
 16 John Longley sonn of Arthur Longley buried
 18 Michael Wilkinson & Sarah Rawnsley married
 29 William Fearnley sonn of Daniell Fearnley buried
 Oct. 19 Widdo Elizabeth Gleadhill buried
 Nov. 3 Ann Pollard buried
 7 Martha Michell buried
 15 John Liversedge buried
 16 Joseph sun of Peter Sinkeson buried
 26 Richard sun of Jonas Armroyd baptized
 Dec. 10 William sun of Daniell Fearnley baptized
 10 Mary daughter of Samuel Hueit baptized
 10 Michael sun of Nathan Drake buried

- Dec. 22 Isabell wife of John Heape buried
 25 John sun of Robert Child baptized
 25 Christabell Naylor buried
 26 Sarah daughter of Richard Liversedge
 Jan. 14 John sun of Robert Child baptized
 14 Sara daughter of Will: Taylor baptized
 15 Stainforth sun of M^r Francis Nevill Esq^r buried
 21 Samuell sonn of Samuell Brooke baptized
 24 Anne wife of Edward Right buried
 28 Sara daughter of Peter Lord baptized
 28 Ana daughter of Samuel Rallfe baptized
 Feb. 4 Ann wife of Richard Walker buried
 6 Sarah daughter of Nathan Drake baptized
 7 Thomas sun of James Ransley baptized
 11 Mary daughter of John Pillin baptized
 12 Catherine daughter of William Ramsden buried

[fo. 72]

- Feb. 18 Allis daughter of Samuel Mitchell baptized
 25 Thomas sun of William Poplewell baptized
 March 4 Thomas sun of Thomas Blagburne baptized
 4 Joseph sun of Joseph Child baptized
 9 S^r John Armytage barronit buried
 11 Sarah daughter of John Denham baptized
 15 Mary Linley buried
 18 Adam sun of John Scabord baptized

1677

- Aprill 1 Sara daughter of William Taylor buried
 21 Margaret Scot buried
 29 Jonathan sun of Jonathan Heape baptized
 May 2 John Clayton and Elizabeth Houldsworth married
 2 John sun of Richard Naylor baptized
 24 John Leach & Sara Naylor married
 27 Moses sonn of David Clayton baptized borne 10th day
 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized
 June 1 Abigail Longbotom buried
 12 Christopher Dade and Judith Hilileigh married
 17 Samuel sonn of Myles Taylor baptized
 29 Vince daughter of William Liversedge baptized
 29 John Liversedge buried
 July 8 Richard sun of Richard Ramsden baptized
 9 Michael Hopwood & Mary Hirst married
 22 Joshua sonn of Joshua Healey baptized
 24 The said Child buried
 24 William Shepley buried
 31 James Higson & Mary Flather married
 Aug. 2 John sun of John Greene baptized
 12 Mary daughter of Robert Mitchell baptized
 Hanna daughter of Edward Kitson baptized

[fo. 73]

- Sept. 23 Sara daughter of Arthur Longley baptized

1677

- Oct. 6 Edward sone of Thomas Brok buried
 21 Ester daughter of Johnas Drake baptized
 Nov. 5 Mary Gibson widow buried
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized
 15 Jane Nayllor buried
 30 Allis daughter of Thomas Both baptized
 Jan. 22 Mosas Clayton buried
 27 Robert sone of Johnas Drake baptized
 29 Anne Stocks buried
 Feb. 7 M^r Michell Armytage buried
 12 Thomas Drake and Mary Pristley maryed
 24 Sara daughter of Mathew Drake baptized
 March 10 Christopher sone of Samuell Brok baptized
 10 John sone of John Leck baptized
 10 Mary Childe buried
 17 Sara daughter of John Lec baptized

1678

- Aprill 7 Jane daughter of Jasper Pillin baptized
 13 John Kitson buried
 30 Johnathan Willby and An Hansone married
 May 12 William sone of William Tailor baptized
 16 Thomas Crabtre and Mary Tounend maryed
 19 Robert sone of John Raynor baptized
 19 Susana daughter of Nathan Drake baptized
 19 Mary daughter of James Higsone baptized
 30 Susan wif of Daniell Fernlly buried
 June 6 Gorgee sone of John Raynor buried
 27 Anne daughter of Thomas Nayllor baptized
 July 14 Johnas sone of Johnas Fournis baptized
 15 M^r Francis Armytage buried
 [fo. 74]
 Aug. 11 Henry sone of Samuell Bines baptized
 11 Grace daughter of Edward Brok buried
 Sept. 1 Thomas Johnsone and Susan Childe maryed
 11 Judeth wife of Peter Thorp buried
 Oct. 6 Susana daughter of Briane Ridlsdin baptized
 27 Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Crabtre baptized
 Nov. 17 Martin sone of John Pillin buried
 22 Allis daughter of Richard Sheffilde baptized
 24 John sone of Joseph Armytage baptized
 24 Allis daughter of William Mitchell baptized
 Dec. 6 Grace Armytag buried
 8 Ellizabeth daughter of Willyam Gledill baptized
 8 Samuell sone of Samuell Hewit baptized
 15 Robert & Richard sones of Robert Drake baptized
 15 An daughter of Richard Popplwell baptized
 Jan. 5 Peter sone of Peter Lord baptized
 12 Susana daughter of Thomas Godworth baptized
 17 Richard Skot buried
 19 Ellizabeth daughter of Gorg Hey baptized

- Jan. 30 Richard sone of Jeremy Aplleayrd baptized
 Feb. 5 Sara daughter of Richard Liversedg buried
 10 Sara daughter of Jesper Pillin buried
 12 John Heap buried
 14 Samuell Greave buried
 21 John Drake buried
 March 2 Allis daughter of Richard Shefilld buried
 5 Richard Wallker buried
 1679
 Aprill 8 Dority Childd buried
 8 Lida Longbothm buried
 [fo. 75]
 Aprill 20 Mary daughter of Robert Childd baptized
 27 Susana daughter of Richard Smith baptized
 May 8 Joshua Shepoley buried
 20 Thomas Widop and Ellizabeth Drake maryed
 June 12 John Rangley and Ann Heap Kitson (*sic*) maryed
 16 Thomas Drake buried
 July 8 Peter Thorp and Sara Hudson maryed
 8 Joseph Childd and Rose Hepworth maryed
 14 Mary daughter of Richard Liversedg baptized
 25 Willam sone of William Tailor buried
 Aug. 7 Thomas Firth and Esther Ackers maryed
 7 Lois daughter of William Liversedg baptized
 24 Susan daughter of Joseph Childd baptized
 28 Mr William Clliforth and Susan Thorp maryed
 Sept. 2 William Bllacker buried
 5 Mary Crabtre buried
 10 Maudlland daughter of David Cllayton baptized
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth was baptized
 19 Mary daughter of Mathew Drake baptized
 24 John Harwod buried
 30 Nathan sone of Nathn Drake baptized
 Nov. 11 Mary Hailla the wife of Joshua Halla buried
 13 Ellizabeth daughter of Danill Fernley baptized
 19 Christopher Tankerd Asquire and Katharine Armytage
 married
 Dec. 7 Thomas sone of Johnas Armroid baptized
 [fo. 76]
 Dec. 17 Nathn Drake buried
 21 William sone of James Rangley baptized
 26 Thomas sone of Edward Kitson baptized
 Jan. 4 Sara daughter of Richard Armytage baptized
 11 Allis daughter of Richard Ramsdin baptized
 16 A Childd of Samuell Broke buried
 Feb. 15 William sone of Richard Nayllor baptized
 March 3 A Childd of Johnathn Heap buried
 7 Mary daughter of Michell Scholfeld baptized
 11 Joseph sone of John Pillin baptized
 14 Judeth daughter of John Denham baptized

1680

- Aprill 28 A Childe of Samuell Michell buried
 May 1 A Childe of Thomas Widap buried
 16 Richard sone of Richard Sheffild baptized
 16 Richard sone of Johnathn Willby baptized
 28 Ellisabeth daughter of Daniell Fearnly buried
 31 Robert Pickersgill and Anne Wod maryed
 June 6 Mary daughter of Mathew Houlldsworth baptized
 30 Thomas sone of James Ranglely buried
 July 4 Mary the wife off James Higson buried
 7 William Willman buried
 Aug. 4 Willyam sonn of William Poplewell baptized
 22 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth buried
 Sept. 9 Allis Hirst buried
 John Pillin Millner buried am : ye : warondehouse

[fo. 77]

- Oct. 2 Robert Poplewell buried
 5 James Higson & Sara Denham maryed
 14 Emanuel Sikes & Mary Bevrse maryed
 19 William sone of William Childe baptized
 20 John sone of Edward Brooke buried
 Nov. 14 Arthur sonn of Arthur Langley baptized
 Dec. 16 Georg Heape buried
 22 Georg sone of Thomas Both baptized
 26 Martin sonn of John Pillin baptized
 26 Jane daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized
 28 William sonn of William Childe baptized
 Jan. 2 Rosamond daughter of Peter Laord baptized
 10 John sone of Thomas Raynor baptized
 13 John sone of William Armytage baptized
 16 Sara daughter of William Gledhill baptized
 Mary wife of Miles Taylor buried
 Susan wife of Richard Sheffield buried
 Feb. 2 Thomas sone of Daniell Fearnley baptized
 14 Jonathan Morton & Anne Beevers married
 20 William Taylor buried
 24 Dorothy Drake widdow buried
 March 17 A Sone of Jonas Fournis baptized
 20 Anne daughter of Robert Child baptized

1681

- March 26 Abam Pillin buried
 Aprill 5 John Brok & Ann Both married
 17 John sonn of Joseph Child baptized
 May 1 John son of Jonathan Heape baptized
 1 John sone of William Armytage baptized
 1 Grace daughter of Samuel Mitchell baptized
 17 John Green buried
 18 John Coward buried
 23 Abam Whithead buried
 June 5 Jenit Liversedge widdow buried
 6 John sonn of Willyam Armitage buried

[fo. 78]

- June 14 William sonn of William Ambler baptized
 14 Thomas Cozen buried
 16 Anne Nicholl widdow buried
 18 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth baptized
 25 Joshua Haworth buried
 28 Mary Haworth buried
 July 17 Mary daughter of Samuel Broke baptized
 18 Richard Firth & Sara Lindley married
 August September
 2 Allis wife of Richard Sheffield buried
 11 Michael sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
 Oct. 2 Thomas sonn of William Child baptized
 4 William Child & Anne Sheppard married
 30 Sara daughter of William Mitchell baptized
 November December
 11 Sara daughter of Michell Schofield baptized
 20 John Hepworth buried
 Jan. 3 Attara daughter of William Liversedge baptized
 11 Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Spencer married
 15 Susan daughter of Jesper Pillin baptized
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child baptized (?)
 Feb. 11 Mary wife of John Rayner buried
 12 John sone of Joseph Croft baptized
 12 Edward sone of William Wright baptized
 27 John Flather & Sarah Gledhill married
 28 William Godworth buried
 March 8 Aron sonn of David Clayton baptized

[fo. 79]

1682

[Change of handwriting.]

- Aprill Thomas Blackburn buried
 18 Richard Sheffield & Mary Linnley maryed
 22 John Rayner buried
 23 Jonas sonn of Robert Drake baptized
 27 Francis sonn of Thomas Nayller baptized
 May 10 Richard sonn of Richard Sheffield buried
 14 Ruth daughter of John Pillin baptized
 June 11 Joseph sonn of Edward Kitson baptized
 July 13 A Child of William Child buried
 23 Mary daughter of John Brooke baptized
 23 Charles sone of Joshua Hawworth buried
 Aug. 4 Charles sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized
 9 Richard sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized
 13 John sonn of Jonathan Heape buried
 26 A still borne Child of John Deanams buried
 Sept. 2 A still borne Child of Charles Shefields buried
 10 John sonn of James Raynsley baptized
 19 Robert Child & Mary Hemyne married
 29 Edward Newby buried
 Oct. 4 Thomas Kighley & Grace Hepworth married
 7 Jonathan sonn of Jonathan Willbe baptized
 12 Alis wife of Thomas Castlas buried

1682

- Oct. 18 Catrin daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized
 Nov. 20 John Fairburne buried
 22 William Greene buried
 26 Ann daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
 Dec. 17 Robert sonn of Jeremiah Appleyard baptized
 27 William Tomsone buried
 30 Judeth Roydes buried
 Jan. 18 Joseph Drake & Mary Reyner married
 21 Mary daughter of Richard Armitage baptized
 29 Richard & William sones of Arthur Longley baptized
 Feb. 1 The said William Longley buried
 6 Joshua sonn of Joshua Rhoades buried

[fo. 80]

- Feb. Thomas sonn of Thomas baptized
 Richard sonn of William Armitage baptized
 18 Sarah daughter of William Child baptized
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nayler baptized
 25 Sarah daughter of Daniell Fearnley baptized
 March 8 Richard Liversedge buried
 9 Mary Taylor buried
 11 George sone of William Armitage baptized
 11 John sone of Peter Lord baptized
 15 Sarah daughter of William Mitchill baptized

1683

- Aprill 28 Elizabeth Drake buried
 29 Susan Tayler buried
 29 Mary daughter of William Poplewell baptized
 29 Anna Taylor buried
 May 6 Margit daughter of William Tayler buried
 7 Anne daughter of Richard Ramsden buried
 15 Martha Godworth buried
 27 Judeth Hemingway buried
 30 John sone of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
 June 10 John sone of Samuel Brooke baptized
 17 Mary Scholefield buried
 18 John sone of John Clapum baptized at Mirfield
 18 Joseph Longbottom buried
 19 William Sudall minister buried
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Child buried
 July 15 Mary daughter of Richard Smith buried
 17 William Knight & Susan Buttler married
 Aug. 14 John Ramsdin buried
 19 Mary daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized at Mirfield
 19 Thomas sone of Matthew Drake & John sonn of Joseph
 Drake borne
 Sept. 1 John sonn of Joseph Drake baptized
 2 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
 16 Grace daughter of William Gleidhill baptized
 Oct. 7 William sonn of Joseph Child baptized
 Joshua Harrisone and Sarah Denbey married

[fo. 81]

Nov.	11	Thomas Rodes buried
	30	Robert Appleyard buried
Dec.	5	Samuel Armytage buried
	23	John Gill & Jane Fillipps married
Jan.	4	Abraham sonn of William Michell buried
	10	Robert sonn of Thomas Hilligh buried
	18	Mary Apleyard buried
Feb.	28	Drusilla daughter of William Liversedge baptized
March	16	William sonn of William Right baptized

1684

April	22	John Houldsworth buried
		May June
	4	Thomas Nayler buried
		July August
	3	Allis daughter of Richard Sheild baptized
	14	Mary daughter of William Armitage baptized
	20	Joshua sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized
Sept.	4	William sonn of William Knight baptized
	12	The said William Knight buried
	21	Michaïel base sonn of Thomas Claton baptized
	22	Hanna daughter of Charles Sheild baptized
	26	Mary daughter of Richard Sheild buried
	28	Mary Carter buried
Oct.	11	Mary daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized
	12	John sonn of Edward Kitson baptized
	12	Sarah daughter of Sarah Liversedge baptized
	19	Mary daughter of Jesper Pillin baptized
	20	William sonn of William Taylor baptized
	26	Samuel Drake buried
	27	Richard Michill buried
[fo. 82]		
Nov.	7	William sonn of John Pillin baptized
	10	The said William Pillin buried
	12	George Fairburne and Elizabeth Stapelton married
Dec.	2	Robert Taylor and Grace Cuzin married
	13	Thomas Castlas buried
	26	John sonn of Nicolas Sanderson baptized
	28	Grace daughter of John Denam baptized
	28	Elizabeth daughter of William Michill baptized
Jan.	1	Thomas sonn of Richard Ramsden baptized
	18	Mary daughter of Jonathan Heape baptized
	25	Joseph sonn of Daniel Fearnley baptized
Feb.	1	Ellin Hellewell buried
	4	Robert Rayner and Elizabeth Burnlley married
	8	Ann daughter of George Fairburne baptized
	26	Ephrim Moore and Martha Beevers married
March	2	Isake Hemeny (? Hemingway) & Judith Clege married
	2	John sonn of Jonathan Wilbe baptized
	2	Robert sonn of Thomas Rayner baptized
	17	Melicent Taylor buried

- 1684
 March 19 William sonn of William Childe baptized
 22 William sonn of Peter Lord baptized
- 1685
 Aprill 21 Mary daughter of John Liversedge of Lightliffe buried
 23 Ellin Blackburn widow buried
 May 17 Benjamin Hargraves of Lightliffe buried
 21 Richard Scholefield and Dority Greene married
 June 3 Thomas Reyner buried
 11 John sonn of John Hall baptized
 12 Samuel Mitchill buried
 21 Joseph sonn of William Armitage baptized
- [fo. 83]
 July 5 Ann wife of William Childe buried
 8 Margret wife of Robert Childe buried
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nayler buried
 17 William sonn of Richard Nayler buried
 26 Martha daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized
 Aug. 2 George sonn of Thomas Right baptized at Lightliff
 20 Judeth Nayler buried
 21 John sone of John Greene buried
 29 Mary daughter of William Gleadhill baptized
 Sept. 6 Abraham sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard baptized
 26 George sonn of Thomas Right buried
 27 Mary daughter of Jonathan Heape buried
 Oct. 4 Sarah daughter of William Childe buried
 17 John sonn of Thomas Crabtree baptized
 30 Grace wife of James Michill buried
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth Pillin buried
 10 Robert sone of Joseph Drake baptized
 11 William Childe & Mary Booth married
 29 Rebecka daughter of Robert Childe baptized
 Dec. 17 Robert sone of Thomas Rayner buried
 22 Robert sonn of William Poplewell baptized
 23 Mary daughter of Samuel Bins buried
 27 Anis daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized
 Jan. 3 Mary daughter of John Jackson buried
 14 Mary base daughter of Alice Rayner baptized
 17 The said Mary buried
 24 Richard sonn of Richard Armytage baptized
 31 Alice daughter of William Knight baptized
 31 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Naylor baptized
 Feb. 1 William sonn of William Child buried
 12 Joshua Rodes of Liversedge buried
 21 Richard sonn of Richard Scolefield baptized
 21 Thomas sonn of Joseph Child baptized
- [fo. 84]
 Feb. 24 Sarah daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
 March 1 The said Sarah Ramsden buried
 14 William sonn of Joseph Prestley baptized
 21 Susanna daughter of John Pilling baptized

1686

- March 28 E. M. daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
 28 Susan wife of Matthew Drake seneor buried
 31 Anis Sheffield buried
 April 2 Hana Kitson buried
 7 Hana daughter of Joshua Hawworth baptized
 13 Joseph sonn of Daniell Fearnley buried
 18 Ann daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 19 Allis daughter of Charles Sheffield baptized
 19 Elizabeth wife of Charles Sheffield buried
 May 5 Marke Smith & Margit Nubee married
 6 Thomas Draper & Judith Drake married
 14 Jane Armitage widdow buried
 25 William sonn of William Liversedge baptized
 28 Dority Hinsliffe buried
 30 Anis Ramsdin buried
 June 3 William sonn of William Liversedge buried
 6 Sarah daughter of Daniell Fearnley buried
 7 Alice Longley widdow buried
 13 Mary daughter of George Fairburne baptized
 July 16 John sonn of Thomas Dison baptized
 Aug. 24 Samuel sonn of William Mitchell buried
 29 Mary daughter of William Child baptized
 Sept. 1 James Leake & Mary Armitage married
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Claton baptized
 Oct. Mary daughter of Abraham Wood baptized
 Grace Michill widow buried
 [fo. 85]
 Oct. 31 John sonn of John Hall buried
 Nov. 7 John Apleyard buried
 10 Benjamin sonn of William Child baptized
 12 William sonn of William Ramsdin baptized
 15 Sara wife of William Childe buried
 28 Rose daughter of Edward Kitson baptized
 Dec. 5 George sonn of John Clapham baptized
 6 Richard Ellis & Ester Brooke married
 15 William sonn of Thomas Kighley baptized
 17 The said William buried
 28 Dorothy Hargreaves buried
 Jan. 9 Charles sonn of Charles Smith baptized
 12 Madam Bettrix daughter of Sr John Armitage Buried
 30 Ann daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized
 Feb. 10 Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized
 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Right baptized
 20 Mark sonn of Mark Smith baptized
 March 6 John sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized
 7 Margit Fearnley buried
 8 Allis Belley widdow buried
 13 Ann daughter of William Right baptized
 23 Mary wife of Joseph Drake buried

1687

- Aprill 29 Samuell Horsley buried
 May 1 Richard son of Richard Ramsden baptized
 15 John sonn of Richard Scholefield baptized
 17 Joshua Hanson & Grace Poplewell married
 25 John Oates & Mary Clark married
 June 1 Joseph Smith & Mary Hage married
 22 William sonn of Robert Rayner baptized
 27 Ellin daughter of John Hall baptized
 [fo. 86]
 July 10 Benjamin sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
 August September
 2 Edward sonn of Abraham Rayner buried
 Oct. 2 Margrit daughter of Jonathan Wilbe baptized
 9 William sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
 11 William Shepheard and Sarah Mouer married
 Nov. 13 Ailis daughter of James Rawnsley baptized
 17 Em daughter of George Fairburne baptized
 17 Samuel Williams gardinar at Kirkles buried
 17 John Arthur & Alice Hage married
 December January
 1 William sonn of Thomas Kiekley baptized
 8 Robert sonn of Joseph Croft baptized
 12 Elizabeth Hage widow buried
 14 Mr John Ashton minister buried
 15 Beatrix daughter of William Armitage baptized
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Childe baptized
 March 4 Martha daughter of William Knight baptized
 8 Dority daughter of William Ramsdin baptized
 21 Mary wife of William Liversedge buried

1688

- March 25 William sone of John Oates baptized
 Aprill 1 Adam base sone of Sarah Greenald baptized
 8 Sarah daughter of Abraham Wood baptized
 13 Samuel Pollard buried
 Abraham sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized
 [fo. 87]
 Aprill 16 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Clayton baptized
 18 Sarah daughter of Charles Sheffield baptized
 May 9 Joseph of Joseph Prestley baptized
 9 Dority wife of Edward Fairburn buried
 20 Robert Child buried
 26 John sonn of William Gleadhill baptized
 29 John sonn of Joseph Croft buried
 June 12 Robert sonn of Joseph Drake buried
 July 1 Sara daughter of Joseph Child baptized
 12 John sonn of Richard Scholefield buried
 17 The said Sara Child buried
 Aug. 6 John sonn of Marke Smith baptized
 24 Paull son of David Claton buried that was drowned
 26 Anne daughter of William Sheperd baptized

- Sept. 2 Martha daughter of Richard Sheild baptized
 20 Allis daughter of Arthur Langley buried
 Oct. 7 Grace daughter of John Brooke baptized
 19 William sonn of Richard Armitage baptized
 19 Mary daughter of Peter Lord buried
 Nov. 11 Richard sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
 29 John Terrie and Susan Prestley married
 Dec. 6 Robert Appleyard buried
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of John Pillin baptized
 6 Cristabell wife of Richard Ramsden buried
 24 Sarah daughter of John Hall baptized
 24 John sonn of George Fairburne baptized
 27 Dority daughter of William Wright baptized
 28 Susan daughter of Thomas Dison baptized
 [fo. 88]
 Jan. 28 Mary base daughter of Sarah Walsh baptized
 28 Thomas Drake & Mary Hanson married
 Feb. 3 Richard sone of Richard Naylor baptized
 11 Joseph Right & Sara Walsh married
 1689 March Aprill
 5 Abraham Rayner and Sara Rayner married
 25 Richard Rayner and Jane Greene married
 25 Robert Wilkinson & Mary Fara married
 May 1 Mary Hemingway buried
 5 Mary daughter of Robert Childd baptized
 June John sonn of Joseph Childd baptized
 3 Dority daughter of William Ramsdin buried
 3 Sara daughter of Richard Scollfield baptized
 July John Whithead
 Aug. 1 Robert Marshall & Elizabeth Ashton married
 1 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized
 Sept. 20 John Hick buried
 30 Richard Rayner & Martha Manks married
 Oct. 1 Mary wife of Peter Sinkinson buried
 John sonn of Thomas Claton baptized
 Nov. ter wife of Thomas Beevers buried
 Mannerley buried
 [fo. 89]
 Nov. 20 John Parker & Mary Michell married
 28 Allis Hepworth buried
 29 Richard son of Robert Child buried
 Dec. 26 Hana daughter of William Child baptized
 29 John sonn of Robert Wilkinson baptized
 Jan. 9 A Child of Jonathan Heape buried
 12 John sonn of Marke Smith baptized
 13 Peter Thorpe buried
 18 Thomas Rodes of Hullat Hurst buried
 24 Jeremiah sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard baptized
 Feb. 1 Mary wife of Jonathan Heape buried
 4 Sara daughter of Arthur Longley buried

1689

- March 3 Abram sonn of Abram Wood baptized
 9 Richard sonn of Richard Overend baptized
 11 Richard Shefil'd buried
 12 Samuel Binns buried

1690

- March 25 A still borne Child of Jonathan Willbe buried
 26 John son of Robert Wilkinson buried
 29 Hannah Longbotom buried
 30 Elizabeth Widopp buried
 Aprill 3 Thomas son of Robert Marshall baptized
 11 Jenit wife of Nicholas Rayner buried
 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Shefil'd baptized
 21 Matthew Longley buried

[fo. 90]

- May Jane Drake widdow buried from Jonas Drakes
 A Child of John Denames still borne & buried
 7 Ellin daughter of John Hall buried
 7 Anne Shefil'd buried
 22 Richard sonn of William Ramsdin baptized
 23 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Claton buried
 25 Edward son of Abraham Rayner baptized
 25 Edward Brooke buried
 June 10 Thomas Askwith & Mary Hemingway married
 July August
 3 William son of Robert Rayner buried
 4 Robert Drake & Mercy Stones married
 4 Mary daughter of John Clapham baptized
 6 Sarah Lum buried
 Sept. 3 William Ramsdin buried
 9 Mary bas daughter of Mary Blackburn baptized
 17 Richard Ramsdin & Ellinor Liversedge married
 John son of Abill Hepworth baptized
 18 Richard Lister & Judeth Rayner married
 19 Edward Fairburn buried
 22 Richard son of John Hall baptized
 25 John Womersley & Mary Shephard married
 Oct. Anne wife of Robert Barton buried
 Castlas buried
 Drake & Jane Blackburne married at Burstall
 [fo. 91]
 Oct. 23 Richard Ramsdin buried
 29 Mary bas daughter of Mary Blackburn buried
 Nov. 8 Robert Lum buried
 18 Mary Gledhill widow buried
 24 Dorothy Fairburne widow buried
 27 Charles Shefil'd & Susan Drake married
 30 John son of John Oates baptized
 Dec. 7 John son of Thomas Claton buried
 Jan. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph Prestley baptized
 6 Charles son of Charles Shefil'd baptized

- Jan. 11 Ann daughter of George Fairburn baptized
 18 George sonn of Joseph Right baptized
 18 Allis daughter of William Shepherd baptized
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Child buried
 19 Martha daughter of Richard Nayler buried
 24 Dority daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
 March 8 Mary daughter of William Knight baptized
 12 Mary Rayner buried
 19 Henry sonn of Jonathan Wilbe baptized
 20 Grace wife of Thomas Kichley buried
 1691
 March 29 Jonas sonn of Robert Wilkinson baptized
 [fo. 92]
 Aprill 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Claton buried
 May 13 Hana daughter of William Child buried
 June July
 15 John Briggs of Clifton buried
 26 William sonn of Joseph Croft baptized
 Aug. 8 Matthew sonn of Joseph Drake baptized
 9 Robert sonn of John Woomersley baptized
 10 Jane daughter of Joseph Armitage buried
 Edmond Millnes and Martha Harison married
 Sept. Charles sonn of Charles Sheffield baptized
 Dority Dyson buried
 Mary daughter of Richard Kamden baptized
 Oct. William sonn of Thomas Walker baptized
 Charles sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized
 17 Thomas sonn of Robert Drake baptized
 Miles Taylor & Mary Sheffild married
 [fo. 93]
 Nov. 12 Henry sonn of Joshua Hanson baptized
 13 Thomas sonn of Robert Drake buried
 21 John Flather buried
 29 Timothy Hodgson buried
 December January
 7 Henry Hanson buried
 10 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized
 10 Joshua sonn of John Gathrap baptized
 22 Sara Harrison buried
 26 William Rayner & Ann Jepson married
 Feb. 5 Dority Nubey widow buried
 11 A still borne Child of William Right buried
 18 John son of Robert Marshall baptized
 March 6 Richard sonn of Joseph Child baptized
 6 Mary daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized
 6 A base begotten Daughter of John Moulson buried
 13 William sonn of Samuel Knoull baptized
 18 The said William Knolles buried

1692

- March 29 Joseph Child & Mary Sinkinson married
 Aprill 8 John Fearnley buried*
 8 Charles Shefilld buried
 9 Grace Mitchell buried
 12 Robert sone of Richard Overend baptized
 May 1 James Rangley buried
 [fo. 94]
 May 17 A still borne Daughter of Richard Scholefield buried
 June July August
 3 George sone of William Ramsdin baptized
 14 George Fearnley buried
 26 Charles Barnby and Isabell Hag married
 28 John sone of Abraham Wood baptized
 28 Mary Blackburn buried
 29 Allis Brooke buried
 Sept. 1 Richard Thewlis and Susan Thornton married
 sonn of Miles Taylor borne 5th & baptized y^e 11th
 Oct. 9 Susanna daughter of Robert Drake baptized
 Martha daughter of Edmond Milnes baptized
 Sarah daughter of Joseph Preistley baptized
 26 John Godworth and Judith Naylor married
 27 Dorothy daughter of Charles Barnby baptized
 30 Anne wife of William Rayner buried
 31 A still borne Sonn of Richard Nayler buried
 Dec. 27 William sone of William Child baptized
 30 William Carter buried

* Most of the entries from here to the end of the first volume are repeated in the second volume (see next page), but as there is considerable difference in the spelling and dates, as also some omissions, they have been printed exactly as they appear in the Registers.

[VOLUME II.]

BAPTISMS.

A True Register of those baptized in year of our Lord God 1692.

[fo. 1] 1692

- Aprill 12 Robert son of Richard Overend baptized
 Aug. 3 George son of W^m Ramsden baptized
 26 John son of Abraham Wood baptized
 Sept. 11 Will: son of Miles Taylor
 Oct. 9 Sarah daughter of Robert Drake
 30 Martha daughter of Edmund Milns
 Nov. 10 Sarah daughter of Joseph Priestley
 27 Dorothy daughter of Charles Barnbey
 Dec. 27 William the son of W^m Child
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Hanson
 Feb. 5 Samuel son of Joseph Wright
 12 David son of David Clayton
 March 19 Thomas son of Charles Sheffield

1693

- April 26 Martha daughter of Robert Hargrave
 May 28 Mary daughter of Joseph Welch
 Aug. 23 William son of George Fairbun
 Sept. 1 William son of John Hudson
 Oct. 15 Michael son of Joseph Drake (at Mirfield)
 22 Thomas son of W^m Shepherd
 Nov. (?) Alice daughter of George Ramsden
 Dec. 17 James son of Robert Wilkinson
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Dyson
 21 Samuel son of W^m Knight
 March 2 Abraham son of Abraham Rayner
 2 Martha (bas:) daughter of Sarah Jacks

1694

- April 8 John son of Miles Taylor
 May 13 John son of Richard Ramsden
 27 Jane daughter of Mathew Drake
 28 Mary daughter of W^m Wright
 July 22 John son of Richard Overend
 Aug. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Sheffield
 16 W^m son of Tho: Richardson

[fo. 2]

- Oct. 14 John son of Tho: Walker
 Nov. 4 Robert son of John Oates
 5 Tho: son of W^m Child
 11 William son of B^{ter} Sinkinson (born 1st)
 24 Samuel son of Robert Marshal
 Dec. 26 Jane daughter of Joshua Denton

1694		
Jan.	10	Thomas son of Richard Lister
	13	John son of Joseph Child
	20	Grace daughter of Abraham Wood
Feb.	10	Mary daughter of Samuel Knowles
	10	Ann daughter of Joshua Hanson
	10	John son of Joseph Priestly
March	11	Martha daughter of W ^m Child
1695		
March	31	John son of Robert Drake
	31	Richard son of John Gathrap
April	7	Richard son of Charles Sheffield
	28	Mary daughter of John Green
May	12	Richard son of Joseph Croft
	26	Jonathan son of Robert Gomersal
June	23	Rosamond daughter of Joseph Child
July	22	George son of Daniel Fearnley
Aug.	4	George son of George Fairbarn
	11	Mary daughter of David Clayton
Oct.	13	Mary daughter of John Goodall
	20	Edward son of Thomas Dyson
	24	Mary daughter of George Ramsden
Dec.	1	John son of John Bramforth
	26	Thomas son of Joshua Child
Jan.	12	Rebecca daughter of W ^m Ramsden
	23	W ^m son of Will: Gleadle
Feb.	2	Mary daughter of Robert Hargrave
	16	Mary daughter of Joshua Denton
1696		
March	29	Joseph son of Richard Overend
	29	Rachel daughter of Thomas Stead
April	14	Elias son & Rachel daughter of Jos: Wright
	15	Mary daughter of Rich: Sheffield
May	8	Thomas son of John Shaw
	10	Marmaduke son of Edmund Milns
	17	Ann daughter of Tho: Clayton
	24	John son of W ^m Brook
[fo. 3]		
June	7	Mary daughter of John Gathrap
	12	Richard son of Will: Rayner
	28	Thomas son of Richard Scholefield
July	19	Abraham son of Robert Wilkinson
Aug.	30	William son of John Womarsley
Oct.	11	Elizabeth daughter of John Molsan
	25	Judeth daughter of Abraham Wood
	25	Susanna daughter of Daniel Buckley
Nov.	1	Mary daughter of Robert Gomersal
	22	Will: son of Will: Knight
	29	Joseph son of Richard Lister
Dec.	29	Sarah daughter of David Clarton
Jan.	10	Joseph son of Moses Brook
	16	John son of W ^m Shepherd

Feb.	7	Will: son of Joshua Rayner
	20	Ann daugh: of Robert Marshall
March	11	John son of Abra: Baroclough
	14	Rebecca daughter of John Walsh
	20	Lidia daughter of Richard Ramsden
1697		
April	2	Jane daugh: of Peter Sinkinson
	15	Ruth daugh: of Henry Grosiman
	25	Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestly
May	16	John son of W ^m Child
	23	Thomas son of Joshua Child
June	13	Martha daughter of Charles Child
July	11	Sarah daughter of Samuel Taylor
	25	Thomas son of W ^m Ramsden
Aug.	25	John son of Thomas Lockwood
Sept.	26	Susanna daugh: of John Firth
Jan.	1	Joseph son of Robert Drake
	16	Thomas son of Daniel Buckley
Feb.	15	W ^m son of Will: Child of Burches (Birkhouse?)
March	3	Mathew son of Richard Scholefield
1698		
April	9	Richard son of Robert Hargrave
	24	Agnis daughter of Jonathan Wilby of Ha(rtshead?)
May	1	John son of Tho: Stead of Clifton
[fo. 4]		
May	8	Tho: son of Edward Mills of Thornils
	15	Joshua son of Joshua Denton
	22	Joseph son of Charles Sheffield
	22	John son of Joseph Croft of Belly-bridge
	28	Mary daugh: of Richard Overend of Clifton
June	13	Mary daugh: of Daniel Fearnley
Aug.	17	Tho: son of Timothy Blamise
Oct.	27	Christopher son of John Clapham
Nov.	3	Mary daughter of Will: Rayner
	6	Will: son of Will: Brooke
	17	Sarah daughter of John Gleadle Thornils
Dec.	1	Will: son of Abraham Wood
	15	Mary daughter of W ^m Gleadle
Jan.	6	Ann daughter of George Peel of Clifton
Feb.	12	Robert son of John Gathrap
	12	Mary daugh: of John Priestley
1699		
March	25	Jonas son of Joseph Priestly
	25	Mary daughter of W ^m Ramsden
April	2	George son of Will: Child
May	11	Will: son of Richard Gleadle
	13	Martha daugh: of John Walsh
	31	Mary daugh: of Mr John Heskins of Belly-Bridge
Aug.	6	Abraham son of John Foster Clifton
Oct.	1	Mary daugh: of Rich: Lister of

1699

- Nov. 3 Joseph son of Peter Sinkinson
 12 Robert son of Thomas Dyson
 24 Richard son of Rich: Ramsden
 Dec. 3 Abraham son of Tho: Lockwood
 31 Mary daugh: of Rich: Gibson
 Jan. 20 Will: son of Will: Walker Clifton
 March 24 Samuel son of Samuel Taylor Clifton

1700

- March 26 Rich: son of John Green Clifton
 April 1 Richard son of Richard Popplewell
 7 George son of John Womersley
 Aug. 5 Robert son of John Mowsson Clifton
 11 Robert son of William Ramsden of Clifton
 20 Tamor daughter of Tho: Brooke
 Sept. 16 John son of John Pilling of Clifton
 Jan. 8 John son of John Wood
 12 Will: son of Will: Knowles
 17 John son of John Law
 24 Alice y^e daughter of Jos: Child
 March 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Knowles
 20 Robert son of Robert Wilkinson

[fo. 5] 1701

- April 28 Richard son of Tho: Clayton
 July 2 Two Children of Richard Listers of Manner
 Aug. 6 John Goldthorp's Child baptized
 10 John son of W^m Gleadle
 Sept. 2 John son of W^m Child
 4 John Goodall's Child baptized
 Oct. 15 Joseph son of Adam Scalberd
 24 Mary daughter of Tho: Taylor
 Dec. 6 Tho: son of Tho: Boots
 10 Sarah daugh: of John Priestley
 10 The Daughter of Abraham Wood
 Jan. 7 Martha daughter of George Ramsden
 9 W^m son of Richard Popplewell
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gleadle

1702

- April 4 A Child of Peter Sinkinson's baptized
 May 10 John son of Samuel Knowles
 Aug. 10 Joseph son of Jeremiah Firth
 20 (Mary (?) daughter) of John Walsh*
 Sept. 8 Jane daughter of David Clayton
 8 Tamer daughter of John Firth
 10 The Daughter of W^m Gleadle baptized
 Oct. 25 Mary daugh: of Jonathan Heape
 Nov. 15 Ann daugh: of Richard Gibson
 22 Sylvester son of W^m Child
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Womarsley

* First two words in this entry are erased.

Dec.	25	W ^m son of Edmund Milns
Jan.	31	Phoebe daughter of Charles Rayner
1703		
April	4	Martha daugh: of W ^m Ramsden
	25	Jonathan Priestly baptized
	25	W ^m son of Richard Ramsden
	28	Mercy daughter of Robert Drake
Aug.	8	Als daughter of John Booth
	15	Joshua son of Richard Hepworth
	22	Susannah daugh: of John Green
	29	Abraham son of Abra: Horseley
Sept.	9	W ^m Clayton baptized
	12	Richard son of Abra: Wood
	19	Mary daugh: of W ^m Shepherd
	25	Abra: son of Tho: Dyson
Oct.	5	Robert son of Daniel Fearnley
Feb.	6	Tho: son of John Priestley
	6	Mary daughter of Jonas Priestley
[fo. 6]		
March	5	Ellen Gatherape daugh: of John Gatherape
	19	Will: son of Mich: Drake
1704		
May	14	Elizabeth daugh: of Richard Popplewell
June	7	Alice daugh: of Robert Gleadle
July	5	Lydia daughter of Joseph Priestley
	8	Elizabeth daugh: of Will: Ramsden
	8	Martha daugh: of Tho: Stead
Sept.	24	John son of Joshua Drake
Oct.	8	John son of Joshua Denton
	17	Will: son of Samuel Taylor
	27	Richard son of Will: Walker
	28	Ann daughter of Will: Fournice
Nov.	12	John son of Jonathan Heape
	19	Martha daugh: of Tho: Blackburn
Dec.	13	Will: son of Rich: Michel
	17	Richard son of W ^m Popplewell
	17	Edward son of Moses Brooke
	25	Martha daughter of Tho: Squires
	25	Ann daughter of Richard Longley
	31	John son of John Firth
	31	Joseph son of John Bollon
Jan.	7	Tho: son of John Pilling
	21	Richard son of Richard Hepworth
	21	Sarah daughter of John Womersley
	28	George son of George Ramsden
Feb.	4	Margaret daugh: of David Clayton
	25	Elizabeth daugh: of Robert Rayner
March	4	Mary daugh: of John Foster
	11	Samuel son of Abra: Horseley
	21	Elizabeth daugh: of W ^m Gleadle

1705

- April 15 Sarah daugh: of W^m Child
 May 13 Martha daugh: of John Booth
 13 Mary daugh: of John Booth
 21 Tho: son of Joseph Hall
 27 Ann daugh: of Daniel Buckley
 July 15 Will: son of Tho: Popplewell
 Sept. 2 Martha daugh: of Andrew Gill
 3 Robert son of Will: Popplewell
 9 Ann daugh: of Lawrence Earnshaw
 23 Sarah daugh: of Robert Drake
 Oct. 12 Michael son of Jonas Drake
 Nov. 16 Charles son of Charles Rayner
 16 Abra: son of Charles Rayner
 Dec. 16 daughter of John Goodall's
 17 Mary daugh: of Robert Wilkinson
 30 William son of Tho: Blackburne

[fo. 7] 170⁵₈

- Jan. 13 Will: son of John Green
 27 Richard son of Robert Gleadle
 Feb. 3 Edward son of Tho: Lockwood
 20 Joseph son of John Priestley
 25 George son of Richard Ramsden
 March 6 Mary daugh: of Josep: Armytage
 17 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Popplewell
 20 Susannah daugh: of Sam: Taylor

1706

- May 25 Mary daugh: of Joseph Wilkinson
 26 Joseph son of Martha Tasker } bastards
 26 Eliza: daugh: of Martha Tasker }
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Michel
 July 7 Jonathan son of Robert Drake
 21 John son of Sam: Squire
 28 Martha daugh: of W^m Furnish
 28 Tho: son of Jonathan Heape
 28 Mary daugh: of Francis Fearnley
 Oct. 16 Susanna daugh: of Dan: Fearnley
 20 John son of Joseph Wright
 27 Susanna daugh: of John Pilling
 Nov. 5 Joseph son of Tho: Clayton
 6 John son of John Shaw
 6 Mary daugh: of John Shaw

170⁶₇

- Jan. 8 John son of John Law
 16 Philias daugh: of Tho: Booth
 March 23 Dinah daugh: of Robert Sheffield

1707

- March 26 Mary daugh: of Micha: Drake
 30 Eliza: daugh: of John Booth
 April 4 Mary daugh: of Robert Rayner
 6 Mary daugh: of Sam Knowles
 9 Sarah daugh: of Abra: Medcalf

April	27	Tho: son of Tho: Popplewell
May	18	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Gibson
	18	Hannah daugh: of Josh: Drake
June	2	John son of W ^m Ramsden
July	6	Mary daugh: of Robert Drake
Aug.	10	Allice daugh: of Moses Brooke
	21	Sam son of W ^m Popplewell
Sept.	7	Tho: son of John Womersley
[fo. 8]		
Oct.	12	Isaac son of John Firth
	19	John son of John Pilling
	19	John son of Richard Hepworth
	19	Sarah daugh: of John Fostard
	30	Isaac son of Richard Appleyard
	30	Jacob son of Rich: Appleyard
Nov.	9	Henry son of Charles Rayner
Dec.	4	Richard son of W ^m Gleadle
	26	William son of Joseph Armytage
Jan.	4	Sarah daugh: of Jonas Drake
	30	Grace daugh: of George Ramsden
	30	Tho: son of Tho: Blackburn
Feb.	22	John son of John Bollon
	26	Martha daugh: of John Law
	29	Mary daugh: of Robert Gleadle
March	7	Joseph son of John Green
	7	Mary daugh: of Abra: Horsley

1708

April	7	Silvia daugh: of Tho: Booth
	18	John son of Andrew Gill
	25	Ann daugh: of Robert Drake
June	27	Mary daugh: of Tho: Squire
July	2	Sarah daugh: of W ^m Fournice
	18	Tho: son of Sam Squire
Aug.	29	Richard y ^e son of Robert Hepworth
Sept.	12	Jonathan son of Jona: Heap
Oct.	24	Margeret daughter of Daniel Fearnley
Nov.	20	Will: son of W ^m Shepherd
Dec.	5	Keturah daugh: of Mathew Holdsworth
	5	Tho: son of Richard Popplewell
	5	Damaris daughter of R. Sheffield
	16	George son of Tho: Popplewell
Jan.	16	Mary daugh: of Richard Mitchell
	27	Mary daugh: of W ^m Walker
March	13	Ann daugh: of Tho: Lockwood
	20	Jeremy son of Jere: Firth
	20	Sarah daughter of John Cooper

1709

March 29 Ann daugh: of Richard Avison

Memorandum December y^e 27th 1714

That Ja: Ryley y^e Curate of Hartshead had one hundred & sixteen boons at Birkby Lane head upon y^e Inclosing y^t Piece.

Memorandum March 14th 1716-17

That about 12 of y^e Clock at night it begun to snow, and continued incessantly for above 40 hours together, w^{ch} made so great a snow y^t there were several Drifts 3 yards high, in so much y^t they call'd common Days works to make way.

[fo. 9] 1709

May 1 Ann daugh: of Robert Gleadle
 1 Susannah daugh: of W^m Child
 22 Jonas son of Tho: Clayton
 29 Robert son of Charles Reyner
 June 4 Margaret daughter of W^m Popplewell
 July 7 Sam son of Robert Drake
 24 Lydia daugh: of Francis Naylor
 Aug. 11 Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake
 Nov. 5 Martha daugh: of Joseph Hemingway
 12 Lydia daugh: of W^m Armytage
 Dec. 11 Susannah daugh: of Robert Barke
 18 Mary daugh: of John Drake
 Feb. 20 Jeremiah son of Tho: Avison
 March 8 John son of Daniel Fearnley

1710

March 29 Eliza: and Mary daugh^{rs} of W^m Fournice
 May 9 Mary daugh: of Rich: Hepworth
 20 Sarah daugh: of W^m Gleadle
 June 14 Ellin daught: of Tho: Squire
 July 23 Rich: son of Jonas Drake
 29 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
 Aug. 27 Robert son of Sam: Taylor
 27 Andrew son of Andrew Gill
 Sept. 23 Jonath: son of Joseph Wright
 Oct. 11 Jonas son of John Bollon
 14 Edward son of John Cooper
 29 Jeremiah son of Rich: Appleyard
 Dec. 3 Sarah daugh: of John Green
 Jan. 7 Sarah daugh: of John Howms
 21 Eleanor daugh: of George Ramsden
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of John Forster
 4 Martha daugh: of Robert Sheffield
 14 Ann daugh: of John Drake
 14 Mary daugh: of Moses Brook
 18 Joseph son of Robert Hepworth
 24 Arthur son of Robert Goodall
 24 Mercy daugh: of Joseph Armytage
 March 18 Tho: son of John Child

1711

April 1 Richard son of Joshua Shipley
 May 6 Judith daugh: of Robert Drake
 June 10 Jonas son of Robert Drake
 17 George son of W^m Clapham
 24 George son of Jonathan Heape
 July 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage

[fo. 10]

Sept.	30	Ann daugh: of John Clayton
Oct.	8	Mary daught: of John Law
	21	Will: son of Charles Rayner
	21	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Avison
Nov.	4	Rachel daugh: of Robert Gleadle
	25	Eliza: daugh: of Michael Drake
Dec.	12	Will: son of Will: Popplewell
	16	Ellenor daugh: of George Booth
March	2	Tabitha daugh: of Joshua Drake
	16	Susannah daugh: of Joseph Cook
	16	Sarah daughter of Joseph Bark
	16	Sarah daugh: of Nathan Clayton
1712		
March	26	Mary daugh: of Daniel Fearnley
April	18	Dan: son of Tho: Whaley
	18	Eliza: daugh: of Will: Armytage
May	11	Frances daugh: of Francis Naylor
	18	Abra: son of Joseph Hemingway
	25	Samuel son of Will: Walker
	25	Sarah daugh: of Arthur Langeley
June	22	Joshua son of George Ramsden
	22	Susana daugh: of George Ramsden
July	23	Caleb son of Robert Sheffield
Aug.	3	Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Mitchel
	25	Mary daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
Sept.	4	Joshua son of Jonas Drake
	19	John Houghton born of a vagrant woman baptized
Nov.	5	Mary daugh: of Jeremy Appleyard
	16	Lydia daugh: of Tho: Lockwood
Jan.	1	Ann daugh: of Joseph Armytage
	25	Will: son of Moses Brook
Feb.	7	Joshua son of Will: Gleadle
1713		
March	29	Martha daugh: of Richard Langeley
April	9	Hannah daugh: of Joseph Hall
	12	Martha daugh: of John Bolton
	12	Martha daugh: of Robert Drake
	25	Mary daugh: of Richard Popplewell
May	14	Eleanor daugh: of Rich: Ramsden
	24	Rebecca daugh: of Henry Binns
June	7	Allice daugh: of John Foster
July	5	Will: son of Will: Clapham
Aug.	7	John son of John Cooper
	20	Mark son of George Booth
	21	John son of John Child
	30	Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Avison
Oct.	7	Francis son of Machael Drake
	11	John son of Math: Holdsworth
	11	daughter of William Rathnell

1713
[fo. 11]

- Oct. 22 Richard son of Tho: Blackburne
 Dec. 17 Sarah daugh: of John Firth
 25 Joseph son of Christo: Laverack of Spen-Hall in Birstall
 Parish
 27 Jeremiah son of Christo: Binns of Robert Town in
 Birstal Parish
 29 Jonathan son of Jona: Pollet in Birstal Parish
 Feb. 7 Alice daugh: of Benj: Roberts in Birstal Parish
 28 Jonas son of Jonas Priestley
 28 Mary daugh: of Joseph Cook
 28 Dinah daugh: of Robert Gleadle
 March 19 Elizabeth daugh: of Dan: Fearnley
 21 Mary daugh: of Joshua Shepley

1714

- April 11 Joseph son of Tho: Child
 11 Will: son of Robert Hepworth
 11 Robert son of Rich: Hepworth
 18 Robert son of Robert Rayner
 May 12 John son of Thomas Drake
 23 George son of W^m Armytage
 June 20 John son of Nathan Clayton
 27 Abraham son of Arthur Longley
 27 Mathew son of Michael Drake
 July 18 Will: son of George Ramsden
 21 Martha daugh: of Joseph Willby
 Aug. 8 Eleanor daugh: of John Pilling
 Sept. 8 Jonas son of Francis Naylor
 Dec. 5 Joseph son of Will: Caslays
 5 George son of Charles Rayner
 19 Will: Hargreaves bastard baptized
 Jan. 16 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage
 23 Hannah daugh: of Robert Richardson
 30 Jonas son of Jonas Drake
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of Tho: Popplewell
 14 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Appleyard
 March 13 Tho: son of Robert Drake

1715

- April 6 Ann daugh: of Joshua Drake
 8 Hannah daugh: of Moses Brook
 24 Martha daugh: of Abra: Utley
 May 1 Jonas son of Tho: Whalley
 1 Damaris Liversedge base begotten baptized
 8 Ann daugh: of John Nicholson
 June 12 Sarah daugh: of Jeremy Appleyard
 July 17 Robert son of Robert Sheffield
 [fo. 12]
 Aug. 2 Hannah daugh: of Will: Popplewell
 2 John son of Robert Drake
 14 Sarah daugh: of Tho: Drake of Scholes
 28 John son of John Drake

Sept. 8 James son of John Firth
 8 Susannah daugh: of Robert Gleadale
 28 Patience daugh: of Will: Fournice
 Oct. 30 Lydia daugh: of W^m Clapham
 Jan. 1 Grace daugh: of Francis Naylor
 1 Will: son of John Child
 Feb. 12 Jonathan son of Tho: Popplewell
 12 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Blackburne
 12 Tabitha daugh: of W^m Armitage
 16 Mary daugh: of Math: Schorrah

1716

April 29 Ann daugh: of John Foster
 30 Mary daugh: of W^m Oates
 May 9 Benjamin son of W^m Caslays
 June 13 Mary daugh: of John Nicholson
 17 Mary daugh: of Robert Womersley
 17 Mary daugh: of George Hirst
 24 John son of Richard Drake
 24 Richard son of Tho: Avison
 Aug. 29 Will: son of Nathan Clayton
 Sept. 16 Martha daugh: of Arthur Langley
 18 Sarah daugh: of Daniel Fearnley
 Oct. 7 Jeremiah son of Joseph Willby
 Nov. 24 John son of Richard Popplewell
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Drake
 13 Sarah daugh: of W^m Richardson
 Feb. 3 Tho: son of Jonas Drake
 17 Joseph son of John Child

1717

March 29 George son of Joseph Armytage
 April 8 John son of Robert Drake
 11 Eliza: daugh: of John Oates
 17 John son of John Firth
 June 2 Mary daugh: of Abra: Utlif
 23 Love daugh: of W^m Taylor
 July 7 John son of John Jonson
 Aug. 4 John son of John Nicholson
 25 Mary daugh: of Charles Sheffield
 Oct. 13 Tho: son of W^m Clapham
 [fo. 13]
 Oct. 20 Martha daugh: of William Oates
 Dec. 8 Eliza: daugh: of Robert Womersley
 Jan. 1 John son of Tho: Popplewell
 1 Seth son of W^m Armytage
 5 Joshua son of Tho: Hogson
 12 George son of George Booth
 12 Allice daugh: of George Booth
 29 Anna daugh: of John Healey
 March 9 David son of John Pilling
 16 Robert son of Robert Drake

1718

- April 7 Abra: son of John Firth
 20 Tho: son of Joshua Healey of Birstal
 May 1 Joseph son of Richard Drake of Clifton
 June 29 John son of Robert Gleadle
 17 Dorothy daughter of Michael Drake Thor[nhills]
 Aug. 3 Dan: son of Jeremiah Bower
 3 Richard son of John Naylor
 17 John Sheffield base begotten baptized
 24 Mercy daugh: of W^m Taylor
 24 Susannah daugh: of John Nicholson
 30 Susannah daugh: of Robert Richardson
 Sept. 14 Susannah daugh: of Joseph Willby
 Oct. 9 Mary daugh: of Nathan Clayton
 Nov. 5 Joseph son of Joshua Shepley
 13 Charles son of Tho: Sheffield
 Dec. 25 Martha daugh: of John Oates
 25 Math: son of Michael Drake
 Jan. 11 Eliza: daugh: of Joseph Armytage
 Feb. 23 Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake
 23 Dorothy daugh: of Richard Avison
 March 8 Lidia daugh: of John Foster

1719

- May 3 Michael Child (base begotten) baptized
 10 Tho: son of Charles Sheffield
 June 18 Dan: son of Dan: Fearnley
 Aug. 2 Mary daugh: of Tho: Avison
 16 Susannah daugh: of Robert Womersley
 Sept. 6 John son of Joseph Pilling
 12 John son of Jonas Drake
 Oct. 11 Sarah daugh: of George Fairborn
 [fo. 14]
 Oct. 18 Arthur son of Arthur Langley
 Nov. 1 Will: son of Isaac Longbottom
 Dec. 3 Grace & Sarah daugh^{rs} of W^m Clapham
 Jan. 5 John son of Moses Brook
 6 John son of Joseph Armytage
 6 Sarah daugh: of Math: Scorrh
 6 Ann daugh: of Peter Sinkinson
 12 Richard son of John Child
 31 Mary daugh: of John Fairborn
 Feb. 7 Judith daugh: of Ann Hall (base begotten)

1720

- March 27 Mary daugh: of Michael Drake
 April 24 Nephtali son of Jerem: Bower
 May 1 W^m son of Robert Hemingway
 1 Mary daugh: of Miles Taylor
 8 Susannah daugh: of Tho: Hogson
 June 19 Martha daugh: of Robert Gleadle
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Kitson
 July 3 Zaccheus son of W^m Armytage
 3 Abra: son of Tho: Popplewell

July	6	Catherine daugh: of John Firth
	25	John son of Christopher Brooke
Aug.	30	Sam: son of Nathan Clayton
Nov.	6	Hannah daugh: of George Fairbon
	11	Annis daugh: of Michael Drake
	13	John son of Joseph Dixon
	27	Mary daugh: of John Naylor
Dec.	7	John son of Robert Womersley
	11	Mary daugh: of W ^m Thornton
Feb.	12	Eliza: daugh: of John Denby
	26	Phoebe daugh: of W ^m Taylor

1721

March	26	Eliza: daugh: of John Foster
May	7	Mary daugh: of John Oates
	14	Martha daugh: of Charles Sheffield
June	28	John son of M ^r Tho: Kitchingman
July	9	Mary daugh: of Rich: Avison
	16	Mary daugh: of Tho: Dyson
Aug.	7	Eliza: daugh: of John Nicholson
	27	Ann daugh: of John Healey
Sept.	21	Rich: son of Tho: Sheffield
Nov.	9	Eunice daugh: of W ^m Clapham
[fo. 15]		
Dec.	3	Tho: son of Joseph Dixon
	17	John son of Isaac Longbottom
Jan.	22	Jonas son of Joseph Armytage
Feb.	23	George son of W ^m Green
	25	John son of John Fletcher
March	7	Sarah daugh: of John Wood
	17	Ann daugh: of M ^r Tho: Kitchingman born & baptized y ^e same day

1722

April	29	Thomas son of Tho: Avison
May	6	Richard son of Math: Schorah
	14	Joseph son of Michael Drake
	20	Ann daugh: of Jonas Drake
	27	Mary daugh: of Joseph Hemingway
June	3	Eneas son of Jerem: Bower
	3	John son of John Wolton
July	22	John son of Arthur Langeley
Aug.	26	Mary daugh: of Robert Drake
Oct.	14	Math: son of Robert Womersley
	18	Frances daugh: of John Firth
	21	Abra: son of John Child
	25	Joseph son of Rich: Popplewell
Nov.	11	Sarah daugh: of John Fairborn
	22	Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
Dec.	9	Abra: son of Abrah: Medcalf
Feb.	3	Miles son of Miles Taylor
	3	Mary daugh: of John Firth

1772

- Feb. 7 Joseph son of Martha Hargreaves (base begotten)
 7 Mary daugh: of Chris: Brook
 7 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
 16 John son of Tho: Dyson
 24 Mary daugh: of Rob^t Hemingway
 March 3 Mary daugh: of John Green
 16 W^m son of Dan: Fearnley
 17 Ann daugh: of W^m Thornton

1723

- March 31 W^m son of John Naylor
 April 7 Ann daugh: of W^m Taylor
 14 Mary daugh: of Rob^t Hemingway
 19 David son of W^m Popplewell
 June 8 Sarah daugh: of Edward Dyson
 23 Margaret daugh: of Nathan: Clayton
 [fo. 16]
 June 23 Sam: son of Tho: Popplewell
 July 7 W^m son of George Fairbon
 14 Mary daugh: of John Wood
 21 Will: son of John Nicholeson
 Sept. 22 Abra: & Sarah daugh^{rs} of W^m Armytage
 22 Sarah daugh: of Joseph Pilling
 22 Susannah daugh: of George Walker
 28 Henry son of Henry Willby
 Oct. 5 Mary daugh: of Peter Sinkinson
 27 Love daugh: of Tho: Milns
 Nov. 24 Grace daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
 25 Will: son of Will: Fournice
 25 Betty daugh: of W^m Rhodes
 Dec. 1 Ann daugh: of John Oates
 18 Mark son of Tho: Blackburn
 26 Rob^t son of Joseph Armytage
 28 Sam: son of Jonas Drake
 28 W^m son of John Ellis
 28 John son of Tho: Claton
 Jan. 26 Rob^t son of John Healey
 Feb. 19 Sarah Speight's natural daugh: (call'd Sarah)
 March 8 Tho: son of Tho: Whitehead

1724

- April 15 Thomas son of Michael Drake
 May 17 Judeth daugh: of Jeremiah Appleyard
 17 John son of Tho: Sinkinson
 June 14 Sarah daugh: of John Firth
 14 John son of John Houlmes
 July 14 Rebecca & Magdalene twin daugh^{rs} of M^r Tho: Kitchingman
 Aug. 9 Grace daugh: of Isaac Longbottom
 Sept. 6 Martha daugh: of John Child
 9 John son of James Cordingley
 9 Martha daugh: of Michael Drake
 20 Tho: son of Tho: Dyson
 25 John son of John Pilling

- Oct. 25 Henry son of Henry Wilby
 Nov. 1 Mary daugh: of Joshua Gawthorp
 1 Susannah daugh: of Sam: Wright
 12 Betty daugh: of Math: Scorer
 22 Sarah daugh: of John Sinkinson
 Dec. 30 Tho: son of Benja: Roberts
 30 Tho: son of John Green
 Jan. 15 Betty daugh: of John Fletcher
 30 John son of John Wood
 31 John son of John Naylor
 March 7 Sarah daugh: of John Walton
 14 Will: (a bastard son) of Mary Drakes
 21 Peter son of Daniel Clayton

[fo. 17] 1725

- April 15 Tho: son of Robert Drake
 May 16 Joseph son of Joseph Pilling
 16 Eliza daugh: of Richard Popplewell
 June 27 Sarah daugh: of George Walker
 July 18 Martha daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
 Aug. 5 Rich: son of Rich: Avison
 18 John & Mary twin children of John Thornton's
 Oct. 3 Eliza: daugh: of W^m Thornton
 24 Jonathan son of Henry Wilby
 31 John son of Joshua Longbottom
 31 Eliza: daugh: of Arthur Longeley
 Nov. 18 Robert son of W^m Knight
 21 Jane daugh: of John Firth
 21 Martha daugh: of John Fairborn
 Dec. 28 Martha daugh: of Miles Taylor
 28 Will: son of Edward Dyson
 Jan. 30 John son of W^m Oates
 30 Mary daugh: of W^m Milns
 Feb. 20 James son of Tho: Kitchingman
 20 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Rayner
 21 Will: son of Robert Womersley

1726

- April 17 Eunice daugh: of W^m Armitage
 May 1 James son of Will: Green
 8 Sarah daugh: of John Oates
 June 12 John son of Rich: Walker
 26 John son of Dan: Clayton
 July 11 Sarah daugh: of John Watson
 11 Henry (a bastard son) of Sarah Goodall's
 24 Sarah daugh: of Aquilah Braft
 31 Sarah daugh: of John Green
 Aug. 14 James son of W^m Taylor
 21 Benj: son of Wm: Popplewell
 Sept. 25 Tho: son of Tho: Clayton
 Oct. 16 Rich: son of John Pilling
 Dec. 3 Eliza: daugh: of John Wood
 25 Allice daugh: of Abra: Wood

1726

- Jan. 1 Joshua son of Tho: Child
 1 Will: son of John Child
 8 Math: son of Michael Drake
 29 Eliza: daugh: of John Healey
 Feb. 19 Nathan son of Nathan Clayton
 19 Tho: Kitchingman son of Tho: Kitchingman
 March 5 Alice daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
 12 John son of Joshua Gawthorp
 17 Joseph & Benja: twin sons of George Fairburn's

[fo. 18]

- March 17 Jonathan son of James Cordingley
 22 Christopher son of Christopher Brooke

1727

- April 23 Zephaniah son of W^m Taylor
 30 Jordon son of Joseph Pilling
 June 4 Joseph son of Arthur Longley
 July 9 Ann daugh: of Joel Jewit
 Aug. 13 Mary daugh: of Joseph Gleadle
 20 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Popplewell
 Sept. 14 Martha daugh: of John Naylor
 24 Betty daugh: of John Green
 Oct. 29 Will: son of Rich: Walker
 29 George son of Robert Womersley
 29 Lydia daugh: of Joseph Armitage
 Nov. 14 Will: son of Benj: Roberts
 14 Joseph son of John Walton
 Dec. 7 Will: son of John Gleadle
 7 Ann daugh: of John Fletcher
 17 Sarah daugh: of Joseph Lyster
 24 Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield
 31 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Rayner
 31 Jane daugh: of Rich: Ward
 Jan. 21 John son of Math: Scora
 Feb. 25 Joseph son of Sam Knight
 25 Sarah bastard daugh: of Martha Hargreaves
 March 9 Tho: son of Michael Drake

1728

- April 21 Mary y^e daugh: of Sam: Wright
 24 Charles son of W^m Walker
 May 25 Richard son of Henry Wilby
 25 Judeth daugh: of Benja: Cowper
 June 29 Martha natural daugh: of My: Overend
 July 21 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Pattisson
 21 Mary daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
 25 John son of Tho: Milns
 Aug. 4 Kezia daugh: of Will: Armitage
 Sept. 22 Sarah daugh: of Will: Green
 22 Martha daughter of John Green
 29 Hannah daugh: of John Wood
 Oct. 6 Martha daugh: of Rich: Avison
 17 Hannah daugh: of John Oates

- Nov. 22 Jane daugh: of Richard Child
 Dec. 14 Ruth natural daugh: of Martha Roberts
 27 Will: natural son of Mary Drake
 Jan. 12 Samuel son of George Walker
 [fo. 19]
 Jan. 12 Eliza: daugh: of Joseph Sheffield
 19 Mary daugh: of John Binns
 19 John son of Joshua Fittan
 Feb. 9 Will: son of John Middleton
 23 Susan daugh: of Peter Sinkinson
 March 12 Mary daugh: of Mary Popplewell
 1729
 April 20 Betty daugh: of John Thornton
 May 11 Joseph son of John Pilling
 17 Abra: son of Joshua Pilling
 June 18 Anthony son of John Brook
 July 3 Will: son of John Fournish
 12 John son of Math: Holdsworth
 Aug. 10 Robert son of Rich: Walker
 Sept. 28 Eliza: daugh: of W^m Walker
 Oct. 29 Jane daugh: of Sarah Thornton (base begotten)
 Jan. 4 John son of Tho: Wheatley
 8 Sarah daugh: of John Child
 11 Joseph son of Robert Womersley
 12 Mary daugh: of Edward Dyson
 18 Elener daugh: of John Green
 Feb. 22 Richard son of Rich: Popplewell
 March 1 Robert son of Jonas Wilkinson
 15 Tho: son of W^m Blackburne

1730

- May 1 Lydia daugh: of Joshua Gawthorp
 Aug. 4 John son of Joshua Waddinton
 9 W^m son of W^m Green
 9 W^m son of Dan Clayton
 Sept. 6 Ellin daugh: of W^m Wright
 6 Frances daugh: of W^m Oates
 Oct. 4 John son of John Nicholson
 Nov. 8 Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield
 8 Michael son of Math: Holdsworth
 8 Abraham son of W^m Taylor
 8 Sarah daugh: of Elias Wright
 16 W^m son of John Wood
 Jan. 2 John son of John Foster
 24 Mary daugh: of Rich: Rayner
 [fo. 20]
 Jan. 24 John son of Joseph Clayton
 24 Jonas son of Tho: Milns
 27 W^m son of George Walker
 Feb. 21 John son of Henry Willoughby
 21 Tho: son of Joseph Stockwell

1730

- Feb. 21 Patience daugh: of John Oates
 21 Joseph son of Rich: Walker
 March 7 Susannah daugh: of W^m Green
 14 Mary daugh: of Sam Knight

1731

- April 18 Martha daugh: of Math: Scorrey
 21 John son of Michael Drake
 May 2 John son of Rich: Braithewaite
 16 John son of Rich: Wood
 16 Jane daugh: of John Green
 16 Susannah daugh: of John Naylor
 24 W^m son of Joseph Sinkinson
 June 28 Mary daugh: of John Watson
 July 3 Jane daugh: of Rich: Ramsden
 3 John son of Christopher Brooke
 4 John son of John Fournish
 Aug. 8 James son of Joseph Asquith
 8 James son of John Child
 22 Rich: son of Arthur Langley
 29 Benjamin son of James Cordingley
 Sept. 5 Sarah daugh: of W^m Blackburne
 Oct. 3 Mary daugh: of W^m Walker of Clifton
 Nov. 5 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton
 Dec. 5 Martin son of Richard Stocks of Clifton
 25 Edward son of Will: Wright of Belly-Bridge
 Jan. 2 Ann daugh: of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills
 23 Richard son of W^m Popplewell of Hartshead Church
 Feb. 6 Mary daugh: of W^m Gleadhill of Hartshead
 13 Abraham son of John Wadsworth of Clifton
 23 John son of Lawrence Earnshaw
 March 1 Elizabeth daugh: of Joⁿ Pilling Jun^r of Kirklees's Mill
 5 William son of Joshua Fitton of Hartshead fall
 8 Sarah daugh: of M^r Tho: Harrison of Clifton then
 Steward to S^r Joⁿ Armitage
 11 Jonas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton
 12 Lydia daugh: of Dan Clayton of Clifton

1732

- March 26 Samuel son of John Binns of Hartishead high-Moor
 April 10 Joseph son of John Thornton of Fall
 30 Thomas son of John Foster of Thornhills
 May 1 Mary daugh: of Joshua Waddington of Birk-house
 7 John son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead
 [fo. 21]
 May 7 John son of George Walker of Belly-bridge
 7 Sarah daughter of Jonas Willkinson of Clifton
 June 18 Joseph son of John Nicholson of Hartishead
 25 Mary daugh: of Rich: Popplewell of y^e Fall
 July 2 John son of Michael Drake of Thornhills
 16 Mary daughter of John Green of Clifton
 23 John son of John Green of Thornhills

- July 24 William son of Robert Womersley of Clifton
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Sept. 17 Thomas son of George Carver of Hartshead Hall
24 Susanna daughter of Edward Dyson of Hartshead
24 Joshua son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead
- Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Joseph Green of Clifton
19 Rebekah daughter of John Denton of Clifton
- Dec. 10 Jonas son of John Wood of Clifton
24 Joseph son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead
31 Robert son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton
- Jan. 7 Ruth daughter of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Cloth^r
James son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Badger
14 John son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- March 4 Elizabeth d^r of John Fairburn of Hartshead Cloth^r
- March 25 Phebe d^r of Richard Avison of Clifton Husbandman
- 1733
- April 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Stott of Hartshead Cloth^r
[*Change of handwriting.*]
1 Jaen doughtr of Joseph Sinkison Blak Smth
8 Mare d^r of Gorg farborn of Cli.
22 Jonas son of John Watson Coleth of Ha.
27 An d^r of Richerd Walker of Harts.
- May 6 Robrt son of Joseph asquth of Harts.
13 Abram son of Richerd Renor of Hartshe.
13 John son of Richerd Hamena of Hartshead
13 Mare the daughter of wileam talor of Hae. and Martha
doughtr of wileam talor
- June 2 Jams son of Thoms Milens of Clifton
17 Jams son of Saea Longle of Clifton base begot
- July 3 Martha d^r of John fornis of Hartshead
28 Mare d^r of Robrt Ramsdin of Clifton
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Sept. 16 Samuel son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
19 Sarah d^r of Thomas Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker
23 Mary d^r of William Green of Clifton Carrier
- Oct. 4 Ann d^r of John Twiddalls of Thornhills Carrier
28 Hannah d^r of George Walker of Bellybridge Gardiner
- Nov. 25 Ann d^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 9 Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
James son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 10 Richard son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Clothier
13 Martha d^r of Joshua Fitton of Fall Clothier
13 John the bastard son of Mary Twiddalls of Thornhills
- Feb. 1 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Harrison of Clifton
21 Eleonor d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
24 Sarah d^r of William Goodall of Fall Malster
24 Mary d^r of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 3 John son of John Child of Belly-bridge
10 William son of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
10 Sarah d^r of John Nayler of Clifton Carrier

¹⁷³³		
[fo. 22]		
March	10	John son of John Woodhead of Bellybridge Blacksmith
	17	John son of Samuel Knight of Hartshead Clothier
	24	Betty d ^r of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
¹⁷³⁴		
April	7	Elisabeth daughter of Joshua Woodcock of Fall Clothier
	7	Elisabeth d ^r of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	7	Mary d ^r of Jonas Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier
	12	Joseph son of Richard Brathwait of Hartshead Clothier
	14	Mary d ^r of John Fearnley of Hartshead Taylor
	15	Richard son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Badger
	21	Richard son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	28	Richard son of William Gleadhill of Hartsh ^d Clothier
	28	Betty d ^r of Richard Wood of Hartshead Wiredrawer
May	12	Robert son of John Binns of Clifton Clothier
	19	Sarah the bastard daughter of Dorothy Shepherd Clifton
	19	Mark son of Richard Stocks of Clifton Malster
	19	Mary d ^r of John Foster of Thornhills Carrier
June	2	John son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	9	James son of John Sheard of Hartshead Clothier
	30	John son of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	John son of William Hudson of Clifton Cardmaker
July	18	William son of John Pilling of Kirklees-mill Miller
Aug.	4	John son of John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier
	4	Mary d ^r of William Taylor of Clifton Badger
Oct.	13	Hannah d ^r of John Denton of Clifton Clothier
	13	Grace d ^r of John Oates of Hartshead Collier
	28	John son of George Law of Sandal Labourer
	31	Samuel son of Joseph Asquith of Hartshead Clothier
Nov.	10	Daniel the bastard son of Mary Wright of Belly-bridge
Dec.	15	Mark son of Rich ^d Oates of Hartshead Clothier
	22	William son of Thomas Stott of Hartshead Clothier
Jan.	12	Benjamin son of Rich ^d Walker of Clifton Clothier
	19	Mary d ^r of John Twiddalls of Thornhills Carrier
	26	Sarah d ^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Feb.	2	Isaac son of John Birkhead of Liversidge Clothier
	9	James son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher
	9	Robert son of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
	16	Robert son of Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Clothier
Feb.	23	William son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
March	16	Hannah d ^r of Rich ^d Hemingway of Hartshead Cloth ^r
	23	Richard son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
¹⁷³⁵		
March	30	Elisabeth d ^r of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	30	Elisabeth d ^r of John Furnish of Hartishead Carpenter
April	2	John son of M ^r John Clapham of Clifton Clothier
May	13	Mary d ^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
	4	Luke son of Daniel Roberts of Hartishead Clothier
	11	Sarah daughter of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Robert son of Thomas Pellington of Belly bridge Labourer
June	15	Susannah d ^r of Richard Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier

- June 29 Thomas son of John Wood of Clifton Clothier
 July 13 Mark son of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Mary d^r of William Raynor of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 13 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 Sept. 6 Mally d^r of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 [fo. 23]
 Sept. 21 Joshua son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 28 Mary daughter of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead fall
 Clothier
 Oct. 12 Robert son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Mary d^r of John Child of Clifton Clothier
 Nov. 9 Sarah d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 Oct. 5 Judith d^r of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Badger
 Dec. 13 Hannah d^r of William Lord of Hartishead Clothier
 23 Mary d^r of John Oates of Hartishead Collier
 Jan. 4 Matthew son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 21 Mary d^r of William Furnish of Hartishead Hall Clothier
 Feb. 15 Sarah d^r of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Richard son of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 1736
 April 11 John son of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
 18 Joshua son of Thomas Rishton of Mannor Labourer
 18 James son of Joseph Sparling of Hartishead Clothier
 May 2 Thomas son of Richard Aveson of Clifton Labourer
 5 Joseph son of Henry Raynor of Clifton Clothier
 16 Christopher son of M^r John Clapham of Clifton Malster
 16 James son of John Child of Hartishead Labourer
 23 Mary daughter of John Whitaker of Clifton Blacksmith
 30 Samuel son of Samuel Armytage Esq^{re} of Kirkleese
 June 20 Thomas son of William Hudson of Clifton Cardmaker
 Aug. 1 Mary d^r of John Child of Belly Bridge Labourer
 22 Thomas the bastard son of Sarah Longley
 Sept. 5 Richard son of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
 12 Lydia d^r of George Ramsden of Clifton Clothier
 19 James son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 19 Joshua son of George Walker of Belly bridge Gardiner
 19 Susanna d^r of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 3 Betty d^r of Abraham Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 3 Jane d^r of M^r Thomas Harrison of Clifton
 24 Betty d^r of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Labourer
 24 Henry son of John Woodhead of Betty Bridge Blacksmith
 28 Matthew son of Arthur Longley of Birkby Labourer
 Nov. 7 Joseph son of John Watson of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Elisabeth d^r of John Denton of Clifton Clothier
 Dec. 5 James son of John Pilling of Kirkleese Mill
 5 Eleanor d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
 12 Ann d^r of John Binns of Whitaker-pits Clothier
 Jan. 2 Abraham son of Richard Walker Clothier
 9 Susanna the bastard d^r of Tabitha Drake of Hartishead
 16 Hanna d^r of Margaret Goodall of Hartishead

1736

- Jan. 16 John son of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Ann d^r of John Walker of Clifton Clothier
 30 Ruth d^r of John Oates of Hartishead Collier
 Feb. 6 John son of John Twiddals of Thornhills Carrier
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
 13 Elisabeth d^r of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Clothier
 20 Samuel the bastard son of Martha Langley
 17 John son of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 23 Samuel son of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
 March 6 Mary d^r of Thomas Richardson of Clifton Labourer
 13 Judith d^r of John Naylor of Clifton Labourer
 20 Mary d^r of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer

[fo. 24] 1737

- April 10 William son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier
 24 Ann daughter of George Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 May 22 William son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer
 June 11 Robert son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 19 Sarah daughter of Richard Brathwaite of Hartshead Clothier
 July 3 Sarah daughter of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 6 William son of William Lord of Hartshead Clothier
 10 Joseph son of Jeremiah Bawmforth of Hartshead Fall
 Clothier
 24 Sarah d^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 31 Elisabeth d^r of William Raynor of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 28 John son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
 Sept. 4 Abraham son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 25 Ruth d^r of Richard Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Ann d^r of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 2 Hannah d^r of John Nickinson of Hartishead Clothier
 16 Luke son of Richard Oates of Hartishead Clothier
 16 Mary d^r of Jonas Priestley of Clifton Clothier
 20 Joseph son of Damaras Sheffield by Jonas Drake of Clifton
 Taylor
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 Nov. 6 Mary the bastard d^r of Hannah Roberts of Hartishead
 the reputed father being Matthew Drake
 19 Mary d^r of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
 Dec. 10 Sarah d^r of Abraham Langley of Mannor Malster
 Jan. 8 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 15 John son of Stephen Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier
 19 John son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
 March 12 Sarah d^r of John Wood of Clifton Farmer
- 1738 [*Change of handwriting.*]
 April 16 Mary daugh^r of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 23 Mary daughter of John Butterworth of Birkhouse
 30 John son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartshead Cloth^r
 May 11 Thomas son of Henry Rayner of Clifton
 June 18 Benjamin son of George Walker of Belly Bridge
 July 23 Sarah daughter of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 Aug. 1 Lydia daugh^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker

1738

- Sept. 10 Betty daug^r of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Susannah daug^r of John Liversedge Cloathmaker
 21 Francis son of John Drake of Heartshead Clothier
 [fo. 25]
 Sept. 24 John son of John Binns of Belly Bridge
 28 Unice daugh^r of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier
 Oct. 1 Hannah daug^r of Richard Rayner of Heartshead Clothier
 8 Betty daug^r of William Popplewell of Heartshead Clothier
 11 Elizabeth daug^r of John Fearnley of Heartshead Tayler
 29 Susannah daug^r of Widow Sheffield of Heartishead
 Jan. 1 Mary daug^r of Richard Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Mary daug^r of John Walker of Clifton Clothier
 8 Richard son of Richard Walker of Windy Bank Clothier
 14 Thomas son of John Child of Belly Bridge
 14 John son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
 Feb. 4 Mary daug^r of James Wilkinson of Belly-Bridge Miller
 11 Rachel daug^r of Jonas Gleadhill of Birkhouse Blacksmith
 12 Joshua son of Abraham Hemingway of Heartshead Clothier
 18 William son of Jn^o Ashtley of Hartishead Shoemaker
 21 George son of John Furness of Hartishead Carpenter
 25 Elianor daughter of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 March 21 Ann daug^r of Abraham Longley of Hartishead Malster

1739

- March 25 Thomas son of Richard Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 April 8 George son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 14 Luke son of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills
 May 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
 20 Henry son of Benjamin Barber of Hartishead Cardmaker
 27 James son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Cardmaker
 June 3 Lydia daughter of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 July 15 Joshua son of John Child of Hartishead Labourer
 28 John son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Samuel son of Tho^s Popplewell jun^r of Hartishead Clothier

[fo. 26]

- Sept. 26 Martha daughter of John Whitaker of Cockwalk Blacksmith
 Nov. 18 Lydia daug^r of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer
 26 Mary daughter of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 Dec. 25 Benjamin son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Nailer of Clifton Carrier
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier
 30 Sarah d^r of Abraham Foster of Clifton Butcher
 Feb. 22 James son of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer
 25 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Avison of Clifton Carrier
 March 6 Ann d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
 19 Martha d^r of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Clothier

1740

- March 30 Hannah d^r of John Twiddal of Thornhills Carrier
 April 4 Luke son of Richard Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier
 4 Beatrix d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartshead Clothier
 4 William son of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer

- 1740
 April 6 Mary bastard daug^r of Sarah Meccah of Whitaker-Pits
 Spinster the reputed Father being John Holroyd
 [Change of handwriting.]
 13 Sarah daught^r of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier
 13 Betty dau: of Sam^l Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Clothier
 May 8 John son of Joⁿ Oats of Hartishead Collier
 9 Mary dau: of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 10 Sarah dau: of Will^m Sampson of Kirklees Mill
 11 Michael son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 May 18 Mercy dau: of Joseph Drake of Clifton Shoemaker
 26 Betty dau: of John Gleadhill, of Hartishead, Clothier
 June 28 Martha dau: of Will^m Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Martha dau: of M^r Tho^s Harrison of Clifton
 July 12 George son of Tho^s Marsden of Clifton Clothier
 27 Mary dau: of Rich^d Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 [fo. 27]
 Aug. 10 Mary dau: of Will^m Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Hannah dau: of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoe-maker
 24 Nancy dau: of Joshua Fitten of Hartishead Clothier
 Sept. 21 Anne dau: of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 18 Rich^d son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 5 Joseph son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 8 Joseph son of Tho^s Mills of Clifton Labourer
 9 Sarah dau: of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Rich^d son of Rich^d Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Joseph son of Will^m Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 3 Anne dau: of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier
 25 Betty dau: of John Butterworth of Hartishead Labourer
 Jan. 1 Hannah dau: of John Child of Thornhill Clothier
 18 Betty d^r of Tho^s Scruton of Hartishead Tailor
 Feb. 1 Lidia dau: of Edward Lockwood of Clifton Labourer
 8 Rich^d son of Will^m Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 10 Michael son of Michael Drake of Thornhill Clothier
 28 Sarah dau: of John Fernley of Hartishead Tailor
 March 8 Henry son of Rich^d Walker of Windy-Bank Clothier
 8 James son of Rich^d Oats of Hartishead Clothier
 8 Anne dau: of Sam^l Falker of Belly-Bridge Clothier
 15 Elizth dau: of John Binns of Belly-Bridge Clothier
 1741
 April 12 Charles son of Rob^t Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Sarah d^r of Matt: Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier
 26 Martha d^r of John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
 May 7 Moses son of Rob^t Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 [fo. 28]
 May 7 Hannah d^r of Jeremiah Baumforth of Hartishead Hall
 Clothier
 15 Joshua son of Rich^d Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 June 7 Anne d^r of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
 14 Anne d^r of Tho^s Popplewell jun^r of Hartishead Clothier

1741

- July 12 Martha d^r of Abraham Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 Aug. 9 Dorothy dau: of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
 12 Betty dau: of Jeremy Bower of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 Sept. 6 Betty d^r of Rich^d Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 9 Martha d^r of Will^m Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Hannah d^r of Rob^t Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 Oct. 1 Eliz: d^r of Tho^s Marsden of Clifton Butcher
 4 Mary d^r of John Liversedge of Hartishead
 Dec. 16 Betty d^r of John Walker of Clifton Clothier
 Jan. 2 Martha d^r of Will^m Mills of Clifton Labourer
 18 Sam^l son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 24 Sam^l son of Tho^s Squire of Thornhills Carrier
 Feb. 14 Mary dau: of Aquila Braithwait of Hartishead Clothier
 19 John son of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Clothier
 28 Betty d^r of Edward Brook of Hartishead Clothier
 March 3 Eliz: d^r of Tho^s Stott of Hartishead Clothier
 7 Jane d^r of Dan: Clayton of Clifton Labourer
 14 John son of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
 21 Reuben son of Squire Hemingway of Belly Bridge

1742

- March 26 Tho^s bastard son of Eliz: Oats of Hartishead, the reputed
 Father being Jn^o Dison
 April 2 Jn^o son of James Hargraves Gard^r at Kirklees
 11 Mary d^r of Jos: Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 14 Rebecca d^r of Jn^o Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 May 3 Mary d^r of Jn^o Walker of Cockwalk Blacksmith
 13 Sam^l son of Tho^s Lee of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstal Carrier

[fo. 29]

- 26 Hannah d^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 27 Benj: son of Rich^d Stocks of the low Hall Malts^r
 June 15 Will: son of Jn^o Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Sarah d^r of Sam^l Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Jn^o son of Charles Hemingway of Kirklees Brewer
 28 Tho^s son of Tho^s Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
 Aug. 1 Sarah d^r of Jonas Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 5 Jonathan son of Jos: Lockwood of Hartshead Fall Clothier
 27 Rob^t son of Tho^s Scruton of Hartshead Tailor
 29 Jn^o son of Jos: Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 10 Jn^o son of Squire Holroyd of Highmoor Clothier
 17 Jn^o son of Rich^d Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 27 Benj: son of Jonas Gleadhill of Birkhouse Blacksmith
 27 Geo: son of Geo: Walker of Belly-bridge Gardener
 27 Aquila son of Rich^d Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier
 27 Edm^d bastard son of Tabitha Drake of Hartshead, the
 Father unknown
 Nov. 3 Sarah d^r of Jn^o Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 21 Alice d^r of Josh^a Hemingway of Clifton Clothier
 21 Rach^l d^r of Jn^o Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 19 Charles son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Mich^l son of Mich^l Clegg of Hartshead Fall Collier

1742

- Dec. 27 Betty d^r of Rich^d Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 Jan. 15 Josh^a son of Jn^o Ashley of Hartshead Shoemaker
 22 Jos: son of Sam^l Walker of Clifton Farmer
 Feb. 6 David son of Jos: Child of Hartshead Clothier
 March 3 Will: son of Jonas Drake of Hartshead Tailor
 3 Sarah, bastard d^r of Anne Crowder of Hartshead y^e
 reputed Fath^r Rich^d Mortimer of Birstal
 4 Jn^o son of Jn^o Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 6 Jos: son of Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 13 Betty d^r of Josh^a Fitton of Hartsheadfall Clothier

1743

- April 3 William son of Nathan Crook of Belly-bridge
 4 Tho^s son of Matt. Drake of Clifton Husbandman
 23 Eliz: d^r of Geo: Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 [fo. 30]
 May 5 Will: son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Will: son of Jn^o Normington of Clifton Husbandman
 15 Eleanor d^r of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
 22 Dorothy d^r of Rich^d Walker of Windybank Clothier
 June 3 Hannah d^r of James Hargraves of Kirklees Gardener
 7 Anne d^r of Jn^o Fearnley of Hartshead Tailor
 12 Rich^d son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Cloth^r
 19 Tho^s son of Henry Robshaw of Hartshead Butch^r
 19 Joshua son of Will: Gleadhill of Hartshead Cloth^r
 July 1 James son of Will: Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 10 Sarah d^r of Will: Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Peter son of David Crowder of Hartshead Clothier
 Aug. 14 Joseph son of Rob^t Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 10 Martha d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 10 Mary d^r of Will: Mills of Clifton Labourer
 Nov. 10 Mary d^r of Tho: Dodgson of Hightown in y^e Parish of
 Birstal
 20 Mary d^r of Geo: Clapham of Clifton Clothier
 Dec. 4 Mary d^r of Jn^o Townend of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 10 Jane d^r of Jn^o Walker of Clifton Labourer
 28 Jn^o son of Edw^d Lockwood of Clifton Clothier
 30 Jn^o son of Tho: Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 Jan. 1 Henry son of Jn^o Binns of Bellybridge Carrier
 [Change of handwriting.]
 5 Mary d^r of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Mary d^r of Tho: Squire of Thornhills Carrier
 29 John son of John Liversedge of Fall Clothier
 Feb. 12 William son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Anne d^r of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor
 18 John son of Solomon Sheard of Clifton Labourer
 19 Mary d^r of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
 26 Eleanor d^r of William Hudson of Clifton Card-maker
 March 4 James son of James Law of Hartshead Inn Keeper
 23 David son of Squire Holroyd of Hartshead Clothier

[fo. 31] 1744

April	15	Benjamin son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wire-drawer
	15	Joshua son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
	18	Matthew son of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier
	22	Thomas son of Jeremy Aveson of Thornhills Carrier
	29	William son of John Tweedale of Thornhills Carrier
May	6	Joseph son of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Anne d ^r of Joseph Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
	30	Betty d ^r of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier
June	3	Betty d ^r of John Greaves of Hartishead Weaver
	3	John son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
	10	Martha d ^r of Judith Wilson of Hartishead a bastard
	17	William son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
	24	Benjamin son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	24	James son of Aquila Braithwait of Hartishead Clothier
	21	Anne d ^r of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Clothier
Aug.	12	Sarah d ^r of John Child of Hartishead Labourer
Sept.	3	Joseph son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier
	16	William son of Martha Naylor a bastard, reputed father John Hall
	30	Susannah d ^r of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
Oct.	7	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier
	14	Elizabeth d ^r of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoe-maker
	28	John son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Nov.	18	Martha d ^r of Richard Stocks of Low Hall Maltster
	25	John son of Susannah Pellington a bastard, reputed father John Lumm
Dec.	7	Mary d ^r of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
	9	Hannah d ^r of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer
	25	Joshua son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
Jan.	1	Nancy d ^r of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
	1	Joseph son of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer
Feb.	10	Joseph son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	24	Agnes d ^r of Robert Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Gershom son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer
	27	Alice d ^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
March	3	Thomas son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
1745		
April	12	Sarah d ^r of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer
	14	Sarah d ^r of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
	28	Thomas son of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
May	18	Betty d ^r of John Blackburn of Hartishead Husbandman
	19	Esther d ^r of Sarah Longley of Thornhills a bastard
June	2	Martha d ^r of John Sharpe of Birkby Lane Husbandman
	5	Sarah d ^r of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoe-maker
	9	Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer
	30	John son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
July	12	Joseph son of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier
	12	Elizabeth d ^r of Richard Walker of Windy-bank Clothier
	21	James son of James Farrer of Kirklees Esquire
	21	Elizabeth d ^r of John Normanton of Clifton Labourer

1745

- Aug. 4 Daniel son of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
 4 John son of Martin Perkin of Hartishead Clothier
 4 William son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
 4 Elenor d^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
 12 Elizabeth d^r of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
 Sept. 8 Mary d^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer
 8 Hannah d^r of William Reyner of Clifton Wire-drawer
 Oct. 11 Mary d^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
 13 John son of John Ashton of Hartishead Clothier
 27 Hannah d^r of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 Nov. 3 Joseph son of John Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer
 [fo. 32]
 Nov. 10 William son of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher
 17 Lydia d^r of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
 Dec. 25 William son of Daniel Bower of Clifton Wire-drawer
 25 Mary d^r of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
 29 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
 Jan. 5 Sarah d^r of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer
 26 Anne d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer
 26 Mary d^r of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Dodgson of High Town in the
 Parish of Birstall Brick-layer
 9 Sarah d^r of William Hudson of Clifton Card-maker
 9 Martha d^r of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen Weaver
 12 Lydia d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 12 Mary d^r of Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier
 March 2 Maria d^r of Squire Holdroyd of Hartishead Clothier

1746

- March 28 Joseph son of John Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer
 April 24 Hannah d^r of William Fairborn of Clifton Wire-drawer
 May 4 George son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 4 John son of Isaac Cawthrow of Clifton Labourer
 7 Jonathan son of Benjamin Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
 11 Anne d^r of John Drake of Clifton Clothier
 18 William son of Martha Wright of Baly Bridge a bastard
 19 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 Hannah d^r of Joseph Cockhill of Hartishead Dyer
 26 Richard son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 26 Dolly d^r of William Gleadhill of Hartishead
 26 Hannah d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 June 8 Mary d^r of James Hargreaves of Kirklees Gardiner
 22 John son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier
 29 Hannah d^r of Anne Oates of Hartishead a bastard
 29 Anne d^r of Matthew Drake of Clifton Labourer
 Aug. 3 David son of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Carrier
 3 Mary d^r of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 31 Charles son of Nathan Croke of Baly Bridge Labourer
 31 Sarah d^r of Joseph Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 Sept. 7 Thomas son of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier

- Sept. 14 Sarah d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Sarah d^r of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
 14 Joseph son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 5 Betty d^r of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier
 26 Jeremy son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 26 James son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- Nov. 9 Sarah d^r of James Robshaw of Hartishead Clothier
 16 Jonas son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Labourer
 23 Tabitha d^r of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
- Dec. 7 Susannah d^r of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 25 William son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 25 James son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Jan. 25 Agnes d^r of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier
 25 Thomas son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
- Feb. 2 Thomas son of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
 8 Dorothy d^r of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 15 John son of Jonas Bury of Clifton Labourer
 15 Michael son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
 22 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier
- March 4 Jonas son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
 [fo. 33] 1747
- April 5 Elizabeth d^r of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
 19 Charles son of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
 19 Judith d^r of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Martha d^r of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
- May 31 Molly d^r of Joshua Bower of Baly Bridge Labourer
- June 19 George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 born May 24th
- July 12 Sarah d^r of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 12 Sarah d^r of Martha Naylor of Clifton a bastard, the
 reputed father John Hall
 29 Maria d^r of Nancy Firth of Woolrow, a bastard
 29 Betty d^r of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoemaker
- Aug. 30 Alice d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 27 Charles son of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
- Oct. 18 Robert son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
 18 Richard son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
 22 Samuel son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
 25 Joseph son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
- Nov. 1 Benjamin son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 5 Mary d^r of William Walker of Windy Bank Clothier
 15 Charles son of William Reyner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Susannah d^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Nancy d^r of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 22 Ellinor d^r of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 6 Hannah d^r of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
 13 Amelia d^r of James Farrer of Kirklees, Esq.
 23 Mary d^r of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 25 John son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Nancy d^r of John Oates of Clifton Clothier

- 1747
 Jan. 3 John son of Thomas Aveson of Clifton Blacksmith
 10 John son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 Sarah d^r of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 17 Frances d^r of Richard Stocks of Clifton Maltster
 23 Sarah d^r of John Eltofts of Thornhills Shoemaker
 24 James son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton a bastard,
 the reputed father John Drake Taylor
 Feb. 28 Sarah d^r of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
 March 6 Sarah d^r of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
 20 Eliazer son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1748
 March 27 Benjamin son of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier
 April 8 Frances d^r of Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 10 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 11 Dolly d^r of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier
 24 George son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier
 May 3 Hannah d^r of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
 8 Mary d^r of John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Sarah d^r of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Hannah d^r of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier
 June 5 Anne d^r of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher
 5 Mary d^r of John Normanton of Clifton Labourer
 19 John son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 26 Nancy d^r of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
 July 3 Benjamin son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 17 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 24 William son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 [fo. 34]
 July 28 John son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 28 James son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 18 Nancy d^r of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 18 Thomas son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 William son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Mary d^r of Joseph Rowsè of Hartishead Clothier
 Oct. 4 James son of Squire Holdroyd of Clifton Clothier
 9 Joseph son of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier
 16 Susannah d^r of John Simpson of Birkhouse Husbandman
 23 Elinor d^r of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 13 Mary d^r of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
 Dec. 11 Hannah d^r of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor
 18 John son of John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
 18 Martha d^r of John Walker of Windy Bank Clothier
 Jan. 6 Mary d^r of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Mary d^r of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier
 8 Betty d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman
 22 Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 22 Mary d^r of Betty Siddle of Clifton a bastard
 29 William son of Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier
 29 Benjamin son of William Grave of Robert Town

- Feb. 8 Martha d^r of James Robshaw of Hartishead
 March 3 Lawrence son of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer
 12 Anne d^r of Charles Ogram of Clifton Farmer & Clothier
 Robert Harrison Cur:
 Sam^l Popplewell } Chapel Wardens.
 John Pratt }
- 1749
 March 26 Martha d^r of Joseph Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 26 John son of Anne Fletcher of Clifton a bastard
 26 Joseph son of Benjamin Bradley of Mansfield Clothier
 April 9 Patience d^r of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
 19 Elizabeth d^r of John Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 May 11 Martha d^r of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer
 7 John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 21 Grace d^r of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
 31 George son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
 31 George son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 June 11 Betty d^r of Miles Tayler of Hartishead Clothier
 July 16 Alice d^r of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wire-Drawer
 16 Joshua son of William Wood of High-Town Clothier
 30 Mary d^r of Abraham Fisher of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Mary d^r of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
 Aug. 13 John son of John Dearnly of High-Town Carrier
 21 David son of Joshua Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer
 Sept. 3 Mary d^r of Samuel Nicholls of Clifton Butcher
 17 Sarah d^r of Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier
 Oct. 8 Joseph son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 8 Joseph son of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 15 James son of Jonas Bury of Clifton Husbandman
 22 Anne d^r of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Cloth-Dresser
 22 John son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer
 22 William son of William Fairborn of Clifton Wire-drawer
 Nov. 16 John son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 [fo. 35]
 Nov. 16 Joseph son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
 19 Faith d^r of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen-Weaver
 19 Patience d^r of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen-Weaver
 23 Joshua son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
 Dec. 24 Mary d^r of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 21 George son of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
 Jan. 7 Jonas son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth d^r of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
 4 James son of Abraham Skelton of Baly Bridge Clothier
 25 Thomas son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
 March 11 James son of Samuel Crabtree of Clifton Carrier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 William Armytage } Ch: Wardens.
 Matthew Drake }
- 1750
 April 13 Richard son of John Ashton of Low Hall Clothier
 22 Anne d^r of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
 24 Esther d^r of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 29 John son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier

1750

- May 13 Mary d^r of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 June 4 Betty d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 Sarah d^r of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
 4 William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 Sharp son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 July 15 Robert son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 22 Joshua son of Elizabeth Firth of Thornhills a bastard
 29 John son of William Walker of Hartishead Clothier
 29 Martha d^r of Anne Sheffield of Hartishead
 Aug. 2 John son of Isaac Barker of Clifton Husbandman
 2 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Joseph son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier
 Sept. 9 Hannah d^r of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 23 John son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
 Oct. 14 Hannah d^r of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher
 28 John son of Martha Naylor of Clifton a bastard
 Nov. 4 Anne d^r of Joseph Allen of Woolrow Farmer
 18 Maria d^r of John Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier
 22 Richard son of John Walker of Windybank Clothier
 22 Rachel d^r of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
 Dec. 2 Martha d^r of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Susanna d^r of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
 30 Hannah d^r of John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Jan. 13 Martha d^r of Thomas Squire of Clifton Carrier
 13 Anne d^r of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
 20 Mary d^r of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier
 27 Betty d^r of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Betty d^r of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
 Feb. 17 James son of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman
 17 William son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
 17 Joseph son of Abraham Rowse of High Town Clothier
 24 Fanny d^r of John Crossley of High Town Clothier
 March 1 Hannah d^r of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 John son of Thomas Dodgson of Austrop Lane Bricklayer
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Tho^s Popelwell } Ch: Wardens.
 Michael Drake }
 [fo. 36] 1751
 March 29 Jonathan son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
 31 Elizabeth d^r of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 April 7 Sarah d^r of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Elizabeth d^r of Jane Child of Mirfield a bastard, the
 reputed father John Stockwell
 28 John son of Joseph Rouse of Hartishead Clothier
 May 5 Thomas son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
 5 Sarah d^r of Richard Stocks of Low Hall Malster
 5 Elizabeth d^r of Frances Holmes of Robertown a bastard,
 the reputed father Squire Lee
 16 Richard son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Joseph son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

- June 4 James son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
 9 Hannah d^r of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Wright
 9 Sarah d^r of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 7 John son of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
 7 Martha d^r of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 James son of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier
- Aug. 1 Cain son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 11 Mary d^r of William Wood of High-Town Clothier
 25 James son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 29 William son of Mary Hunt of Clifton a bastard, the
 reputed father Joseph Walker of Windy Bank
 29 Thomas son of Anne Drake of Clifton a bastard, the
 reputed father Captain Joseph Buck
- Sept. 15 Judith d^r of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Ch: Clarke
 22 George son of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
 29 Sarah d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 6 Richard son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 6 Sally d^r of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer
 13 Richard son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 13 Richard son of John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
- Nov. 3 William son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
 10 Daniel son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier
 17 John son of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Clothier
 26 Thomas son of Joseph Hampshire of High-Town Clothier
- Dec. 8 Martha d^r of John Eltofts of Thornhills Shoe-maker
 13 Joseph son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 John son of William Reyner of Clifton Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor
 27 Mary d^r of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier
 27 Ruth d^r of Richard Walker of Windybank Clothier
 29 Betty d^r of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
- Jan. 19 Dan son of Joshua Woodcock of High-Town Clothier
- Feb. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Cockwalk Blacksmith
 9 Hannah d^r of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 14 William son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 16 Joseph son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
- March 1 Ruth d^r of Richard Oates of Hartishead Clothier
 8 Joseph son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
 18 Newill son of Michael Clegg of Fall Collier
 20 John son of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Tho^s Popelwell
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens.
 Joseph Sinkinson }
- [fo. 37] 1752
- March 29 Thomas son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- April 5 George son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 7 Thomas & Mary children of John Ashton of Low Hall
 Gardiner
 19 Samuel son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 26 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Tidsdale of Hartishead Collier

1752

May	1	Hannah d ^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	3	Joseph son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	3	Sarah d ^r of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Hall Clothier
	10	Betty d ^r of John Pilling of Clifton Cloth-Miller
	17	Betty d ^r of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
	18	William son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Joshua son of John Law of Birkby Lane Labourer
	24	Nancy d ^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	31	Susannah d ^r of Joseph Stead of Blake Law Clothier
June	2	Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
	21	William son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartish ^d Clothier
July	26	Nicholas son of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
	29	George son of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
Aug.	26	Joseph son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	Lydia d ^r of William Walker of Hartishead Husbandman
Sept.	24	James son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
Oct.	8	Jane d ^r of Thomas Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
Nov.	5	Jacob son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
	12	William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	12	Susannah d ^r of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	12	William son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	William son of James Bottomley of Nunbrook Husbandman
Dec.	3	John son of Benjamin Fawcett of Hartishead Clothier
	17	Rebecca d ^r of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
	25	Grace d ^r of Samuel Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Mary d ^r of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
Feb.	18	James son of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
	18	David son of John Pinder of High-Town Farmer
	25	Mary d ^r of Abraham Rouse of High-Town Clothier
	28	Thomas son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Wright
March	4	Jonas son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	James son of William Drake of Low Hall Husbandman
	7	Anne d ^r of Naphtali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
	9	Anne d ^r of John Walker of Windybank Husbandman
	16	William son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
	21	Sarah d ^r of Robert Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Henry Wilby
		Richard Ramsden
		Matthew Holdsworth
		} Ch: Wardens.

1753

March	25	Molly d ^r of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
April	1	Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Thomas son of John Rawlinson of Clifton Miller
	20	Hannah d ^r of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
	20	Mary d ^r of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
May	4	Henry son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	6	Betty d ^r of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier
	31	Esther d ^r of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	3	William son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Chapel Clerk
	8	Sarah d ^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
	10	Anne d ^r of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier

[fo. 38]

1753

- June 17 Grace d^r of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the
reputed father Richard Metcalfe of South-Owram
24 Joseph son of Abraham Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
- July 1 Betty d^r of John Walton of Woolrow Clothier
1 John son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
8 Elizabeth d^r of Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier
15 William son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
29 George son of Squire Holroyd of High-Moor Clothier
- Aug. 12 Maria d^r of Thomas Dickenson of Clifton Shoemaker
- Sept. 2 William son of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman
4 Hannah d^r of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
16 Mary d^r of John Wilkinson of Clifton Husbandman
23 Joseph son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
23 Lydia d^r of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
30 John son of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner
30 Joseph son of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
- Oct. 12 Timothy son of Richard Walker of Windybank Clothier
14 Betty d^r of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
- Nov. 4 Alice d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of High-Town Clothier
26 Grace d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
26 Mary d^r of John Graves of Hartishead Weaver
- Dec. 25 John son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
25 Elkanah son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
25 Olive d^r of John Drake of High-Town Taylor
30 Hannah d^r of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier
- Jan. 14 George son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
20 Jonas son of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
27 Frances d^r of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
- Feb. 10 Rachel d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
17 Rachel d^r of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
17 Alice d^r of Samuel Nicholls of Clifton Butcher
24 William son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
27 Marmaduke son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier

Rob: Harrison Curate

Richard Rayner

Abraham Horsley

George Booth

} Ch: Wardens.

1754

- April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
12 Nelly d^r of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
14 Frank son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
15 John son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
15 George son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
15 Patience d^r of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
16 Mary d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
21 George son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
- May 19 George son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Molly d^r of John Pilling of Clifton Fuller
17 Samuel son of Thomas Jackson of Clifton Cloth Searcher
29 Joseph son of Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
- July 14 Maria d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer

1754

- Aug. 4 Daniel son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Hannah d^r of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Carrier
- Sept. 15 John son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
 26 Rachel d^r of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 27 Arthur son of Joseph Longley of High-Moor Carrier
 [fo. 39]
- Oct. 27 James son of 'Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
 27 Mally d^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- Nov. 10 Benjamin son of Benjamin Faucit of Hartishead Clothier
 10 Martha d^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Nelly d^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
- Dec. 1 Thomas son of George Walker of Clifton Clothier
 1 Catherine d^r of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
 8 John son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Mary d^r of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
 25 Molly d^r of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
 25 Sarah d^r of John Walker of Windybank Labourer
 27 d^r of Sarah Brooke of Hartishead a bastard, the
 reputed father Joseph France of Oldham
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartish^d Hall Clothier
 12 John son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Mary d^r of Thomas Tidswell of Fall Collier
 19 Sarah d^r of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier
 19 Thomas son of Joseph Child of Fall Clothier
- Feb. 3 Betty d^r of John Pilling of Hartishead Miller
- March 16 Joseph son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 16 John son of Abraham Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
 23 John son of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Rich^d Shepley
 Richard Ramsden
 James Taylor
- 1755
- March 28 Mary d^r of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Betty d^r of Judith Cowper of Hartishead a bastard, the
 reputed father William Walker of Hartishead
 30 Elinor d^r of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Mary d^r of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker
- April 13 Nancy d^r of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
 15 Mary d^r of Robert Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Mary d^r of Mary Hurst of Woodhouse a bastard, the
 reputed father Thomas Stake of Woodhouse
 27 Lydia d^r of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- May 18 Anice d^r of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
 18 Elenor d^r of Joseph Stead of Blake Law Clothier
 25 George son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
- June 1 Hannah d^r of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
 8 Anne d^r of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier
 19 Mary d^r of John Lister of High Town Shoemaker
 22 Martha d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 29 Betty d^r of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier

1755

- July 10 John son of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 13 Thomas son of William Sadler of Cannon Hall Servant
 20 Joshua son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Ch: Clerk
 27 Joseph son of Isaac Barker of Clifton Husbandman
 Aug. 3 Sarah d^r of John Oates of Nun Brook Clothier
 24 Hannah d^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
 31 Hannah d^r of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
 Sept. 14 Mark son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Matthew son of John Pindar of High Town Farmer
 28 Thomas son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 [fo. 40]
 Oct. 5 Joshua son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 19 Hannah d^r of John Haigh of Hartishead Brickmaker
 19 Mary d^r of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
 26 Martha d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 26 Hannah d^r of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 26 Nancy d^r of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 Nov. 2 Mary d^r of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 2 Rachel d^r of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher
 16 Benjamin son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 30 Mary d^r of Joshua Child of Robert Town Maltster
 Dec. 25 Mark son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
 25 John son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Sampson son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Sarah d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Badger
 25 Sarah d^r of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
 Jan. 4 Martha d^r of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
 6 John son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
 11 Betty d^r of Thomas Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 George son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 1 Charles son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
 1 William son of Joseph Ingham of High Town Clothier
 8 Mally d^r of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 15 Sarah d^r of Joseph Woodcock of High Town Clothier
 22 Dan son of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
 22 Thomas son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
 March 3 Judy d^r of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 14 Joseph son of Nancy Walker of Clifton a bastard, the
 reputed father Richard Longley of Thornhills
 21 Nancy d^r of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Rich^d Shepley
 Ch: Wardens { Richard Ramsden
 James Taylor
 1756
 April 18 Nanny d^r of John Bourn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Judy d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Nanny d^r of Samuel Nichol of Clifton Butcher
 18 Mary d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 May 6 Mary d^r of William Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
 9 John son of Mary Hunt, the reputed father John Rhodes

1756

- May 13 Thomas son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
 23 Betty d^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- June 6 Joseph son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 6 John son of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier
 6 Matty d^r of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the reputed
 father Matthew Robinson of the Bishoprick of Durham
- 16 William son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
 27 Robert son of George Robinson of Roberttown Clothier
- July 4 Joseph son of James Baraclough of Hartishead Collier
 4 Elizabeth d^r of Joshua Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 4 Nanny d^r of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer
 4 Mally d^r of Edmund Beet of Clifton Husbandman
 25 Susannah d^r of Elizabeth Pilling of Kirklees Mill
- [fo. 41]
 Sept. 5 Joseph son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
 23 John son of Abraham Skelton of Roberttown Clothier
 23 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Thomas son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 26 Betty d^r of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
- Oct. 7 John son of Joseph Longley of High Moor Carrier
 24 Rachel d^r of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
 28 Hannah d^r of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 31 Joseph son of John Littlewood of Clifton Husbandman
- Nov. 14 James son of George Walker of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 25 George son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Mally d^r of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 25 Hannah d^r of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier
 26 Ann d^r of John Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 26 Mally d^r of James Starkey of Thornhills Clothier
- Jan. 16 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Carrier
 20 Fanny d^r of Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
- Feb. 1 Charles son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 2 Elizabeth d^r of Joshua Child of Roberttown Maltster
 23 Abraham son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Joseph son of Samuel Rowse of High-Town Clothier
- March 6 Lydia d^r of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 William Poppelwell }
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 Cha: Ogram }

1757

- April 3 Fanny d^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
 8 Betty d^r of Susannah Sheffield of Clifton Widow
 10 Agnes d^r of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier
 10 Mary d^r of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 17 Hannah d^r of John Walker of Windybank Labourer
 24 Mally d^r of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton a bastard, the
 reputed father John Heap of Clifton Wiredrawer
- May 1 Thomas son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
 1 Betty d^r of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
 4 Susy d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

- May 22 Elizabeth d^r of John Oates of Nunbrook Clothier
 29 Richard son of John Lister of Height Shoemaker
 June 19 Betty d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 July 31 Sally d^r of Joshua Brooke of Mirfield Clothier
 Aug. 10 Michael son of Eli Standcliffe of Clifton Husbandman
 10 Sarah d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 14 Solomon son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
 14 Mary d^r of Samuel Popplewell of Hartishead Yeoman
 31 Betty d^r of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
 Sept. 18 Mary d^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
 25 William son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 Oct. 9 John son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 Lydia d^r of William Wood of Hartishead Labourer
 16 Sarah d^r of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 Nov. 14 Mally d^r of William Binns of Hartishead Wiredrawer
 21 Richard son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 Dec. 4 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Betty d^r of Jeremy Skelton of High-Moor Clothier
 25 John son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 [fo. 42]
 Dec. 25 Richard son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Mally d^r of James Robshaw of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of Robert Ewood of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Mally d^r of Joseph Child of Hartishead Labourer
 Jan. 1 Anne d^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
 4 Luke son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
 Feb. 17 John son of Abraham Rouse of Upper House Clothier
 March 12 Sally d^r of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Henry Wilby
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 John Brooke }
 1758
 March 26 George son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 April 9 Rachel d^r of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
 16 John son of David Webster of Hartishead Clothier
 26 William son of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster
 May 7 Sarah d^r of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Timothy son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Nancy d^r of John Smith of Clifton Card Boardmaker
 21 Mary d^r of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
 28 Jonathan son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
 June 18 Jonas son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
 July 2 Richard son of William Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 2 Thomas son of Mary Lee of Clifton a bastard, the reputed
 father Thomas Milnes of Clifton Labourer
 27 Hannah d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 27 Joseph son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
 Aug. 6 Mary d^r of John Pilling of Hartishead Miller
 6 Mary d^r of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 3 Grace d^r of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier

1758

- Sept. 10 Mary d^r of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 21 James son of Benjamin Fawcet of Robertown Clothier
 21 John son of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
 21 Nancy d^r of Joseph Hirst of Fall Labourer
 Oct. 15 William son of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
 Nov. 9 Sarah d^r of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Betty d^r of John Roberts of Robertown Mason
 21 Susannah d^r of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
 26 Sarah d^r of Joseph Longley of Birkby Lane Head Carrier
 Dec. 23 Matthew son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
 25 Fanny d^r of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 27 David son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
 31 Betty d^r of James Baraclough of Fall Collier
 Jan. 14 Jeremy son of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer
 14 Hannah d^r of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier
 28 Samuel son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
 Feb. 10 Mary d^r of Thomas Brooke of Hartishead Hall Clothier
 16 Charles son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman
 18 Mary d^r of John Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 March 4 Joseph son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
 11 Edward son of William Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
 11 Abraham son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Skilbeck son of Anne Earnshaw of Clifton a bastard, the
 reputed father William Skilbeck of Tadcaster
 18 Thomas son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher

Rob: Harrison Curate

Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley
 { Richard Ramsden
 { Will: Walker

[fo. 43] 1759

- April 5 Sally d^r of Job Moody of Clifton Card-maker
 5 Betty d^r of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
 8 Lydia d^r of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman
 13 Charles son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 George son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
 15 Sarah d^r of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker
 15 Nanny d^r of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
 15 Esther d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Hannah d^r of Abraham Whitely of Clifton Clothier
 15 Anne d^r of James Balmforth of Hartishead Clothier
 May 6 Hannah d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 6 Rebecca d^r of Anne Littlewood of Clifton Widow
 27 Elinor d^r of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
 27 Hannah d^r of Benjamin Faucet of Hartishead Clothier
 June 3 Martha d^r of Anne Walker a bastard, the reputed father
 Richard Langley of Clifton High-Moor Carrier
 3 Betty d^r of Edmund Beet of Clifton Husbandman
 24 Mark son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 24 Joseph son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 July 15 Mary d^r of Benjamin Lister of Hartishead Clothier
 15 Maria d^r of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 22 Paul son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker

Aug.	19	John son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Labourer
	19	Joseph son of Reuben Pindar of Clifton Labourer
	19	Nancy d ^r of John Sykes of Hartishead Labourer
	19	Fanny d ^r of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Labourer
Sept.	16	Hannah d ^r of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
Oct.	14	Grace d ^r of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
	21	Betty d ^r of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
	28	Judy d ^r of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
Nov.	1	Martha d ^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
	1	Susannah d ^r of John Walker of Windybank Labourer
	4	Pheebe d ^r of William Binns of Hartishead Wiredrawer
	18	George son of Joshua Lister of Hightown Shoemaker
	18	John son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
	25	William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	25	George son of Joshua Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
Jan.	6	Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	13	Robert son of William Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
Feb.	10	John son of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father John Greenwood
	17	George son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier
	17	Joshua son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	James son of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier
	20	Jeremy son of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
	20	Sally d ^r of John Ramsden of Blakelaw Carpenter
March	5	Susannah d ^r of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
	23	Thomas son of Judith Starkey of Thornhills a bastard, the reputed father James Walton
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Ch: Wardens { Sam ^l Popplewell
		{ Will: Stockwell
		{ Dan Bower
[fo. 44]	1760	
April	6	John son of Robert Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Susy d ^r of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
May	4	Samuel son of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
	25	Anne d ^r of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
	25	Jane d ^r of Samuel Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	26	Joah son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
June	15	William son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
Aug.	10	Nelly d ^r of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
	17	Thomas son of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
	17	Mary d ^r of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
Sept.	7	George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	John son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	20	Mary d ^r of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	28	Robert son of Isaac Hemingway of Fall Clothier
		[Change of handwriting.]
Dec.	7	Betty & Nancy d ^{rs} of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
	7	Joseph son of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Labourer
	25	Sally d ^r of James Starky of Thornhills Labourer
	28	William son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Feb.	1	Sarah d ^r of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier

1760

- Feb. 1 Sarah d^r of John Heap of Clifton Wiredrawer
 March 8 Betty d^r of John Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier
 15 Hannah d^r of James Balmforth of Hartishead Clothier
 15 Hannah d^r of William Brathwait of Hartishead Clothier
 15 James son of Benjamin Lister of Hartishead Clothier
 20 Mary d^r of M^r George Dyson of Clifton School Master
 22 Jonah son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire Drawer

Rob: Harrison Curate

Jo: Drake

Jo: Firth

Mic: Drake

1761

- March 29 Mary d^r of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 April 3 Mary d^r of George Robinson of Burkby-lane-head Clothier
 11 Hannah d^r of James Barrowclough of Hartshead Collier
 11 Job son of David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 May 10 Hannah d^r of David Jowet of Fall Clothier
 31 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 31 Joseph son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 June 7 Joseph son of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker
 14 Susannah d^r of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead Hall Clothier
 14 Mary d^r of John Ramsden of Blakelaw Carpenter
 28 Susannah d^r of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Hannah d^r of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 July 5 Joseph son of Sarah Hall of Hartshead Widow
 5 Joshua son of Benjamin Cordingley of Hartshead Labourer
 30 Jane d^r of John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Clothier
 Aug. 30 Margeritt d^r of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 13 Charles son of Thomas Coward of Clifton
 27 Betty d^r of Isaac Peell of Clifton Shoemaker

[fo. 45]

- Oct. 4 Ellinor d^r of John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of Thomas Millns of Clifton Soldier
 Nov. 8 James son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 John son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 23 Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
 25 John son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
 Jan. 1 Malley d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 Feb. 19 Mary d^r of John Walker of Windebank Labourer
 23 James son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 March 1 George son of John Brewer of Hartshead Shoemaker
 7 John son of Edward Beet of Clifton Husbandman
 12 Malley d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Benjamin son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 14 William son of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead Moor Carrier
 14 Salley d^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
 21 Jacob son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier

John Haigh Curate

Joseph Firth

Jeremiah Aveson

- 1762
- April 7 Salley & Matty d^{rs} of John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman
 9 George son of Betty Rayner of Clifton, the putative father is David Miller
 11 Nanny d^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 George son of John Oates of Nunbrooke Clothier
 13 Sarah d^r of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- May 2 William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
 9 Mary d^r of Jonathan Rouse of Robert Town in the Parish of Birstal Clothier
- June 5 Abraham & Sarah son & d^r of William Drake of Kirklees Low Hall Husbandman
 6 Robert son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Dolley d^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Thomas son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 4 Hannah d^r of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 9 Thomas son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
 18 John son of Thomas Kitchin of Thornhills Clothier
 23 Richard son of Joshua Child of Robert-Town in the Parish of Birstall Malster
- [fo. 46]
- July 31 George son of George Robinson of Birkby-lane-head Clothier
- Aug. 1 Hannah d^r of Joseph Child of Hartshead Labourer
 29 James son of Thomas Hall of Hartshead Collier
 30 Hannah d^r of John Moss of Clifton Clothier
- Sept. 5 Hannah d^r of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 5 Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 James son of Hannah Sunderland of Brookfoot in the Parish of Hallifax, the putative father is James Kitchin
 22 John son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Cloth Fuller
 29 Benjamin son of Ruben Pendar of Clifton Shoemaker
- Oct. 17 Mary d^r of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
 17 Ann d^r of Robert Wood of Clifton Cardmaker
 31 Susannah d^r of Abraham Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Nov. 4 Ellinor d^r of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
 5 John son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
 7 Mark son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Alice d^r of George Walker of Belley Bridge Gardener
 14 Thomas son of Jacob Bingham of Hartshead Taylor
 28 William son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter
 28 Betty d^r of Jane Walker of Thornhills
- Dec. 8 Rachel d^r of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
 10 Mary d^r of John Drake of Thornhills Clothier
 13 John son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Edward son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 25 John son of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Jan. 12 Eunice d^r of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
- Feb. 14 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Labourer

1762

- Feb. 20 Mary d^r of Benjamin Hepenstal of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstal Weaver
20 Abel son of Samuel North of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstal Clothier
28 Lidea d^r of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstal Carpenter
March 7 John son of John Greenwood of Clifton Labourer
13 Mary d^r of Sparling Asquith of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Carrier
15 James son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer

J: Haigh Curate
Tho^s Brooke
John Brooke
John Gledhill } Chap: Wardens

[fo. 47] 1763 [Change of handwriting.]

- April 3 George son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wiredrawer
Nelley d^r of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier
May 1 Tommey son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
22 Jonas son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn-Miller
29 Daniel son of John Tweedals of the parish of Mirfield
June 16 James son of Isaac Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier
26 George son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
July 24 John son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
Aug. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Carrier
28 Joseph son of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier
Sept. 2 Mary d^r of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Husbandman
Jabez son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
25 John son of Thomas Squire of Clifton Weaver
26 Charles son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
Oct. 8 Sarah d^r of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
16 Rebekah d^r of W^m Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
16 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
30 Martha d^r of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
Nov. 30 Frank & Jonah sons of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Dec. 11 John son of John Smith of Clifton Card-Board-Maker
24 Daniel son of Isaac Hemingway of Robert-town in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
25 George son of George Walker of Hartshead Gardener
26 Martha d^r of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Charles son of David Meller of Clifton Carpenter
31 Ann d^r of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
Jan. 8 Lancelot son of William Dickinson of Clifton Butcher
8 William son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
22 Esther d^r of Joshua Woodcock of High-town in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
28 Sarah d^r of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier
29 Betty d^r of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
Feb. 11 George son of George Dyson of Clifton Schoolmaster
15 Ann d^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
26 John son of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer

1763

- | | | | |
|----------|------|---|----------------|
| March | 6 | Joseph son of John Oates of Nun-Brooke Clothier | |
| | 25 | Betty d ^r of Thomas Kitchin of Thornhills Clothier | |
| | 25 | Ruth d ^r of David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier | |
| | | J: Haigh Curate | |
| | | Tho ^s Woodhead | |
| | | Abram Walker | |
| | | James Waddington | Chapel-Wardens |
| [fo. 48] | 1764 | | |
| April | 1 | Ann d ^r of William Green of Clifton Carrier | |
| March | 28 | Hannah d ^r of Benjamin Burton of Liversidge in the Parish of Birstall Taylor | |
| April | 6 | Thomas son of Joseph Murfit of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier | |
| | 8 | John son of John Binns of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Black-Smith | |
| | | John son of William Hirst of Hartshead Clothier | |
| | 9 | John son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith | |
| | 22 | Sarah d ^r of William Brooke of Wool-law Butcher | |
| | 22 | Lydia d ^r of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoe-maker | |
| | 23 | Abraham son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer | |
| May | 6 | Leah d ^r of John Fitton of Hartshead-Fall Clothier | |
| June | 9 | Edward son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wire-drawer | |
| | 11 | Benjamin son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman | |
| | 25 | James son of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead-Moor Carrier | |
| July | 8 | John son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter | |
| | 17 | Martha d ^r of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker | |
| Aug. | 5 | Joseph son of Samuel Squire of Hartshead Weaver | |
| | | Joseph son of Benjamin Robshaw of Hartshead Butcher | |
| | 9 | Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wire-drawer | |
| | | James son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker | |
| Sept. | 16 | Nancy d ^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer | |
| | 4 | Frances d ^r of Joseph Akeroyd in the Parish of Birstall Labourer | |
| | 22 | Priscilla d ^r of Edward Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier | |
| Oct. | 2 | John son of John Schorah of Walton Cross in Hartshead Carpenter | |
| | 14 | Maria d ^r of William Binns of Hartshead Wire-drawer | |
| | 21 | Sarah d ^r of Edward Beet of Clifton Husbandman | |
| Nov. | 6 | William son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer | |
| | 11 | William son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier | |
| | 12 | George son of John Hey of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier | |
| | 25 | Thomas son of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier | |
| | | Mark son of John Norminton of Hartshead Husbandman | |
| Dec. | 9 | Susannah d ^r of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Husbandman | |
| [fo. 49] | | | |
| Dec. | 25 | Betty d ^r of Joshua Barrowclough of Thornhills Labourer | |
| | 25 | Liddy d ^r of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wire-drawer | |
| | 26 | Ruth d ^r of William Clayton of Whitekar Pitts Labourer | |
| Jan. | 19 | Joseph son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier | |

1764

- Feb. 10 Lydea d^r of George Walker of Clifton Husbandman
 17 James son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 March 3 Hannah d^r of Elizabeth Haigh of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall, the putative father James Woodcock
 6 George son of John Jackson of Robert-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Mason
 6 Ruth d^r of John Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Clothier
 21 Benjamin son of William Drake of Low-Hall Husbandman
 John Haigh Curate
 Richard Wood
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 Tho^s Drake }

1765

- March 31 Martha d^r of Abraham Rouse of Upper-House in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 April 3 Hannah d^r of John Bower at Thornhill Brigs in the
 Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer
 7 Betty d^r of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 Henry son of Michael Sheard of Hartshead Clothier
 20 Joseph son of John Brewer of Hartshead Cordwainer
 27 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
 May 5 Rachel d^r of John Hall of Clifton Clothier
 26 William son of Thomas Collinson of Belly-bridge Labourer
 27 Marmaduke son of David Meller of Clifton Carpenter
 June 27 Betty & Hannah d^{rs} of Thomas Heaton of Bradley in the
 Parish of Huddersfield Farmer
 30 Samuel son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 July 7 Betty d^r of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
 14 Richard son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter
 14 Hannah d^r of John Stockes of Clifton Clothier
 21 Joshua son of Joseph Sowden of Birkby-lane-head Weaver
 28 Henrietta d^r of S^r George Armytage Bar^t of Kirklees-Hall
 Aug. 9 George son of Nancy Drake of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
 [fo. 50] father George Clayton
 Aug. 25 Richard son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Hannah d^r of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter
 25 William son of Mary Overing of Clifton Spin^r
 25 James son of Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer
 31 George son of George Bottom of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 13 Hannah d^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
 Benjamin son of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 Nov. 3 Robert son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
 John son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer
 Hannah d^r of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer
 8 Francis son of George Furniss of Heckmondwike in the
 Parish of Birstall Mason
 10 Betty d^r of George Walker of Hartshead Gardener
 15 Mark son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
 17 Mally d^r of Jane Clayton of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
 father Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier

- Nov. 21 Sarah d^r of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier
 24 Eleanor d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer
- Dec. 1 Susy d^r of William Clayton of Clifton Labourer
 6 Benjamin son of Samuel Squire of Hartshead Weaver
 8 Ann d^r of James Pearson of Clifton Labourer
 11 Matthew son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
 25 William son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
 Elizabeth d^r of Jeremiah Aveson of Thornhills Wire-drawer
 William son of John Scholefield of Hartshead Fuller
 26 William son of Benjamin Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher
 Hannah d^r of John Smith of Clifton Card-board-maker
- Jan. 12 John son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer
 26 William son of William Binns of Hartshead Wire-drawer
- Feb. 23 William son of John Holroyd of Hartshead-Moor Clothier
- March 2 Joseph son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wire-drawer
 11 Sarah d^r of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 13 Anthony son of William Brook of Wool-row Butcher
 John Haigh Curate
 John Fitton
 Abram Walker
 John Walton } Ch: Wardens
- 1766
- March 30 George son of Thomas Marsden Jun^r of Clifton Clothier
 31 Christopher son of Joshua Woodcock of Tripilo in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
- April 17 Thomas son of Michael Waller of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Clothier
 22 William son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black Smith
 John son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 51]
- May 4 Elizabeth d^r of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Mary d^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
 Eunice d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Card-maker
 Fanny d^r of William Clayton of Clifton Wire-drawer
- June 15 George son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer
 16 Samuel son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer
 22 James son of John Hargraves of Clifton Wire-drawer
 29 Samuel son of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer
- July 17 Sarah d^r of George Dyson of Clifton School-Master
 27 George son of William Green of Cock-walk Carrier
- Aug. 14 Martha d^r of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 25 Joshua son of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 1 William son of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer
 7 Lydea d^r of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
 11 Sarah d^r of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer
 14 John son of Daniel Farrer of Whitaker Pitts Labourer
 Sarah d^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 17 Ann d^r of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead-Moor Carrier
 19 Mary d^r of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier
 Susannah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 Ann d^r of John Waddington of Birkby-lane-head Chandler

1766

- Nov. 3 Luke son of John Womersly of Clifton Wiredrawer
George son of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter
- Dec. 24 James son of Thomas Heald of Hartshead Labourer
25 Kitt son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 11 Mark son of William Drake of Low-Hall Labourer
12 Thomas son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
25 Mark son of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
Sarah d^r of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
27 Thomas son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
- March 8 Sally d^r of Judith Cooper of Hartshead, the putative father
James Haigh in the Parish of Birstall
Joseph son of John Stoks of Roberttown in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
17 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
22 Sarah d^r of Abraham Rause of Upper-House in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
- John Haigh Curate
Rich^d Shepley }
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
John Walker }
- [fo. 52] 1767
- April 3 Hannah d^r of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
5 Lydia d^r of Jonathan Rause of Robert-town in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
7 Hannah d^r of John Hall of Clifton Clothier
16 Sarah d^r of Samuel Murfitt of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Taylor
19 James son of William Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
20 John son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in the Parish of
Huddersfield Husbandman
- May 30 Thomas son of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- June 2 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
7 Benjamin son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
11 Betty d^r of Hannah Woodcock of Hartshead Spin^r
14 Sarah d^r of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
20 Mary d^r of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Labourer
21 Susannah d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of Trippilo in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- July 5 Hannah d^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Husbandman
12 William son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 6 Betty d^r of Michael Sheard of Hartshead Clothier
9 Charlotte d^r of S^r George Armytage Bar^t of Kirklees Hall
- Sept. 6 Lydia d^r of Edward Wright of Blakelaw Wiredrawer
Nancy d^r of Ann Lum of the Parish of Eland Spin^r
13 Mark son of Joseph Blagburn of Clifton Clothier
18 George son of John Starkey of Clifton Labourer
26 Job son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 4 Hannah d^r of Thomas Gladhill of Bradley in the Parish
of Huddersfield Labourer
11 Samuel son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
Mary d^r of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier

- Oct. 25 William son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 Jonas son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 1 Nelly dr of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 John son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Husbandman
- Dec. 15 James son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Maltster
 20 Robert son of Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer
 25 James son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 Lucy dr of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Mary dr of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
- Jan. 2 Sarah dr of James Pearson of Cock-Walk Husbandman
 5 Ruth dr of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
 10 Anna dr of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
 24 Susannah dr of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Carpenter
- [fo. 53]
- Feb. 24 Ann dr of William Brook of Woolrow Butcher
 29 John son of John Brewer of Hartshead Cordwainer
- March 1 John son of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the
 Parish of Huddersfield Inn-keeper
 11 Martha dr of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
 13 Sarah dr of William Holmes of Robert-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Boatman
- John Haigh Curate
 Richard Rayner
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walker }
- 1768
- March 27 Hannah dr of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Martha dr of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
 10 Maria dr of John Holroyd of Tripilo in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
- 24 Grace dr of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- May 1 Hannah dr of Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier
 8 John son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 13 John son of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Labourer
 15 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
 22 Martha dr of James Kershaw of Clifton Labourer
 24 Mary dr of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
 29 John son of Jeremiah Peel of Hartshead Dresser
 Thomas son of Joseph Baumforth of Hartshead Clothier
- June 6 James son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter
 Rose dr of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 16 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Trippilo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
- July 3 Mary dr of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Richard son of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter
 17 Betty dr of George Bottom of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 10 Mally dr of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
 14 George son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Sept. 16 George son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 18 John son of James Armytage of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Husbandman

1768

- Sept. 22 George son of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper
 25 Abraham son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver
 26 Susannah d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 Oct. 9 Mary d^r of John Waddington of Birkbylanehead Chandler
 23 Elizabeth d^r of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 Nov. 6 Joseph son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
 [fo. 54]
 Nov. 18 Jonathan son of Mary Norminton of Litherop, the putative
 father Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
 27 Thomas son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
 Dec. 2 Sarah d^r of John Stocks of Robert-town in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 11 Joseph son of John Walker of Windy-Bank Labourer
 Susy d^r of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 John son of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Baronet
 25 Charles son of Jonas Priestley of High-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Carpenter
 Mary d^r of Isaac Hemingway of Robert-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 Jan. 8 Abraham son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 27 Susy d^r of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith
 Feb. 5 Mercy d^r of John Pratt of Wike in the Parish of Birstall
 Carpenter
 Hannah d^r of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer
 12 Joseph son of John Schofield of Clifton Fuller
 14 Edward & Aquila sons of William Braithwaite of Hartshead
 Clothier
 19 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Susy d^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
 March 1 Martha & Mary d^{rs} of Matthew Lee of Hartshead Butcher
 1 Frank son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in y^e Parish of
 Huddersfield Labourer
 3 Thomas son of Joshua Hirst of Bradley in y^e Parish of
 Huddersfield Blacksmith
 John Haigh Curate
 William Dyson }
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walker }
 1769
 March 26 Mary d^r of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 Robert son of Barzillai Clegg of Clifton Gardener
 27 Jeremiah son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 April 6 Mary & Elizabeth d^{rs} of George Furniss of Bragget
 House Clothier
 May 7 William son of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead Hall Clothier
 15 Richard son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Hannah d^r of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
 29 Richard son of Daniel Farrar of Whitaker Pitts Labourer
 June 4 Mary d^r of William Robinson of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 7 Richard son of Thomas Squires of Robert-town in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier

- June 26 Mary d^r of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Hannah d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 July 16 Samuel son of Richard Longley of High-Moor Labourer
 Aug. 6 Hannah d^r of Mary Oates of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
 father Joshua Jewet of Robertown in the [fo. 55]
 Parish of Birstall Weaver
 13 William son of William Squires of Thornhills Weaver
 24 Hannah d^r of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
 27 Timothy son of Eleanor Barber of Clifton Spin^r, the
 putative father Joseph Stake of Brighthouse Fuller
 Oct. 1 Hannah d^r of John Yates of Windy-bank Labourer
 14 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Adamson of Blake law Husbandman
 16 Jonas son of David Mellor of Clifton Carpenter
 22 Mary d^r of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
 29 Luke son of James Oates of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
 30 John son of Ann Rouse of Hartshead Spin^r, the putative
 father Joseph Brook of Hartshead Clothier
 Nov. 12 Betty d^r of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Mary d^r of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Weaver
 19 Betty d^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Hannah d^r of Thomas Heald of Hartshead Fall Comber
 Dec. 25 William son of James Woodcock of Tripillo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 Thomas son of Daniel Nailor of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Mason
 Sally d^r of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
 Susey d^r of William Attack of Clifton Husbandman
 27 Mary d^r of William Brook of Woolrow Butcher
 Jan. 26 Sarah d^r of John Sinkinson of Cooper-bridge in the Parish
 of Huddersfield Inn-keeper
 Feb. 25 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
 25 David son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 George son of Ann Milnes of Clifton Widow, the putative
 father George Marsden Soldier
 March 18 George son of Jonathan Rouse of Robertown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 John Haigh Curate
 Willi: Furniss
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walker }
 1770
 April 1 Hannah d^r of Joseph Jagger of Nunbrook Wright
 13 Sarah d^r of John Buckler of Hartshead Labourer
 Mary d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripillo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer
 15 Sarah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Mirfield Carpenter
 16 Robert son of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
 [fo. 56]
 April 16 George son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Martha d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer

1770

- April 22 Joseph son of William Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Potter
John son of Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier
- May 24 Esther d^r of Ann Marsden of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
father John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer
Mary d^r of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
- 27 James son of Hannah Bentley of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
father James Starkey of Birkhouse Husbandman
- July 8 Ann d^r of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper
Ann d^r of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
- Sept. 9 John son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 11 Isaac son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- 13 Thomas son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in the Parish of
Huddersfield Labourer
- 21 Sarah d^r of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- 28 Sarah d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- Nov. 4 Jonas son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Eleanor d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 25 John son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
John son of John Garfitt of Bradley in the Parish of
Huddersfield Cordwainer
Joseph son of Joseph Holmes of Whitwood Weaver
- Jan. 1 Jonas son of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer
Sally d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Weaver
- 6 Charles son of Michael Clegg Jun^r of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstall Collier
- 16 Betty d^r of John Waddington of Birkby-lane-head Chandler
- 20 Mary d^r of James Armytage of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Labourer
Sarah d^r of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- Feb. 12 Dan son of John Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish of
Birstall Clothier
- 17 Joseph son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 23 Sarah d^r of James Wood of Clifton Labourer
- 24 James son of John Stocks of Roberttown in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
- 26 Fanny d^r of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- March 2 Benjamin son of William Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
- 24 Mary d^r of Jonas Priestly of Hightown in y^e Parish of
Birstall Wright
- 24 John son of Richard Thackare of Bradley in y^e Parish
of Huddersfield Wright
- John Haigh Curate
Richard Clarkson }
Abram Walker } Ch : Wardens
John Walker }
- [fo. 57] 1771
- March 27 Elizabeth d^r of Matthew Lee of Hartshead Butcher
- 31 John son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Luke son of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- April 13 Robert son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver
- 19 Juliana d^r of Sir George Armytage of Kirklee's Hall Bart

April	21	Mary d ^r of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Abraham son of John Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
May	2	Jane d ^r of Thomas Haley of Height in y ^e Parish of Birstall Husbandman
	5	Hannah d ^r of Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Clothier
	9	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer
	19	Jonas son of George Holdsworth of Belly-bridge Black-Smith
		Eleanor d ^r of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Richard son of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier
		James son of Jonathan Slater of Blake-law Cordwainer
		Salley d ^r of William Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	26	Rachel d ^r of John Robarts of Hartshead Wiredrawer
June	14	John son of John Dearnaly of Hartshead Carrier
	22	Charles son of John Firth of Clifton Cordwainer
	29	Hannah d ^r of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the Parish of Huddersfield Innkeeper
	30	Jeremiah son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
		Susy d ^r of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
July	21	Susannah d ^r of Joseph Jagger of Nunbrook Wright
	23	Joseph son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Husbandman
Aug.	12	Mary d ^r of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer
	18	Abraham son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	Joseph son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith
	6	Grace d ^r of James Pearson of Cock-walk Husbandman
	22	Betty d ^r of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
		Sarah d ^r of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-hall Clothier
		Maria d ^r of Jonah Drake of Hartshead-fall Clothier
	29	John son of John Cadman of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Collier
Oct.	6	Joseph son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Mary d ^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Card-board-maker
	20	George son of Joseph Blackburn of Clifton Clothier
	22	Eleanor d ^r of John Lord of Driglington in the Parish of Birstall Collier
	25	George son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	William son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
Nov.	3	Joseph son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
	10	William son of James Parkin of Baly-bridge Maltster
	20	Christiana d ^r of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
	21	Thomas son of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
Dec.	25	Joseph son of Isaac Hemingway of Roberttown Clothier
		John son of Daniel Nailor of Hightown Mason
		Sammy son of Joseph Brook of Hightown Clothier
		Rachel d ^r of Richard Longley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
	27	Mary d ^r of W ^m Wright of Robert-town Black-Smith
	29	John son of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
[fo. 58]		
Jan.	1	John son of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
Feb.	11	Mark son of Mary Freeman of Clifton Spin ^r
	11	Hannah d ^r of George Dyson of Clifton Schoolmaster

1771

- Feb. 16 John son of Michael Clegg Jun^r of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstall Collier
23 Joseph Peak son of Joseph Knowles Serjeant
24 William son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
March 8 Mary d^r of Thomas Squire of Bragget-house Clothier
15 David son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
Mary d^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
16 John son of William Oates of Nun-brook Clothier
John Haigh Curate
Geo: Clapham }
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
John Walker }

1772

- April 12 Joseph son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
20 George son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
Jeremiah son of Lydia Fearnley of Clifton Spin^r, the
putative father Jeremiah Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
26 Betty d^r of James Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish of
Birstall Clothier
May 21 Joseph Marriot son of John Waller of Hartshead Clothier
June 5 James son of John Elmpsal of High-town Clothier
7 John son of Joseph Kilburn of High-town Clothier
Sarah d^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
14 William son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
18 Benjamin son of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
July 1 Hannah d^r of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer
19 William son of John Kitchen of Hightown Husbandman
Aug. 9 John son of John Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Shoemaker
13 Nancy d^r of Joshua Barrowclough of Thornhills Labourer
16 George son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer
23 Molly d^r of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer
30 Hannah d^r of Samuel Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer
Oct. 1 Jude d^r of W^m Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
4 Mary d^r of Daniel Farrar of Whitaker-Pitts Potter
22 John son of James Robertshaw Jun^r of Hartshead Clothier
Robert son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
Nov. 8 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartshead Weaver
Dec. 1 Joseph son of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardener
[fo. 59]
Dec. 25 John bastard son of Mary Grave of Hartshead Spin^r
John son of John Stokes of Roberttown Clothier
Benjamin son of William Robinson of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Jan. 6 Lydia d^r of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier
17 Judith d^r of James Sarkey of Thornhills Labourer
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d^r of John Brook of Robert-town Mason
7 William son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
14 Mary d^r of George Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
Nancy d^r of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
21 Hannah d^r of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
Jo son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
23 Mary d^r of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

1772

- March 4 James son of William Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 7 Susannah d^r of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman
 21 James son of John Waddington of Birkby lane-head Farmer
 John Haigh Curate
 John Waddington }
 Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens
 William Furniss }
- 1773
- March 28 Mary d^r of Rebecca Brook of Hartshead Spin^r
 Sarah d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- April 9 Sally d^r of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
 11 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Charles Rayner of Clifton
 Wiredrawer
 George son of John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer
- 12 Mally d^r of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
 18 Joseph son of John Oates of Litherop Clothier
 25 Ann d^r of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier
 Hannah d^r of James Parkin of Belly-Brig Maltster
 Nanny d^r of William Squires of Thornhills Weaver
- May 9 Joseph son of John Woodhead of Birkby-Lane-head Weaver
 David son of George Holdsworth of Belly-Bridge-Lane
 Blacksmith
 15 Hannah d^r of John Berry of Belly-bridge-lane Cardmaker
 16 Hannah d^r of Rebecca Goodall of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
 father Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Solomon son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 Abraham son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- [fo. 60]
- May 26 Mally d^r of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Edward son of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 31 Lydia d^r of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 11 Godfrey Wentworth son of Sir George Armytage of
 Kirklees-hall Bar^t
 13 William son of Ann Milnes of Clifton, the putative father
 Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Robert son of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
- July 11 Martha d^r of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 Nathan son of Joseph Holmes of Whitwood Weaver
 20 Francis son of John Parkin of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Collier
 25 John son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- Aug. 2 George son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Richard son of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the
 Parish of Huddersfield Farmer
 20 James son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer
 22 George son of Joshua Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier
 29 Mary d^r of Michael Clegg Jun^r of Hightown Collier
- Sept. 5 Betty d^r of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
 13 Martha d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Thomas son of John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
- Oct. 2 Samuel son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver

1773

- Oct. 10 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 10 John son of Samuel Holdsworth of Birkby-lane-head Weaver
 20 Hannah & Alice d^{rs} of John Thornton of High-town in
 the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Nov. 2 Sarah d^r of William Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 3 Isaac & Jacob sons of Mary Osden of Clifton Spin^r, the
 putative father John Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 3 Ann d^r of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 10 William son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 15 Martha d^r of John Fitton of Parkinholle Clothier
 19 Joshua son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Do.
 25 Jane d^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 John son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier

(1774)

- Jan. 4 Mary d^r of John Heaton of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Farmer
 6 William son of Joseph Firth Jun^r of Thornhills Clothier
 16 Samuel son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 John son of Sarah Drake of Hartshead Spin^r, the putative
 father John Brooke of Hartshead-hall Clothier
 23 Benjamin son of Daniel Naylor of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Mason

[fo. 61]

- Jan. 29 Mary d^r of William Rouse of Hightown in y^e Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 30 John son of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish
 of Birstall Dier
- Feb. 3 George son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Luke son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
 John son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Hannah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- March 3 John son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 5 Jacob son of Susannah Pilling of Kirklees-mill Spin^r
 6 Abraham son of Richard Longley of Hartshead-Moor
 Labourer
 Grace d^r of Joseph Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
 7 Martha d^r of Elizabeth Fearnley of Hartshead Spin^r, the
 putative father William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 21 John son of Elizabeth Ramsbottom of Soaphouse Spin^r
 John Haigh Curate
 Joseph Pilling }
 Joseph Pilling } Ch: Wardens
 William Fitton }

1774

- March 27 Eleanor d^r of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper
 Martha d^r of Mary Milnes of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
 father John Berry of Clifton Husbandman
- April 3 Sarah d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Abraham son of Ruth Walker of Windy-Bank Spin^r, the
 putative father Sawney Crosley of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Collier
 24 Catharine d^r of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier

1774

- May 1 George son of Tabitha Brook of Hartshead Spin^r, the
putative father John Fawcett of Hartshead Clothier
1 Joannah d^r of William Dex of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Clothier
8 Hannah d^r of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
22 Jonathan son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
Elizabeth d^r of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
29 Mary d^r of Samuel Waddington of Woolraw Farmer
June 6 Natty son of William Fairburn Junior of Clifton Wiredrawer
16 Mary d^r of John Hirst of Blake-law Joiner
17 Joshua son of George Holroid of Hartshead-Moor Clothier
19 John son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer
Mally d^r of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
[fo. 62]
June 26 Milly d^r of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer
July 17 Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Martha d^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
Judith d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
20 Betty d^r of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer
24 Lydia d^r of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
31 George son of John Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Shoemaker
Sept. 11 John son of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Fall Clothier
18 William son of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Maltster
Martha d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
23 Sarah d^r of Joseph Crowther of Broad-Car Comber
25 John son of Thomas Schofield of Clifton Clothier
Oct. 9 Mary d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
20 George son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
Nov. 4 Henry son of John Dearnaly of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Carrier
6 Betty d^r of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
Mary d^r of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
11 Fanny d^r of James Crosley of Scholes Labourer
21 John Dawson son of Eleanor Barber of Clifton Spin^r, the
putative father John Dawson of Rochdale Cordwainer
25 Abraham son of John Thornton of Hightown in y^e Parish
of Birstall Clothier
Dec. 15 James son of Jeremiah Avison of Brighthouse Wiredrawer
25 William son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
Jane d^r of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
Sarah d^r of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
Dec. 27 Betty d^r of George Mitchel of Clifton Maltster
(1775)
Jan. 1 Sally d^r of James Robartshaw of Tripilo in the Parish of
Birstall Clothier
22 John son of Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton Spin^r
Feb. 6 Rachel d^r of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier
19 Hannah d^r of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Weaver
21 Mary d^r of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
21 John son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1775)

- Feb. 27 Hannah d^r of John Cadman of Roberttown in the Parish
of Birstall Banksman
- 28 George son of Mober Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
- March 19 Patience d^r of John Berry of Clifton Cardmaker
John Haigh Curate
John Brooke
Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens
Thomas Crosley }
- [fo. 63] 1775
- April 5 Samuel son of George Walker of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 16 Nanny d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
Abby d^r of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier
Hannah d^r of John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
- 17 Sarah d^r of George Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
- May 7 Mary d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
Joshua son of Daniel Ferrar of Whitaker Pitts Potter
- June 4 William son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
Mary d^r of George Holdsworth of Belly-Bridge Blacksmith
- 5 Henry son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Mary d^r of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer
Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
Mally d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 16 Mary d^r of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer
- 24 George son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener
- 30 Mary d^r of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
Joseph son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 6 Hannah d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 William son of Thomas Haley of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
- 26 Thomas son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 8 Hannah d^r of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
William son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- 9 Sarah d^r of Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Jonas son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 11 Henry son of John Wood of Clifton Clothier
Joseph son of John Southwart of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Mary d^r of John Empsall of Roberttown in the Parish of
Birstall Clothier
- 29 Joseph & Judith son & d^r of John Green of Clifton
Wiredrawer
- Nov. 12 John son of Thomas Robertshaw of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 25 Joseph son of George Furniss of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
Abel son of Thomas Squires of Braget-House Clothier
John son of John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer
Alice d^r of James Harget of Hartshead-Moor Husbandman
- 28 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 31 Rachel d^r of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Clothier

(1776)

- Jan. 2 Ann d^r of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer
 9 Henry son of Joseph Firth of Whitwood Clothier
 21 Hannah d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 William son of Charles Jackson of Hightown in the Parish
 [fo. 64] of Birstall Mason
- Feb. 4 Joseph son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Wiredrawer
 Mary d^r of Dan Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Elizabeth d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 18 Abraham son of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer
 18 Hannah d^r of John Oates of Litherop Clothier
 20 William son of Joseph Blackburn of Clifton Clothier
 25 Fanny d^r of James Parkin of Belly-bridge-Lane Maltster
 25 Joshua son of John Waddington of Birkby-Lane-head Farmer
- March 8 Mary d^r of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Weaver
 10 Sarah d^r of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 10 Jenny d^r of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 John Haigh Curate
 George Clapham }
 Richard x Walker } Ch: Wardens
 Squire Holroyd }
- 1776
- April 7 Mary d^r of Daniel Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Mason
 7 Mary d^r of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 8 John son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 8 Eureka d^r of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 9 Robert son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 9 John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 9 Joseph son of Richard Brook of Nun-brook in the Parish
 of Mirfield Merchant
 21 George son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Wright
 21 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 George son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Harry son of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Matthew son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Weaver
 George son of Matthew Jackson of Hare-Park in the
 Parish of Birstall Mason
 Benjamin son of Isaac Hepworth of Birkhouse Joiner
 Betty d^r of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- May 5 John son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 Mary d^r of Richard Longley of Hartshead-high-Moor Gardener
 George son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 George son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 13 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 19 John son of John Woodhead of Birkby-lane-head Weaver
 27 Betty d^r of Joshua Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier
 30 John son of Samuel Waddington of Woolrow Farmer
- [fo. 65]
- June 9 Jonas son of John Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Cordwainer
- July 9 Nathaniel son of John Buckler of Hartshead - Fall
 Husbandman

1776

- July 14 William son of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
 21 Hannah d^r of John Fitton of Parkinhol Clothier
 Aug. 1 William son of Eli Fawcett of Robert-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 4 Joseph son of John Yates of Windy-bank Husbandman
 8 Jonas son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Eleanor d^r of Frank Hirst of Clifton Cordwainer
 8 John son of Joseph Barber of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 Mally d^r of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 11 Betty d^r of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 13 Maria d^r of Mary Parkin of Hightown Spin^r, the reputed
 father Isaac Goodell of Little Town Butcher
 25 Mally d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 25 John son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 1 Peggy d^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 15 Betty d^r of Mary Whitaker of Hartshead-high-Moor Spin^r
 27 Sarah d^r of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Collier
 Oct. 16 Ann d^r of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer
 18 John son of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
 20 Mary d^r of Benjamin Crowther of Robert-town in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 23 Mary & Martha d^{rs} of John Wood of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 27 Elizabeth d^r of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 9 Sarah d^r of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 Dec. 8 Sarah d^r of Martin Brown of Clifton Labourer
 8 Grace d^r of Ann Hawman of Whitaker-Pitts Spin^r
 25 Sarah d^r of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Maltster
 25 Sally d^r of George Holroid of Hartshead Moor Clothier
 25 Matty d^r of Thomas Scholefield of Clifton Clothier
 25 Sarah d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Mary d^r of Thomas Child of Litherop Collier

(1777)

- Jan. 10 Charles son of John Howarth of Hightown Carrier
 12 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 14 Elizabeth d^r of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Jane d^r of Joseph Barker of Litherop Clothier
 26 Mary d^r of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
 29 Thomas son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 9 George son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 11 Joseph son of James Robartshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Betty d^r of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Ruth d^r of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier
 23 Sarah d^r of John Rouse of Hartshead Comber
 March 9 James son of James Harget of Belly-Bridge-lane Husbandman
 19 George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker

John Haigh Curate

Sam^l Popplewell

John Schorah

Joseph Rayner

} Ch: Wardens

1777

[fo. 66]

- March 30 Mally d^r of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Sally d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Betty d^r of William Horseley of Clifton Shalloon Weaver
 13 George son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
 27 Joshua son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 27 Nancy d^r of Jonah Drake of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
- May 8 John son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
 11 Eleanor d^r of John Heaton of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Farmer, born 1st
 19 Frank son of Hannah Hirst of Hartshead Spin^r, the
 putative father John Longbottom of Roberttown
 Clothier, born 22nd of March
- June 1 Robert son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer,
 born 19th May
 8 John son of John Harrison of Clifton Footman, born May 10th
 19 Sarah d^r of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Wiredrawer, born 4th April
 19 Joshua son of John Gledhill of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier, born 22nd April
 23 Judith d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer,
 born 5th May
 26 James son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller, born 26th May
- July 23 Judith & Ann d^{rs} of Abraham Robinson of Clifton
 Gardener, born 22nd
 27 Mary d^r of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier, born
 17th July
- Aug. 3 Benjamin son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall
 Clothier, born 12th July
 14 Joseph son of John Berry of Clifton Cardmaker, born 6th
 14 Nelly d^r of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman, born 4th
- Sept. 7 Hannah d^r of George Womersley of Belly-bridge-Lane
 Black-Smith, born 12th August
 11 Joseph son of Nathaniel Cordingley of Manor Maltster,
 born 13th August
 28 James son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier, born 1st
- Oct. 14 Sarah d^r of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer, born Sept. 13
 20 Mathew son of Mary Schorah of Walton Cross Spin^r,
 born 11th
 29 Haigh son of John Clapham of Sophehouse Clothier
- Nov. 3 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 3(?) John son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 67]
- Nov. 15 Lidea d^r of Joseph Ademson of Blake-law Husbandman
 16 Samuel son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
 28 William son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- Dec. 25 Sarah d^r of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 Hannah d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
 Mary d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger

- (1778)
- Jan. 25 Hannah base d^r of Nancy Child of Thornhills, the reputed father William Gomersall
- Dec. 27 John son of John Terry of Birkhouse Farmer
- Feb. 1 Nelley d^r of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker
John son of Samuel Lumb of Belley Bridge
- 8 James son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- 15 Jane base d^r of Betty Pilling of Clifton, the reputed father Joshua Goldthorp
Betty d^r of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
Hannah d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Nancy d^r of John Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- 27 Elisabeth d^r of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 22 Robert son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- 22 Elisabeth d^r of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 22 Betty d^r of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier
John Horsfall Ass^t Minister
Sam^l Popplewell
Charles Sheffield
The x mark of Samuel Wright
- 1778
- March 29 Joseph son of James Parkin of Bellebridge Malster
- April 5 Molly d^r of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier
- 19 Ellinor d^r of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- 19 Salley d^r of Joseph Walker of Clifton Labourer
- 19 Martha d^r of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
- 19 Marth: d^r of Joseph Bower of Thornhills piece Maker
- 19 Benjamin son of Jonathan Sleyter of Hartshead Shoemaker
- May 3 Ann d^r of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 3 Michael son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
- 17 John son of John Waddington of Burkby lane Badger
- 17 Sarah d^r of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- 24 Elisabeth d^r of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 7 Mary d^r of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- 7 Esther d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 21 Charles son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 28 Hannah d^r of William Hall of Hartshead Clothier
- 28 Sarah d^r of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 68]
- July 12 George son of John Clayton of Whitacre Pitts Shoemaker
- 26 Martha d^r of Thomas Squire of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 2 Ann d^r of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardiner
- 9 Hannah d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- 13 Mary d^r of Thomes Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 23 Hannah d^r of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, the putative father James Womersley
- 30 John son of Matthew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
- Sept. 10 Sarah d^r of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
- 20 Robert son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardiner
- Oct. 9 James son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier

- Dec. 6 Elisabeth d^r of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
 13 Matty d^r of Dan Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
 17 John son of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
 25 Jonathan son of Dan Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 25 Joseph son of Joseph Walker of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 William son of James Taylor of Clifton Farmer
 25 Arthur son of Richard Longley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
 25 Joah son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 25 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Judeth d^r of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 25 Elisabeth d^r of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Sarah d^r of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Mary d^r of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier
 25 William son of James Hargate of Belleybridge Labourer
 27 Mark son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier
 27 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier
 27 George son of George Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
 (1779)
 Jan. 10 Anne d^r of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
 17 John son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 17 William son of William Fairburn of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 Feb. 7 Mary d^r of Timotheey Walker of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Husbandman
 10 David son of Samuel Squire of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Weaver
 14 Benjamin son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 John son of John Ashton of Hartshead Labourer Gunclenor
 21 William son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Hannah d^r of Joseph Marsden of Belleybridg Labourer
 28 Susannah d^r of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier
 [fo. 69]
 March 7 Lidea d^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 7 Mary d^r of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Richard son of Thomas Mitchell of Clifton Shoemaker
 John Horsfall Min^r
 Luke Roberts } Chapel
 William Pratt } wardens
 1779
 April 2 John son of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier
 4 John son of Robert Warton of Hartshead Clothier
 4 John son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 James son of Mark Fisher of Clifton Shoemaker
 11 James son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Susan d^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
 18 Mary d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 May 2 Mary d^r of John Bottomley of Clifton Cardmaker
 23 John son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 James son of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman

1779

- June 3 Hannah d^r of Nathaniel Cordingley of Manner Malster
 13 Judith d^r of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead hall Clothier
 13 Mary d^r of Samuel Waddington of Woolrow Farmer
 July 25 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 Aug. 15 David son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
 Sept. 12 George son of George Holdsworth of Bellebyrige Blacksmith
 12 Samuel son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 12 Sarah & Elisabeth d^{rs} of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Thomas son of John Lockwood of Clifton Shoemaker
 19 Thomas son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 Oct. 3 Esther d^r of Charles Womersley of Bonegate in the Parish
 of Halifax Wiredrawer
 3 John son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
 3 Joseph son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
 14 Ann d^r of John Terrey of Birkhouse Farmer
 17 Jonas son of John Woodhead of Burkbylane Farmer
 24 Charles son of Robert Ramesden of Clifton Farmer
 24 Salley d^r of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Mary d^r of John Longbottem of Hartshead Clothier
 Nov. 16 Salley d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Hannah d^r of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Edward base son of Betty Hailey of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall
 Dec. 5 Mariah base d^r of Mary Whitaker of Hartshead Moor
 12 Hannah d^r of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Mary base d^r of Hannah Drake of Hartshead
 [fo. 70]
 Dec. 26 William son of Thomas Scholefield of Clifton Clothier
 26 Susannah d^r of John Rouse of Hartshead Wool Comber

(1780)

- Jan. 2 Jonas son of Samual Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
 23 William son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Weaver
 Feb. 13 Luke son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 James son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener
 27 Joseph base son of Frances Womersley of Clifton Spinster
 27 Salley d^r of Daniel Halmshaw of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 March 5 Malley d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Sarah d^r of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Moor Cardmaker
 Jn^o Horsfall Minister
 Joshua Wilby } Ch: Wardens
 John Brooke }
 1780
 April 2 Jonas son of Charles Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 William son of Joseph Walker of Thornhill Briggs in the
 Parish of Halifax Labourer
 16 William son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Bill son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

April	23	John son of Joshua Gouldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer Cardmaker
	23	Mary d ^r of Isaac Heporth of Bellebridge Joiner
	31	Richard son of Hannah Rushworth of Hartshead Spinster
	31	Martha d ^r of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardener
May	2	Hannah d ^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
	14	Ann d ^r of James Parkin of Bellebriger Malster
	14	Mary d ^r of John Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
	14	Mary d ^r of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
	14	Susannah d ^r of John Fitton of Parkin hole Clothier
	21	Joseph base son of Esther Firth of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall
June	25	James son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
July	2	Hannah d ^r of Joseph Ademson of Blakelaw Husbandman
	2	Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	9	John son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	23	Nathen son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
	23	George son of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
	30	Jane d ^r of Thomas Ramsden of Clifton Taner
	30	Mary d ^r of Henry Willby of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Aug.	20	Ann d ^r of Matthew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
[fo. 71]		
Aug.	27	Annis d ^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	3	Thomas son of James Harget of Bellebrige Husbandman
	3	Thomas son of John Ashton of Litherup Labourer Gardener
	24	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier
	24	Elisabeth d ^r of Richard Haley of Blakelaw Clothier
Oct.	1	Joseph son of John Rouse of Upper House in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	1	Mary d ^r of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
	8	Sarah and Mary daughters of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Mary d ^r of George Ingham of Robertown in the Parish of Birstal Butcher
	22	George son of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Prissilla d ^r of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
Nov.	5	Rachel d ^r of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier
	12	James son of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
	12	Richard son of Thomas Squire of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Dec.	24	Eli son of Samuel North of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	24	Joseph son of Joseph Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Richard son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Martha d ^r of William Fairburn of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
	25	Elisabeth d ^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	John son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier

- 1780
 Dec. 25 Ann base d^r of Mary Futhergill of Robertown in the
 Parish of Birstall
 25 Malley d^r of Martin Stocks of Clifton Malster
 (1781)
 Jan. 7 Patience d^r of Jonathan Sleyter of Hartshead Shoemaker
 10 Joseph son of John Ashley of Hartshead Labourer
 11 Mary d^r of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Susannah d^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 Feb. 4 Mary d^r of John Oates of Litherup Clothier
 5 Sarah d^r of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Mary d^r of Jonas Hirst of Fall Coleminer
 18 Frances d^r of James Hargrave of Clifton Clothier
 25 William son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
 March 11 Mary d^r of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Thomas son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 11 Judeth d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Sarah d^r of Joseph Barker of Litherup Clothier
 18 Thomas son of Eli Faucet of Robertown in the Parish
 of Birstal Clothier
 [fo. 72] John Horsfall Minister
 William Furniss
 James Mitchell } Ch: Wardens
 Robert Armytage
 1781
 April 13 Hannah d^r of John Wood of Clifton Clothier
 15 Mary d^r of John Langley of Burkby-lane-Head Carrier
 15 Elisabeth d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Farmer
 29 Chrispin son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 May 6 Samuel son of John Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer
 6 Betty d^r of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
 13 Charles son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 13 Joseph son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier
 13 Mary d^r of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 Thomas son of Joseph Brook of Litherup Clothier
 20 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Marsden of Bellebridge Husbandman
 27 Joseph son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 June 3 Ann d^r of John Clayton of Whitacre Pitts Shoemaker
 3 Mark son of James Oates of Hartshead Husbandman
 3 John son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Hannah d^r of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 William son of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier
 24 Sarah d^r of James Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 July 22 George son of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
 29 John son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 29 Elinor d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Sarah d^r of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 Aug. 12 Ann d^r of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 George son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Wiredrawer

Aug.	19	Hannah d ^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
Sept.	2	David son of George Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
	16	Sarah d ^r of John Holdstead of Clifton Husbandman
	16	Mary d ^r of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier
	23	Mary d ^r of Thomas Kiching of Clifton Malster
	30	William son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
Oct.	14	William son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier
	21	Rachel d ^r of Dan Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
	28	Mary d ^r of James Hall of Parkinhole Wiredrawer
Nov.	19	Sarah d ^r of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Saley d ^r of James Tias of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Dec.	2	Joseph son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
[fo. 73]		
Dec.	8	Ann d ^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	George son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	11	James son of George Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
	23	Nancy d ^r of George Holdsworth of Belly Bridge Blacksmith
	25	Hannah d ^r of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Joshua son of James Hargit of Belly-bridge Labourer
	26	David son of John Terrey of Birkhouse Farmer
	30	Grace d ^r of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
(1782)		
Jan.	28	Sarah d ^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Sarah d ^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Feb.	3	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Cordingley of Maner Malster
	8	Joseph son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
	17	James son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Betty d ^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	3	Henry base son of Ann Horsfield of Clifton
	3	William son of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier
	10	John son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	10	Joseph son of William Green of Clifton Carrier
	14	Elisabeth d ^r of Abraham Robenson of Clifton Labourer
		William Wood Minister
		Joshua Sinkinson
		Joseph Drake
1782		
March	31	John son of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier
	31	Elisabeth d ^r of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
April	1	Maria d ^r of John Rouse of peeplane-end woolcomer
	21	James son of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	28	Fanny d ^r of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker
May	5	Joseph son of Joshua Gouldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	5	John son of George Ingham of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Butcher
	19	William son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	George son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Hannah d ^r of John Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier

1782

- June 2 Betty d^r of Dan Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 Mary d^r of John Rouse of Fall Clothier
 16 Mary d^r of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Benjamin son of Josep Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 30 Ann d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Bathey d^r of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer
- [fo. 74]
 July 21 Mary d^r of Joseph Wadsworth of Robertown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 21 Martha d^r of John Stott of Clifton Mason
 21 Mary d^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
 21 William son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
 28 Robert son of Eli Faucet of Robertown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 28 Martha d^r of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- Aug. 18 James son of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Blacksmith
 23 William son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 23 William son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Hannah d^r of Dan Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
- Sept. 8 Abraham son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier
 8 Hannah d^r of Abraham Faucet of Robertown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 15 Francis d^r of Thomas Ramsden of Clifton Taner
- Oct. 6 Joseph son of John Whitwham of Clifton Cardmaker
 13 James son of James Parkin of Bellebridge Malster
 20 Judith d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Sarah d^r of Martin Stocks of Hartshead Labourer
- Nov. 10 Abraham son of Timothy Walker of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Labourer
 17 Hannah d^r of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
 17 Rachel d^r of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- Dec. 1 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 1 Ellinor d^r of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier
 1 Susey d^r of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Cordwainer
 8 Elisabeth d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 25 John son of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 25 John son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Sarah d^r of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
 29 Joseph son of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Collier
- (1783)
 Jan. 3 Elisabeth d^r of William Wright of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Blacksmith
 5 Rachel and Rebecca daughters of John Schorah of
 Walton Cross Carpenter
 26 Jonas son of Benjmin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
 31 Sarah d^r of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- Feb. 16 George son of Jeremy Brearley of Clifton Joiner

(1783)

- March 5 George son of John Sheard of Robertown in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
5 Joseph son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
16 George son of William Pratt of Windebarnk Cardbordmaker
- [fo. 75]
March 22 Susannah d^r of Joseph Brearley of Clifton Joiner
22 Mary d^r of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
23 William son of Carles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
23 Jonathan son of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer
23 John son of Joseph Barker of Litherup Clothier
William Wood Minister
Jonathan wilby
Christopher Brooke } Curch Wardens
Joseph Armytage }
- 1783
March 28 John Cockill son of John Waller of Bulitrees in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
30 Elisabeth d^r of John Ashton of Litherup Gardener
April 27 Samuel son of Josep Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
27 Susanna d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
27 Sarah d^r of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
May 11 John son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
11 Samuel son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
19 Hannah d^r of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner
20 John son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of
Huddersfield Shoemaker & Farmer
June 1 Samuel son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
1 Josep son of John Langley of Burkby-lanehead Carrier
1 Abraham son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
10 Mary d^r of Robert Wilkinson of Clifton Labourer
15 Malley d^r of Joseph Pearson of lowerwoodhouse in the
Parish of Halifax Malster
29 Richard son of Joseph Adamson of Blakelaw Husbandman
[Change of handwriting.]
July 6 James son of James Oates of Hartshead Labourer
13 Maly d^r of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
20 Sarah d^r of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
20 William son of John Woodhead of Birkebey lane Farmer
27 Sarah d^r of Isach Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
27 Ann d^r of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
Aug. 1 Joseph son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
5 James son of Sarah Wood of Nunbrook
14 Mish son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
14 William son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
17 Richard son of James Cleg of Schoals in the Parish of
Birstal Farmer
31 James son of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Husbandman
31 Ann d^r of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
Sept. 5 Rachiel d^r of Mathew Jackson of Hare Park Mason in
the Parish of Birstal
14 Jois d^r of Abraham Sharp of Clifton Wiremaker

1783

- Oct. 5 Samuel son of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Stuffmaker
 12 Thomas son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 17 Hannah d^r of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Ann d^r of Jeremiah Crosley of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstal Clothier
 26 Betty d^r of Sarah Womersley of Clifton Singelwoman
 Nov. 30 Samuel son of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier
 [fo. 76]
 Dec. 7 Hannah d^r of Richard Firth of Wike in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 13 Mary d^r of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Grace d^r of John Newell of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Currier
 25 Hannah d^r of Thomas Squier of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 25 John son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Hannah d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1784)

- Jan. 18 David son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 George son of George Blagburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Mary d^r of Joseph Marsden of Burkbey-lane Husbandman
 Feb. 1 Elenor d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1 Hannah d^r of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstal Shoemaker
 4 Liday d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 4 Matty base d^r of Liday Dickenson of Clifton, Haveing
 Parish Relife
 8 John son of John Oats of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Burtall Bankesman
 15 Martha d^r of Benjemin Binns of Heaton lane in the
 Parish of Birstall Husbandman
 15 Susannah d^r of Abraham Horsfield of Windebank Mason
 22 Robert son of Job Hurst of Clifton Shoemaker
 22 Mary d^r of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 Martha d^r of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 29 Charles son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 March 12 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 14 Nancy d^r of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
 W^m Wood Minister
 William Fitton } Churchwardens
 Mark Thomas }
 1784
 April 4 Liday d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 9 Nancey d^r of George Woodcock of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstal Clothier
 11 Salley d^r of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 18 William son of Joseph Hawkyeard of Hillhouse in the
 Parish of Hudersfield Blacksmith
 18 Martha d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 May 9 James son of Thomas Schorfield of Clifton Clothier
 9 John son of Hannah Helem of Hartshead Singel Whoman

- June 6 Joshua son of George Hurst of Hartshead Clothier
 8 Jerimyah Crosley son of Elisabeth Milnes Singel Woman
 in Clifton
 13 Martha d^r of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 13 Elianor d^r of William Pratt of Windibank Cardebordmaker
 13 Ann d^r of Ely Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 20 Joseph son of George Womersley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
 20 Nancey d^r of John Berrey of Clifton Cardemaker
 23 Joshua son of Nathanel Cordingley of Hartshead-Moor
 Malster & Farmer
- July 4 George son of Mary Sharp of Clifton
 4 Mary d^r of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoomaker
 11 Hannah d^r of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- [fo. 77]
 Aug. 1 Hannah d^r of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 Hannah d^r of Joseph Rainer of Clifton Cardmaker
 29 Grace d^r of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 2 Mary d^r of Joseph Brook of Hartshead Clothier, Having
 Parish relief
 12 James son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Martha d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Hannah d^r of Richard Drake of Whiteacre-Pits Clothier
 20 Lydia d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Jacob son of Joseph Wadsworth of Bulletrees in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Oct. 3 Robert son of John Witwahn of Clifton Cardemaker
 3 Mary d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 James son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 John son of Daniel Feanley of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Taylor
 24 John son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 24 Samuel son of Samuel Wadington of Woolerow Farmer
 31 Elizabeth d^r of John Houldroyd of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- Nov. 28 Joseph son of Isacc Firth of Birkby-lane Joiner
- Dec. 15 Mary d^r of Daniel Rauson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Thomas son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Jeramiah son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Malster
 26 James son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Hannah d^r of George Ingham of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstal Butcher
 26 Martha d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1785)
 Jan. 16 Saly d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Malley d^r of Jacob Holdsworth of Birkhous Weaver
- Feb. 6 Naney d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
 13 James son of Joseph Liley of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstal Collier
 13 Sarah d^r of Timothy Banckcroft of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 John son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier

(1785)

- March 6 Mattathias son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 David son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 27 John son of John Langley of Hartshead Moor Carrier
 27 Lydia d^r of Mark Fisher of Homfield Nook in the
 Parish of Birstall Shoomaker
 Will: Mann Minister
 John Fearnley }
 Geo: Dyson } Churchwardens
 Will: Horsley }
- 1785
 March 28 Abraham son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
 April 3 John son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier
 3 Jonas son of Jonas Jawet of Birchouse Tanner
 13 James son of George Walker of Hartshead Husbandman
 13 Pegy d^r of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 17 Joseph son of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 22 Zakees (ccheus) son of John Stockes of Clifton Clothier
 26 Joseph son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 78]
 May 16 James son of James Tyes of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 16 Grace d^r of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Tanner
 22 Joseph son of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
 22 Sarah d^r of William Bedforth of Cleck Heaton in the
 Parish of Birstal Clothier
- June 12 John son of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Sarah d^r of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 19 Salley d^r of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Farmer
 22 Samuel son of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Sarah d^r of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 3 Charles son of the late John Terrey of Birchhouse Farmer
 10 Lydia d^r of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
 17 Richard son of Richard Healey of Clifton Clothier
 17 Susey d^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 James son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 30 Lydia d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 11 Abraham son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 11 Hannah d^r of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoomaker
 14 Joseph son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 28 William son of Chrispin Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
 28 John son of William Hurst of Fall Collier
 28 Betty d^r of William Green of Cock-walk Carrier
- Sept. 18 Elisabeth d^r of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 9 T'omas son of T'omas Bairstow of Whitwood Mason
 16 Israel son of John Ashteon of Hartshed Gardener
 16 Nancy d^r of Isacc Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Mary d^r of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- Nov. 20 Abraham son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Laberour
 20 George son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 George son of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Blacksmith

1785

- Nov. 20 John son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 20 James son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 20 Nancy d^r of Abraham Womersley of Hartshead-moor
 Laberour
- Dec. 4 John son of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier
 6 John son of Hannah Smith of Clifton
 25 Joseph son of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 25 John son of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 John son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Salley d^r of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
 26 John son of Joseph Wilby of Parkenhole, Clothier
 26 Charrety d^r of Mathew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Mason
 26 John son of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- (1786)
- Jan. 1 Hannah d^r of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 1 Betty d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1 Grace d^r of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 8 Nancey d^r of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 29 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Cardeboard-
 maker
 29 Christiana d^r of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Husbandman
- Feb. 12 Hannah d^r of Able North of Pepe Clothier
 [fo. 79]
- Feb. 19 Joshua son of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
 19 John son of Edward Kitchen of Windebanck Husbandman
- March 5 Joseph son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Taylor
 5 Susannah d^r of James Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of
 Birstall Farmer
 12 George son of William Washington of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 Will. Mann Minister
 Cris^r Wilkinson } Church
 W^m Hudson } Wardens
- 1786
- March 26 George son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 2 John son of John Elesworth of Hartshead Clothier
 14 George son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 16 William son of William Wright of Clifton Blacksmith
 23 William son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 30 Nancey d^r of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
- May 28 Betty d^r of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver
 29 Nanney d^r of Samuel Blagburn of Clifton Wire-maker
 31 Rueth d^r of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
- June 11 Grace d^r of Joseph Marsden of Birkby-lane Husbandman
 25 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Husbandman
- 27 Edward son of Nathaniel Cordingly of Manner Farmer
- July 2 Dolley d^r of William Popplewell of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier

1786

- July 9 Frances d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 16 Susanah d^r of John Wodcock of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 16 John son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 George son of Joseph Adamson of Blakelaw Farmer
 Aug. 6 William son of John Whitwham of Clifton Cardmaker
 6 Malley d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 James son of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier
 27 Sarah d^r of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 Sept. 3 George son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Hannah d^r of Petter Wainwrite of Fall Husbandman
 3 Susanah d^r of George Shepley of Hartshead Clothier
 17 David son of Isacc Hepworth of Birkby-lane Joyner
 Oct. 15 Ben son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 5 Susannah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 12 William son of Timothy Banckcroft of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 William son of Joseph Turnpenney of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Razeor Grinder
 12 Ann d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener
 Dec. 24 Mathua son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Luke son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Joshua son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Jonas son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 [fo. 80]
 Dec. 24 Mary d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 24 Martha d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Lydia d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
 25 William son of Hanna Stot of Clifton Widow
 25 Elisabeth d^r of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier

(1787)

- Jan. 7 John son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 7 Mary d^r of John Clapham of Soapous Farmer
 21 William son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Sarah d^r of Mark Fisher of Scholes in the Parish of
 Birstall Shoo-maker
 Feb. 4 Godfreay son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 18 William son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 18 James son of John Holden of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Sarah d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Mary d^r of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 March 4 Sarah d^r of Susanna Robshaw of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall
 4 T^omas son of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoomaker
 11 Joshua son of Sarah Taylor of Nunbrook
 25 William son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
 Tho^s Sedgwick Minister
 John Drake } Church
 Mark Thomas } Wardens
 Isaac Wollton }

1787

- April 1 Jonas son of William Hirst of Fall Labourer
 1 Mary d^r of James Perkin of Bellebrige Husbandman
 5 T^omas son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 5 Hanna d^r of Richard Ashton of Litherap Labourer, Hn^g
 Parish relief
 6 Suseanah d^r of Hannah Crowther of Lithrup, Haveing
 Par^h relief
 8 Robert son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 Nancey d^r of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 William son of John Hall of Perkin-holl Clothier
 29 Elisabeth d^r of John Rouse of Peep Clothier, Haveing
 Parish relief
 29 Samuel son of John Langley of Birkby-lane Carrier
 29 William son of John Robinson of Witwood Worsit Weaver
 May 6 John son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Robert son of Martha Walker of Clifton
 June 10 Abraham son of Mark Robinson of Whitwood Wiredrawer
 10 Edward son of Joseph Brook of Litherup Clothier
 17 Mathew son of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 William son of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier
 24 Joseph son of Alce Woodcock of Lithrup
 July 8 Mary d^r of Zaccus Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 John son of John Brook of Perkenhole Clothier
 31 Joah son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
 Aug. 5 Mary d^r of John Dickenson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 William son of James Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 Susannah d^r of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
 Sept. 9 William son of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 9 Martha d^r of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 9 Bettey d^r of Eley Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 [fo. 81]
 Sept. 12 Mary d^r of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Isacc son of Isacc Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Ann d^r of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 7 Zacheus son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 7 David son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer,
 Pauper
 21 John son of Jonas Crowther of Clifton Shoomaker
 24 Benjamin son of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer,
 Pauper
 28 Susannah d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 4 Elisabeth d^r of Josepeh Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 11 Roberd son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Lydia d^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Elisabeth d^r of John Barker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Elisabeth d^r of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 Dec. 3 John son of John Child of Clifton Tincer, Pauper
 3 Salley d^r of William Armytage Brighouse in the Parish of
 Hallifax Cardmaker

1787

- Dec. 12 Robert son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Malley d^r of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Hannah d^r of William Coardingley of Hartshead Weaver
 25 Nancey d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
 30 George son of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 30 Hannah d^r of Christopher Knowles of Hartshead Labourer

(1788)

- Jan. 6 John son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 13 William son of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Labourer, Pauper
 13 Mary d^r of William Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer
 15 Benjamin Lister son of Alce Horsley of Clifton
 20 Susanah d^r of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 11 Betty d^r of William Claton of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
 14 John son of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, Pauper
 14 Martha d^r of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Joshua son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshed Taylor
 March 9 John son of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier
 9 John son of Mary Womersley of Clifton
 23 Abraham son of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier

William Wood Minister
 Tho^s Brook
 Rob^t Ramsden } Church
 John Berry } Wirdens

1788

- April 4 Nanney d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 6 Richard son of Abraham Horsfield of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Mason
 13 John son of John Woodcock of Peep Clothier
 13 Joseph son of William Pratt of Windebanck Cardbordmaker
 17 Love d^r of Jonas Morton of Soaphouse Cardboardmaker
 20 Elisabeth d^r of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Taylor
 Hannah d^r of Marth Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish
 of Birstall
 May 18 Sarah d^r of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier, Pauper
 28 James son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
 [fo. 82]
 June 8 John son of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver
 8 Salley d^r of William Hoil of Witwood Weaver
 15 William son of Petter Waring of Hartshead Husbandman
 Sarah d^r of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 William son of William Bedforth of Heaton-lane in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier, Pauper
 22 Betty d^r of James Clegg of Scholes in the Parrish of
 Birstall Cowdealer
 22 Joseph son of John Smith of Clifton Cardboard-maker
 29 Betty d^r of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 July 6 Robert son of Ely Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 6 Lydia d^r of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 9 Nanney d^r of Mathew Jackson of Hartshead Mason

- July 13 Mary d^r of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 John son of John Mallison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carpenter
- Aug. 27 Martha d^r of John Gee of Clifton Wiremaker
 10 Hannah d^r of John Drake of Clifton Clothier
 17 Joseph son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Elisabeth Wilkes d^r of Nathaniel Coardingley of Manner Malster
- 31 John son of Jeremiah Crosley of Hightown in the Paish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 31 Joah son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 1 George son of S^r George Armytage of Kirklees Bar^t, Born August 2^d
 7 Martha d^r of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
 14 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 14 Matthey d^r of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 Isacc son of Isacc Hepworth of Birkbey-lane Joyner
 14 Rachel d^r of James Harget of Birkbey-lane Labourer
 21 James son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 28 Benjamin son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 28 Benjamin son of Benjamin Hepworth of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Oct. 5 T^omas son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 5 Mary d^r of Ruben Stocks of Birckhouse Weaver
- Nov. 9 George son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Joseph son of Thomas Haton of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 25 Hannah d^r of John Hall of Perkinhole Clothier
 7 John son of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Elenor d^r of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 James son of John Langley of Hartshead Moor Carrier
 25 John son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 George son of Stiven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 25 John son of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 George son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 25 Martha d^r of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier
- (1789)
- Jan. 18 James son of Joseph Francelton of Birkby-lane Weaver
 29 Hannah d^r of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
- [fo. 83]
- Feb. 1 Susey d^r of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 15 Mark son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Samuel son of John Binns of Peep-green Worstetweaver
 22 George son of James Goodall of Litherup Wiredrawer
 22 Joshua son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
 22 Nancey d^r of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
 Dolley d^r of William Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper
 26 Emanuel son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier

(1789)

- March 1 Thomas son of John Brook of Perken-hole Clothier
 1 John son of Benjamin Seneor of Clifton Butcher
 Mary d^r of Jonas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Nanney d^r of Hannah Womersley of High-moor
 8 Betty d^r of John Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 8 Mary d^r of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
 15 Richard son of Timothy Walker Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Husbandman
 15 Salley d^r of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Shomaker
 15 Judith d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifftown Joiner
 18 Benjamin son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 John son of Sarah Moodey of Clifton
 22 John son of John Fitton of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Cardmaker

William Wood Minister

Tho^s Woodhead } ChurchRob^t Ramsden } Wardens

James Mitchell }

1789

- April 3 John son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
 12 Mathew son of John Drake of Thornills Weaver
 12 John son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Samuel son of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
 12 Hannah d^r of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
 23 Lydia d^r of Joseph Looockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 May 10 John son of John Pauson of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Bricklayer
 10 Thoms son of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 17 John son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 Nanney d^r of Grace Pearson of Clifton
 31 Hannah d^r of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Blacksmith Junier
 Martha d^r of Christopher Knowels of Hartshed Husbandman
 June 1 William son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1 Alice d^r of Judeth Shepherd of Clifton, Pauper
 7 Luke son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Samuel son of Sarah Popplewell of Hartshead
 21 Hannah d^r of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 [fo. 84]
 June 24 Mary d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer
 July 5 John son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth d^r of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 9 Mary d^r of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Betty d^r of Benjamin Brook of Thonhills Shoemaker
 Hannah d^r of Joseph Bower of Birchhouse Weaver
 16 Sarah d^r of Elisabeth Freman of Clifton, Pauper
 Sarah Malinson
 Mistaken 16 Mary d^r of Mary Osden of Clifton, Pauper
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Tanner
 30 John son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker

- Sept. 13 Hannah d^r of W^m Cordingly of Hartshead Weaver
 20 Mary d^r of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 27 David son of John Holdroyd of Hartshed Moor Clothier
- Oct. 4 Nelley d^r of William Popplewell of Bullitrees in the Parish
 of Birstall Labourer
 4 Mary d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Farmer and Malster
 11 Mary d^r of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason
 13 Mary d^r of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Bar^t
 18 Samuel son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 Rose d^r of Mathew Lee of Braghet house Clothier
 25 Thomas son of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener
 25 John son of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoomaker
- Nov. 1 Sarah d^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Hannah d^r of William Hirst of Fall Lobourer
 15 James son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier
 15 William son of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer
 Hesseciah son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 29 William son of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier
 29 Lydia d^r of Danial Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Hannah d^r of Habraham Horsfield of Lithrup Mason
 29 Joseph son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 9 John son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Joseph son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
 27 George son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
 27 Meriah d^r of John Clapham of Soapous Farmer
 27 James son of Thomas Sharp of Docken-tail Clothier
 27 Ann d^r of James Robshaw of Peep-green Clothier
 27 Jonathan son of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier
 28 Robert son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1790)
- Feb. 4 Christopher son of Hannah Stead of Hartshead
 7 John son of John Rayner of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 7 Nancy d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 John son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 14 Joseph son of William Wodcock of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 14 Ann d^r of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 Salley d^r of William Reet of Clifton Blacksmith
 28 Elisabeth d^r of Ann Child of Lithrup, Pauper
- [fo. 85]
- March 6 Samuel son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier
 14 John son of William Armytage of Birkby-Lane Lobourer
 28 T'omas son of Jerimia Crosley of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Wiredrawer
 28 Hannah d^r of John Robinson of Witwood Weaver
 James son of John Child of Clifton Chimneysweeper, Pauper
 William Wood Minister
 Will^m Goldthorp } Church
 Robt. Clarkson } Wardens

1790

- April 4 George son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 Sarah d^r of John Fitton of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Cardmaker
 4 Hannah d^r of William Clayton of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
 Ann d^r of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper
 18 Lydia d^r of John Barker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Ann d^r of Thomas Pauson of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Collier
- May 2 Ann d^r of Jonas Morton of Hartshead Cardboardmaker
 23 William son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 John son of Job Moudy of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 6 Richard son of James Coardingly of Hartshead Clothier
 6 George son of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
 20 John son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 18 William son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 5 Joah son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardbord-maker
 5 James son of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Lobourerr
 14 Hannah d^r of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardenor
 15 Joshua son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 John son of Joseph Barstow of Witwood Weaver
 22 Abraham son of John Miller of Hartshead Clothier
 Salley d^r of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 27 Joseph son of Clemmey Drake of Hartshead
- Sept. 26 Mary d^r of John Pauson of Robert Town in the Parish
 of Birstal Bricklayer
- Oct. 3 Charles son of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 3 Patience d^r of James Harget of Birkbylane labourer, Pauper
 24 Thomas son of John Drake of Thornills Worset weaver
 24 Hannah d^r of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer
 24 Hannah d^r of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Whitesmith
 31 William son of Easter Aumon of Witwood
 31 George son of Robort Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
- Nov. 7 George son of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker
 16 Tabithy d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 5 Sally d^r of John Stead of Birckhouse Husbandman
 [fo. 86]
- Dec. 25 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 26 Rachel d^r of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 26 Joseph son of George Rayner of Windebanck Wiredrawer
 26 John son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Nancey d^r of John Langley of High-moor Carrier
- (1791)
- Jan. 16 George son of Jonas Green of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Wiredrawer
 16 Ann d^r of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
 23 Jonathan son of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
 John son of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier

(1791)

- Jan. 30 Samuel son of Samuel Woodcouch of Hightown in the
Parish of Birtall Clothier
- Feb. 6 Henrey son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
13 Thomas son of Joseph Barker of Lithrup Clothier
Mary d^r of Mathew Lee of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Butcher
20 James son of Nathaniel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver
20 Hereett d^r of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Collier
27 Mary d^r of Joseph Lockwood Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 6 Luke son of Mark Fisher of Hartshead Moor Shoemaker
6 Jonas son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
13 Hannah d^r of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
20 Thomas son of John Hall of Perkin-hole Clothier
Elisabeth d^r of John Binns of Peepgreen Worsetweaver
William Wood Minister
Robt. Clarkson } Church
W^m Savile } wardens
Will^m Goldthorp }
- 1791
April 7 Samuel son of Henry Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
10 Lydia d^r of Jonas Berey of Clifton Wiredrawer
10 Susey d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Elisabeth d^r of John Broadbent of Clifton Ostler
22 David son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
22 Mary d^r of William Armytage of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
24 Mathew son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
24 Hannah d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
24 Martha d^r of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
24 Sarah d^r of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
24 Nancey d^r of Wid: Clegg of Scholes Farmer
24 John son of James Briges of Whitwood Cardmaker
24 Joseph son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
24 Hannah d^r of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver
24 Hannah d^r of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
Elisabeth d^r of John Sheard of Hartshead Tanner
- [fo. 87]
May 8 Mary d^r of Sarah Scetton of Windebanck
8 George son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish
of Birstall Taylor
22 William son of Mathew Jackson of Peep Green Mason
29 Salley d^r of Mathew Lee of Bragget-House Clothier
- June 12 Lydia d^r of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
Martha d^r of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
16 John son of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Shoemaker
26 John son of Abraham Crosley of Clifton Husbandman
26 James son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 3 Salley d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
4 John son of Ann Stot of Clifton Widow
17 Charles son of Christopher Knowles of Hartshead Hus-
bandman

1791

- July 25 George son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 Aug. 11 Thomas son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Robert son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Elisabeth d^r of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman
 14 George son of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 Sept. 18 Benjamin son of Joseph Crabtree of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 Mary d^r of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Meryah d^r of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 25 Rachel d^r of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Lydia d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 Oct. 16 John son of Mark Robinson of Hartshead-moor Wiredrawer
 16 Malley d^r of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
 Martha d^r of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 30 William son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 George son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman
 Elenor d^r of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 30 Sarah d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 6 Mary d^r of Richard Kitchen of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Tannor
 11 James son of John Woodcock of Peep-Green Clothier
 13 Abraham son of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
 20 George Clapham son of John Brook of Perkin-hole Clothier
 Dec. 18 George son of David Smith of Thornills Husbandman
 25 Benjamin son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 25 Betty d^r of George Jubbs of Thornills Husbandman
 25 Susannah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 (1792)
 Jan. 5 Joseph son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 David son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 13 Sarah d^r of Edward Kitchen of Windebanck Laburerr
 15 Hannah d^r of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Nancy d^r of William Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 [fo. 88]
 Jan. 29 John son of John Rayner of Hartshead Clothier
 29 John son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
 Feb. 2 Lydia d^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 5 George son of John Earnshaw of Hartshead-moor Clothier
 5 Betty d^r of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
 Grace d^r of Joseph Holms of Birchhouse Worset-man
 12 Rachel d^r of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier
 Joseph son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Sarah d^r of James Facet of Hartshead Shoemaker
 19 Abraham son of Joseph Bastow of Witeacer-pitts Weaver
 19 Mary d^r of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer
 26 Elisabeth d^r of Joshua Fitton of Perkin-hole Clothier
 March 4 Bettrix d^r of Susannah Woodcock of Trepelo in the Parish
 of Birstall

(1792)

- March 4 Mary d^r of John Robinson of Birkby Lane Weaver
 11 Michael son of Ruben Stockes of Birckhouse Worstetweaver
 Betty d^r of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Joshua Mann Minister
 Robt. Clarkson } Church
 William Earnshaw } Wardens
 John Stockwell }
- 1792
 April 2 Hannah d^r of William Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer
 6 John son of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoomaker
 8 Robert son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 George son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 Joah son of Tho^s Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Joseph son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 8 Rachel d^r of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 Judeth d^r of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- May 6 Alice d^r of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 6 Rose d^r of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Sarah d^r of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier
 20 William son of Judeth Shepherd of Clifton, Pauper
 23 John son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 Sarah d^r of William Armytage of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
 27 John son of Hannah Hey of Hightown in the Parrish of
 Birstall
 27 Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 William son of William Hoyl of Whitwood Worset-man
 29 Joseph Maud son of Betty Wood of Clifton Widow
 29 Sarah d^r of George Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
- June 3 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 George son of Charles Heaton of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- [fo. 89]
 June 24 Jonathan son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier,
 Pauper
- July 1 Nanney d^r of Betty Scelton of Clifton
 1 Nelley d^r of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 Thomas son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier, Pauper
 22 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 5 George son of Samuel Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Betty d^r of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 George son of William Tetly of Clifton Farmer
 12 Joseph son of John Mallenson of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Reet
 12 Robert son of Joah Brearly of Clifton Joyner
 26 William son of Wilson Jackson of Hartshead Mason
- Sept. 2 John & Nelley son & d^r of William Ramsden of Clifton
 Labourer
 16 Mally d^r of John Elewell of Witacer Pits Worstet Weaver
- Oct. 14 John son of Betty Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
 14 Mary d^r of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver

1792

- Oct. 21 William son of William Popplewell of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
Samuel son of John Oats of Roberttown in the Parish of
Birstall Labourer
- 28 Rachel d^r of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Whitesmith
- Nov. 3 John son of S^r George Armytage of Kirklees Bar^t
- 4 Benjamin son of Susannah Robertshaw of Hightown in
the Parish of Birstall
- 4 Sarah d^r of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
William son of Sarah Sheard of Birkby-lane
- 18 David son of David Hoyl of Witwood Weaver
- 18 Mary d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Mason
- 18 Nancy Woodhead d^r of Emmy Drake of Hartshead
- 18 James son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
- 18 Joseph son of Benjamin Seneor of Clifton Butcher
- Dec. 2 Martha d^r of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Macon
- 14 Moses son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
- 23 Thomas son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead
- 23 Sarah d^r of Joshua Hepperth of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Currier
- 25 Samuel son of William Pratt of Clifton Reet
- 25 Mathew son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Martha d^r of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener

(1793)

- Jan. 6 Mary d^r of George Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 Joseph son of Hannah Yeats of Soaphouse
- 20 Samuel son of Samuel Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- 27 Hannah d^r of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall Husbandman
- [fo. 90]
- Feb. 3 Isac son of Isac Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish of
Birstall Joiner
- 10 Martha d^r of John Langly of Hartshed Moor Carrier
- 10 David son of Robert Goldthorpe of Clifton Cardmaker
- 17 John son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
- 24 Lydia d^r of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
- March 10 Betty d^r of John Cild of Clifton Chimney-sweeper, Pauper
- 17 William son of Joshua Gleahil of Hartshead Clothier
- 24 Joseph son of John Barker of Clifton Husbandman
- 24 Mary d^r of Edward Webster of Hartshed Wiredrawer
Robert son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
- W. Mann Minister
Willi Furniss
James Armytage } Church
James Walker } wardens
- 1793
- March 31 William son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 31 James son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 31 Hannah d^r of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason

- April 7 Thomas son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 Ann d^r of Charles Haumshaw of Hartshead Croper
 7 Lidya d^r of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
 19 Hannah d^r of Jonas Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 21 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Nancey d^r of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 May 19 Alixcender son of John Binns of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Patience d^r of Joab Maudy of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 19 Jane d^r of John Pilling of Clifton Corn-Miller
 26 Samuel son of Benjamin Brook of Thornhill Shoemaker
 26 Betty d^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Betty d^r of Abraham Horsfall of Hartshead Mason
 June 14 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Luke son of Hannah Hargreves of Clifton
 23 Mary d^r of John Hall of Perkinhool Clothier
 July 14 Joshua son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Jane d^r of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Mary d^r of Joshua Durns of Fall Clothier
 28 Rachel d^r of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver
 Maryann d^r of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoemaker
 Aug. 4 Abraham son of Abraham Crosley of Clifton Husbandman
 11 James & William sons of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 11 Hannah d^r of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Betty d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 25 Steven son of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 15 William son of William Hirst of Fall Collier
 [fo. 91]
 Sept. 22 George son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
 Nathaniel son of David Smith of Thornills Laborur
 22 Sarah d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman
 29 Hannah d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 6 John son of John Sheard of Robrttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 6 Sarah d^r of John Holdroyd of Roberttown in the Paraish
 of Birstall Clothier
 13 Mary d^r of Thomas Heaton of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 18 John son of Mary Lockwood of Clifton
 Uriah son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 John son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 Mary d^r of Mark Robinson of Hartshead Moor Wiredrawer
 27 Grace d^r of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
 Nov. 3 Thomas son of Robert Crosley of Hartshead Clothier
 3 Jacob son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Talor
 3 William son of Edward Kitchin of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Labourer
 3 Sarah d^r of John Lord of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Shoemaker
 23 Mary d^r of Sr George Armytage of Kirklees Bart

1793

- Nov. 24 Joshua son of Joseph Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 24 Nanney d^r of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 Dec. 22 John son of Joseph Liley of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Collier
 25 John son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 25 Jonathan son of William Collines of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Hannah d^r of Henrey Buckley of Clifton Hatter

(1794)

- Jan. 12 Sarrah d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malstor
 12 Hannah d^r of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 19 Ann d^r of Joseph Rayner Juner of Clifton Cardmaker
 Joseph son of John Brook of Hartshead Clothier
 26 William son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 Feb. 16 Joseph son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Samuel son of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer
 16 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Mason
 22 Mary d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
 28 Grace d^r of Jacob Holderth of Birkhouse Labourer
 March 2 Benjamin son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman
 2 Belley son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 2 James son of Mark Drake of low-hall Husbandman
 2 Ann d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 5 Jonas son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 16 Nancey d^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 92]

- March 18 George son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
 23 Betty d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 John son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier

J: Mann Minister

John Drake } Church

W^m Dyson } wardens

1794

- March 26 James son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 30 William son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 30 Mary d^r of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 April 6 Elenor d^r of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 6 Betty d^r of Joshua Jackson of Nodypitts Mason
 19 Grace d^r of Judeth Houldroyd of Hartslegate
 20 Richard son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 James son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 May 11 Sarah d^r of William Hirst of Fall Labourer
 22 Betty d^r of Ann Brook of Upper House in the Parish of
 Birstall
 25 Mary d^r of Thomas Marsden of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Cardmaker
 June 1 Mary d^r of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier
 22 David son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 George son of George Dyson of Thornills Cardmaker
 22 Isack son of William Hoil of Witwood Wosetmam

- June 22 Joseph son of Joseph Pearson of Hightown Malster
 July 17 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 20 Joseph son of Ruben Stocks Birchhouse Wosetweaver
 21 Joseph son of Joseph Fearnley of Soapous Wiredr, Pauper
 27 Betty dr of Samuel Yeats of Tripilo in the Parish of
 Birstall Wiredrawer
 Aug. 3 Sarah dr of John Binns Juner of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Whitesmith
 10 Daniel son of Joshua Hepperth of Hartshead Currier
 17 Samee Drake son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoomaker
 24 Rachel dr of Mary Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall
 24 Mary dr of Patience Berrey of Clifton
 31 George son of Joseph Norminton of Hartshead Shoomaker
 Sept. 7 George son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 22 Robert son of Frederick Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
 28 James son of Benjamin Wood of Hartshead Moor Croper
 28 Sam son of John Bottomley of Clifton Cardmaker
 Oct. 4 Joah son of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joyner
 James son of Hannah Clayton of Clifton
 [fo. 93]
 Oct. 5 David son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman
 19 Susannah dr of Daniel Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 19 Betty dr of David Hoil of Witwood Worsetweaver
 Nov. 2 James son of John Halles of Hartshead Clothier
 2 Jane dr of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 John son of Martha Gleadhill of Hartshead
 30 William son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Betty dr of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 5 Salley dr of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 7 Nathan son of Joseph Holms of Birchhouse Husbandman
 21 Alexsander son of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier
 25 Mathew son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 25 Hannah dr of James Fawset of Hartshead Shoomaker
 (1795)
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Pender of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 John son of Joseph Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Sarah dr of Hannah Womersley Clifton
 18 Hannah dr of Sarah Drake of Hartshead
 25 Ann dr of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver
 Feb. 15 William & Mary son & dr of Augustus Jowel of Fall
 Labourer
 March 1 William son of John Kilburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Mary dr of Jonathan Thoulloos of Thornills Gardener
 15 Joseph son of John Houldroyd of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 21 Charles son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
 29 Mary dr of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1795)

- 1795)
April 3 Sarah d^r of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier
5 John son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
5 John son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
5 Samuel son of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
5 Hannah d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Reet
5 Mary d^r of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
T: Sidgwick Offi^s Minister
John Brook } Church
Samuel Avison } Wardens
1795
April 9 George son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Reet
12 Nanney d^r of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
19 Robert son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
26 Elyza d^r of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
26 Mary d^r of Sarah Sheard of Highmoor
May 3 Aron son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
3 Susanah d^r of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
3 George son of George Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
[fo. 94]
May 3 Mary d^r of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier
3 Susannah d^r of Joseph Lay of Clifton Cardmaker
3 Molley d^r of Elisabeth Scetton of Clifton
3 Mariah d^r of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
17 Jane d^r of Timothy Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
17 Herrite d^r of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
24 Salley d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
26 Ann d^r of Edward Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
30 John Walker son of Ann Sowden of Clifton
30 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
June 3 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
7 Elisabeth d^r of Joshua Sellor of Hartshead-moor Cardmaker
17 Kester son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer Juner
17 Hannah d^r of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier
24 George son of John Witwham of Clifton Cardmaker
28 Rachel d^r of Elisabeth Balmforth of Fall
28 Nancey d^r of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman
28 Mary d^r of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
July 12 John son of William Houldfield of Blacklow Wiredrawer
12 Betty d^r of David Rishworth of Fall Reet
Aug. 9 Hannah d^r of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor
9 Elisabeth d^r of William Durrans of Roberttown Clothier
16 John son of Alice Drake of Soaphouse
23 Crissy d^r of John Woodcock of Peep-green Clothier
23 James son of Kit Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
23 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
30 James son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
Sept. 14 Samuel son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
20 Hannah d^r of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
28 T^omas son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Husbandman
28 Mary d^r of James Godall of Hartshead Wiredrawer

1795

- Oct. 3 George son of Clemy Drake of Hartshead
 3 Betty d^r of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Shoemaker
 11 T^omas son of William Nailor of Hartshead Mason
 11 Nanney d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 18 George son of Michel Elesworth of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 25 Martha d^r of David Burnley of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 Nov. 8 Letushaw d^r of Jonas Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 8 Sarah d^r of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Robert son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
 Dec. 20 David son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
 [fo. 95]
 Dec. 25 George son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 25 Joseph son of Robert Crosley of Hartshead Clothier
 27 James son of George Dyson of Thornills Cardmaker
 27 Sarah d^r of Samuel Avesion of Thornills Farmer

(1796)

- Jan. 17 Mary d^r of Joshua Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier
 17 Grace d^r of William Kitchen of Clifton Cardmaker
 31 John son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 31 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Berkhead of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 Feb. 7 Herriot d^r of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Elisabeth d^r of John Rouse of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Rebaca d^r of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Christepher son of Robert Goldthorp of Harts^d Cardmaker
 28 Thomas son of Edward Webster of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 29 Henrey son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 March 6 George son of James Fisher of Roberttown Labourer
 Hammond Roberson Minister
 Tho^s Woodhead } Church
 Will^m Goldthorp } wardens

1796

- March 25 William son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 27 Elisabeth d^r of Dan Woodcock of Tripulo Clothier
 April 3 Mary d^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Mary d^r of Jonas Berrey of Blackelaw Wiredrawer
 12 Hannah d^r of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Mary d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Joshua son of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Hannah d^r of Josheph Lyley of Hightown Collier
 May 8 Mary d^r of Joseph Baste of Wetwood Worselweaver
 15 John son of John Binns of Swamp in the Parish of
 Birstall Blacksmith Juner
 15 Joseph son of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
 15 Rachel d^r of Habraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
 22 Elisabeth d^r of John Oats of Robrttown Clothier
 22 Elinor d^r of John Drake of Thornills Worsetman

1796

- June 5 Rachel d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
 5 Elisabeth d^r of Benjamin Binns of Windebanck Labourer
 5 Hannah d^r of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier
 5 Susannah d^r of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 12 John son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead
 19 Samuel son of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
 19 Joseph son of William Hoyl of Witwood Worsetweaver

[fo. 96]

- July 3 John son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
 24 Goldthorp son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 Aug. 11 William son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Henrey son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 11 Betty d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Elisabeth d^r of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 14 Joshua son of James Mallinson of Hartshead Clothier
 14 John son of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Joseph son of John Bentley of Hartshed Taylor
 Sept. 27 Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 1 Joseph son of Martha Brook of Clifton
 2 Joseph & Benjamin sons of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver
 2 William son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 16 T'omas son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Mary d^r of William Barber of Hartshead - moor Husbandman
 21 William son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier
 21 Hannah d^r of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
 Nov. 6 T'omas son of John Sheard of Hartshead Tanner
 6 Rachel d^r of James Tailor of Clifton Carrier
 13 George son of Ann Sheard of Roberttown
 20 Susannah d^r of Benjamin Wood of Hartssole Yeat Croper
 22 Henrey son of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bar^t
 25 John son of George Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 27 Jud son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 27 Ann d^r of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 Dec. 25 Martha d^r of Joseph Kellet of Roberttown
 25 Sarrah d^r of John Pearson of Hartshead Husbandman
 25 Grace d^r of William Green of Clifton Carrier
 25 John son of Hannah Crosley of Roberttown

(1797)

- Jan. 1 Mathew son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason
 1 John son of Ruben Stocks of Birchhouse Weaver
 1 Joab son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 29 Hannah d^r of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
 29 Sarah d^r of Joseph Claton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 Feb. 12 T'omas son of Petter Warden of Roberttown Banksman
 12 Sarah d^r of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier
 19 William son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Miriah d^r of John Murfeet of Roberttown Taylor
 26 Richard son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier

1797

- Nov. 6 Ann d^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 John Whitley son of Sarah Rouse of Peepgreen
- Dec. 3 Ruth d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 10 Ephsey d^r of James Parker of Roberttown Labourer
 10 Francis son of S^r George Armytage of Kirklees Bart
 17 Sarah d^r of William Pratt of Birkby-lane Reet
 24 John son of James Perken of Belleybridg Husbandman
 24 Charles son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
- [fo. 104]
- Dec. 25 Nathinel son of Hannah Wilkinson of Hightown
 25 William son of Richard Lester of Hightown Shoemaker
 25 T^omas son of James Hall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 25 Ann d^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Martha d^r of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 25 Hannah d^r of James Mallienson of Fall Clothier
 25 Hannah d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 25 Joseph son of James Goodall of Dockentail Wiredrawer
 31 David son of Ely Collens of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1798)
- Jan. 7 Henrey son of T^omas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
 7 Martha d^r of William Robinson of Thornills Husbandman
 14 Judeth d^r of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 28 Cain son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Feb. 4 Joanna d^r of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
 6 James son of William Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 13 Mary Ann d^r of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown Mason
 18 Joseph son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Sarah d^r of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 4 Hannah d^r of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
 4 Ann d^r of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Benjamin son of Sarah Barker of Clifton
 18 Ann d^r of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Collier
 Hammond Roberson Minister
 Rob^t Fitton } Church
 William Briggs } Wardens

MARRIAGES.

A TRUE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES BEGUN IN Y^R YEAR
OF OUR LORD GOD 1692.

[fo. 97]

- Aug. 28 Charles Barnby & Izabel Hague
 Sept. 1 Richard Thewlis & Susannah Thornton
 Nov. 6 John Godworth & Judeth Naylor

1693

- Jan. 26 Thomas Dyson & Jane Rayner
 Aug. 30 Daniel Procter & Sarah Sheard

1694

- July 15 John Green & Sarah Child
 Aug. 23 John Popplewell & Mearcy Willoughby
 Sept. 16 John Banks of Leeds & Mary Knowles
 19 Thomas Squires & Martha Law
 26 Lawrence Earnshaw & Susanna Child
 Nov. 22 Daniel Fearnley & Dorothy Briggs
 24 Robert Gomersal & Mary Child

1694⁴/₅

- Jan. 31 Abraham Rayner & Martha Brooke
 William Rayner & Alice Popplewell
 Feb. 4 Joshua Child & Elizabeth Lyttlewood
 April 8 John Bramforth & Sarah Brooke
 May 30 William Gleadle & Mary Rayner
 Aug. 25 John Shaw and Susannah Drake
 Nov. 6 Reuben Blakeley & Ellin Shend

1696

- April 15 Richard Oldroyd & Susanna Smith
 May 1 Richard Michel & Elizabeth Rayner
 7 John Moulson & Susa^{na} Scholefield
 28 Jonas Priestley & Mary Piling
 June 30 John Firth & Elizabeth Green
 Sept. 7 Samuel Taylor & Mary Michel
 Richard Whiteley & Susa^{na} Armroyd
 Oct. 1 Charles Rayner & Elizabeth Langley
 Jan. 13 Thomas Lockwood & Sarah Rayner

1697

- Oct. 23 Robert Wilkinson of Eland & Martha Varwood married
 by a Licence
 Nov. 25 John Priestly & Susanna Drake
 March 3 John Adkinson & Mary Green

[fo. 98] 1698

- June 16 Dudley Rocket & Eliza Grosimond
 Henry Binns & Ann Liversedge
 George Peel & Mary Drake
 30 M^r Jonathan Heskins & M^{rs} Mary Martin
 Aug. 25 John Oates & Margaret Hepworth

- 1698
 Dec. 1 Richard Gleadle & Alice Mitchel
 5 John Foster & Alice Rayner of Clifton
 Feb. 20 Will: Walker & Dorothy Hirst
 21 Richard Gibson & Alice Jackson
- 1699
 May 13 John Pilling & Jane Barker
 June 16 Richard Popplewell & Elizabeth Gleadle
 Aug. 23 Moses Gomersal & Mary Kidson
 24 Robert Rayner & Grace North
 Feb. 7 Andrew Gill & Martha Burn
 March 12 Thomas Squires & Penina Liversedge
- 1700
 Dec. 6 Robert Gleadle & Mary Popplewell
 20 Samuel Knowles & Sarah Tattarsall
 Jan. 7 John Parkinson & Susana Drake
- 1701
 May 30 Jonathan & Mary Kidson
 June 4 Joshua Drake & Ann Jackson
 Nov. 4 Aquilla Brachwaite & Sarah Gleadle
 Dec. 17 Jonathan Heague & Mary Ingham
 Feb. 2 Will: Poinns & Katherine Carter
- 1702
 March 27 Will: Ramsden & Grace Rayner
 Sept. 17 Abra: Horseley & Elizabeth Greenfield
- 1703
 Oct. 7 Richard Dyson & Sarah Hargreave of Huthersfield
 20 Daniel Fearnley & Martha Wrath
 26 Joseph Brooke of Halifax & Unice Liversedge
 Nov. 7 Richard Longley & Grace Burn
 22 Will: Parkins & Mary Drake
 Jan. 27 John Pilling & Ann English
 [fo. 99] 1704
 Sept. 27 Thomas Popplewell & Mary Child
 Oct. 2 Samuel Brooke & Grace Gleadle
- 1705
 July 16 Robert Hepworth & Mary Sykes
 Oct. 10 Timothy Scholefield & Altera Liversedge
 Nov. 4 John Jonson & Mary Heila
 Dec. 15 Daniel Fearnley & Eliza: Gill
- 170⁵/₈
 Jan. 31 Joseph Armitage & Ann Fairburn
 March 26 John Hanson & Susana Oldroyd
- 1706
 May 2 Joseph Wilkinson & Magdalene Clayton
 20 John Hemingway & Alice Sheffield
 June 4 Robert Sheffield & Alice Rayner
 Aug. 6 Abraham Medcalf & Grace Blackburne
 Nov. 27 John Moulson & Sarah Lancaster
- 170⁶/₇
 Feb. 24 Joseph Dewce & Ann Garfitt

- 1707
 July 14 John Shaw & Allice Mitchel
 Oct. 19 John Pilling & Eliza: Overend
 Nov. 10 Richard Bentam & Prudence Goodale
 April 7 John Cooper & Mary Gleadle
- 1708
 Aug. 12 John Clayton & Mary Ramsden
 26 Joshua Eastwood & Mary Johnson
 Feb. 9 John Drake & Eliza: Mitchel
 24 Robert Bark & Susannah Pilling
 28 Robert Avison & Dorothy Denton
 March 27 Tho: Marshall & Mary Clapham
- 1709
 May 30 James Cordinley & Susannah Lister
 June 20 Joseph Hemingway & Martha Langley
 Nov. 9 William Cawood of Swillington & Drusilla Levesedge of
 Hartshead
 Dec. 8 John Johnson of Dewsbury & Eliza: Naylor of Thorn-
 hills Married
- Aug. 11 John Reyner & Mary Ward
 [fo. 100] 1710
 April 10 Mr Riley & Mrs Taylor
 Oct. 2 John France & Mary Drake
- 1711
 April 2 Machael Drake & Beatrix Armytage
 May 25 Arthur Langley & Martha Lister
 July 18 Sam: Taylor & Mary Drake
- 1712
 May 26 Tho: Hodson & Mary Stead
 Dec. 11 Jonas Priestley & Catherine Ramsden
 Feb. 5 John Firth & Catherine Law
- 1713
 April 6 Will: Rathmull & Eliza: Hirst
 Will: Caslays & Mary Brook
 May 7 Joseph Wilby & Mary Holms
 June 7 Tho: Child & Mary Sherd
 15 Timothy Iredale & Margaret Berry
 25 John Sugden & Mary Couzen
- 1714
 June 27 John Nicholson & Ann Sheffield
 Dec. 7 John Whitely & Mary Hemingway
 Feb. 23 Henry Scholefield & Eliza: Baxter
 March 1 George Walker & Hannah Smith
- 1715
 April 8 Mathew Scorra & Sarah Wood
 May 11 Joseph Terry & Sarah Sheffield
 26 George Hirst & Easter Hawkyard
 June 5 John Harrison & Grace Brook
 19 Will: Wright & Mary Fairburn
 July 18 Tho: Sheffield & Catherine Priestley
 Aug. 2 Josias Hall & Sarah Sunior
 Feb. 5 Joshua Longbottom & Tamor Johnson

1716

- April 1 Will: Richardson & Martha Hawkyard
 26 Joseph Ryley & Mary Denton
 July 12 Joseph Mellor & Martha Sheffield
 Sept. 15 John Booth & Mercy Stead
 March 10 Charles Greenwood & Eliza Rocket

[fo. 101] 1717

- May 23 John Whitehead & Allice Rawnsley
 Aug. 20 Jeremiah Bower & Mary Hawnshaw
 Dec. 12 Will: Worth & Mary Child
 Jan. 20 Sam: Fenton & Martha Child
 Feb. 24 John Naylor & Martha Lumm

1718

- April 16 John Dyson & Mercy Gleadle
 Aug. 28 John Rayner & Ellin Armytage
 Oct. 9 Peter Sinkinson & Susannah Dyson
 Dec. 30 George Fairbon & Mary Parker
 Jan. 7 Charles Smith & Lydia Stocks
 Feb. 2 Joseph Wright & Mary Sunderland
 March 15 Robert Hemingway & Mary Caslays

1719

- April 19 John Firth & Mary Clayton
 Aug. 5 Miles Taylor & Sarah Sheffield
 Jan. 26 Tho: Kitchingman & Mary Taylor
 Feb. 11 W^m Thornton & Sarah Clayton
 21 John Lapis & Mary Brook

1720

- April 21 Joseph Crowther & Rose Kitson
 Sept. 10 Will: Womersley & Ann Hall
 19 Tho: Dyson & Agnis Wilby
 Oct. 3 Jonas Sheard & Allice Shepherd
 Feb. 2 John Wolton & Mary Armytage
 10 Will: Green & Ann Ramsden

1721

- April 10 Will: Fletcher & Jane Healey
 Oct. 2 Daniel Rusworth & Ann Mathew
 12 Edward Dyson & Mary Gleadle
 Feb. 2 Tho: Blackburne & Mary Heap

1722

- April 23 Josiah Morton & Ann Hepworth
 Aug. 8 Thomas Clayton & Sarah Earnshaw
 Jan. 1 John Pearson & Ann Dewglass

[fo. 102] 1723

- June 3 Thomas Brooke & Mary Sheffield
 July 1 John Padgett & Eliza: Gawthrop
 Nov. 5 Thomas Storey & Jane Ashquith
 Jan. 9 Sam: Wright & Ellin Shaw
 Feb. 6 Samu: Knight & Sarah Hemingway

1724

- April 20 John Earnshaw & Sarah Fisher
 May 25 Daniel Clayton & Eliza: Womersley

- June 15 Joshua Gawthorp & Sarah Taylor
 July 9 Joseph Gleadle of Birstal & Susa^{na} Child
 Oct. 4 W^m Taylor & Sarah Speight
 Nov. 12 John Thornton & Jane Drake
 Jan. 6 Joseph Walton of Birstal & Mary Clayton

1725

- April 8 Richard Rayner & Sarah Popplewell
 May 6 Robert Hepworth & Jane Anderton
 Sept. 8 Jeremiah Balmforth & Hannah Drake
 Nov. 18 Richard Walker & Martha Reyner
 Feb. 21 Aquitah Brafitt & Eliza: Gleadle

1726

- Nov. 6 Mathew Longley of Scoles & Alice Ramsden

1727

- April 3 Joseph Lister & Eliza: Fisher
 May 21 Will: Walker & Jane Reyner
 Feb. 21 Tho: Harrison & Ann Drake

1728

- April 23 John Binns & Elizabeth Ellis
 Tho: Wheatley of Birstal's Parish & Sarah Gill of this Parish
 Sept. 4 Josua Woodcock of Birstal Parish & Alice Simson of this Parish
 23 Joshua Fittan of Birstal & Ann Gibson of this Parish
 Jan. 5 John Child & Ann Newsome
 8 Richard Ramsden & Mary Scholefield

[fo. 105] 1729

- Oct. 6 Emely Dunn de Beghall in y^e Parish of Pkelinton &
 Elizebth popplewell of Hartshead were married by
 virtue of a Licence sign'd by John Audely the Subb
 & Jo: Drake

- Feb. 9 John Nikison & Mary Gowthorp

1730

- April 22 Rich: Armroyd & Tabtha Denby married by Lisons
 Dec. 30 Stephin fausit and Judith Barker

1731

- Oct. 7 Joshua Drake and Sarah Talor of Hartshea
 Nov. 1 John Baulmforth of Birstol and Mary Buckley of Hartshead
 Jan. 16 georg Carver and Hanah Dyson of kerklis

1732

- May 2 Joseph Green and Ann Langly of Thorniles
 June 29 Thomas Richeson of Clifton & Sarah Stoks of Elend
 July 6 John Murfit of Berstol and Mary Law of Clifton in y^e
 Parish of Hartshead
 13 Tho: Stott and Elisebth Blak Blakley of Hartshead
 Dec. 17 Jonas Claton and Ledia Armattig of Clifton

1733

- April 18 John Twiddalls Carrier and Judith Goodall Spinster both
 of Thornhills by Banns
 Aug. 8 William Furnass Clothier & Elisabeth Gleadhill Spinster
 both of Hartishead by Banns
 Sept. 2 Richard Townley Tayler and Susannah Fearnley Spinster
 both of Hartishead by Banns

1733

- Sept. 12 William Hudson Cardmaker & Mercy Armytage Spinster
both of Clifton by Banns
- 30 Joseph Pilling Fulling-miller of Clifton & Alice Gleadhill
Spinster of Hartishead by vertue of a License granted
by M^r Arnet
- Nov. 19 John Fearnley Tayler and Ann Drake Spinster both of
Hartishead by Banns
- 28 Isaac Bentley of the Parish of Huddersfield Labourer and
Margaret Popplewell of Hartishead Spinster by Banns
and certified by Mr. Heald Vicar of Huddersfield

1734

- May 23 Thomas Marsden Clothier and Ann Drake Spinster both
of Clifton by Banns
- June 3 John Child of Elland Clothier & Mary Pilling of Clifton
Spinster by Banns and certified by M^r Hargreves
Curate of Elland
- Sept. 17 Samuel Drake Cordwainer & Ann Clayton Spinster both
of Clifton by Banns
- Oct. 17 Abraham Foster Butcher & Susannah Taylor Spinster
both of Clifton by Banns

[fo. 106]

- Dec. 8 Joseph Lockwood Clothier & Ann Parkin Spinster both
of Hartshead by Banns
- Feb. 2 William Raynor Wiredrawer & Ann Armytage Spinster
both of Clifton by Banns

1735

- May 8 Joseph Wright of Hartishead Clothier & Ann Fearnley of
Clifton Spinster by Banns
- Sept. 21 Samuel Holdsworth of the Parish of Dewsbury Clothier &
Elisabeth Clayton of Clifton Spinster by Banns and
certified by M^r Holmes Curate of Dewsbury
- Nov. 9 Henry Raynor of Clifton Clothier & Mary Drake of
Hartishead Spinster by Banns
- Feb. 1 The Rev^d M^r John Drake of Brighton in Darbyshire and
Anna Drake of the Parish of Hallifax Spinster by
virtue of a Licence granted by M^r Kennet

1736

- May 30 John Liversage Clothier & Mary Cheetham Spinster both
of Hartishead by Banns
- June 2 John Savile of the Parish of Leeds Clothier & Mary Foster
of Clifton Spinster by Banns & certified by M^r Fawcet
Curate of Leeds
- Aug. 25 Joseph Stocks Husbandman & Mary Drake Spinster both
of Clifton by Banns
- Oct. 31 Abraham Horsley Labourer & Alice Richardson Spinster
both of Clifton by Banns
Charles Hemingway Clothdresser & Martha Bollan Spinster
both of Clifton by Banns
- Dec. 26 Jonathan Sheard Husbandman of the Parish of Mirfield
& Dinah Shaw of Clifton Spinster by Banns &
certified by M^r Hardy Vicar of Mirfield

1737

- May 12 Abraham Langley Malster and Ann Metcalf Spinster
both of Clifton by Banns
- Sept. 4 Joseph Lee Clothier & Grace Oates Spinster both of
Hartshead by Banns
- 18 Abraham Dyson Clothier & Elisabeth Lord Spinster both
of Hartshead by Banns
- Oct. 20 Jonas Drake of Clifton Taylor & Damaras Sheffield of
Hartshead Spinster by Banns
- Nov. 3 John Butterworth Carrier & Mary Crowther Spinster both
of Birkhouse by Banns
- 22 Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer and Elisabeth Murgatroyd
of Hipperholm in the Parish of Halifax Widow by Banns
and certified by Doct^r Legh Vicar of Halifax

1738

- April 2 John Child Cloth^r and Elesebeth Child Spinster both in
this Parish by Banns
- 26 William Poppelwel Clothier and Sarah Buckler both of
this Parish by Banns

[fo. 107]

- July 11 Dan Bower and Mary Hepworth both of this Parish
- Oct. 3 Matthew Wilson of the Parish of Birstall and Martha
Mitchel of Clifton
- Nov. 13 John Charlesworth of Gomersall in Birstall Parish and
Elizabeth Taylor of Hartshead in this Parish
- Dec. 10 Joshua Hirst & Martha Shaw both of Mirfield Parish by
virtue of a certificate from M^r Hardy Vicar of Mirfield
- March 5 John Blemires Clothier and Grace Marsden both of
Clifton by Banns

1739

- April 29 Matthew Drake Cardmaker and Hannah Roberts both of
Clifton
- May 17 Joseph Bintcliff of the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
and Martha Taylor of Clifton Spinster by virtue of a
Licence granted by M^r Rhodes
- June 4 Joseph Child Clothier and Elizabeth Liversedge both of
Hartshead
- July 2 Thomas Chadwick of the Parish of Mirfield Cloth^r and
Ellen Squire of Thornhills Spinster
- 24 Joseph Drake Shoemaker and Sarah Drake Spinster both
of Clifton by virtue of a Licence granted by D^r Legh
Vic^r of Halifax
- Sept. 27 James Clark of the Parish of Batley and Alice Scholefield
of Thornhills
- Oct. 17 Richard Hutchinson of the Parish of Redford and Betty
Law of Woolrow Spinster by virtue of a Licence
granted by M^r Kennet
- Dec. 26 John Rushworth of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax
Malster and Sarah Langley of Hartshead Spinster
- 31 Charles Haton in the Lordship of Tong and Martha
Bever of Clifton Spinster

1739

Feb. 25 Joshua Hirst of the Parish of Birstall and Mary Dyson
of Hartshead Spinster

1740

[*Change of handwriting.*]

May 26 James Hirst and Judith Appleyard both of Clifton by Banns

Sept. 14 Tho^s Whalley of Clifton and Elizth Robinson of Hartishead
by Banns

Oct. 5 Moses Brook & Anne Gleadhill both of Hartishead by Banns

[fo. 108]

Jan. 6 Tho^s Marsden Butcher & Elizth Harrison Spinster both of
Clifton by virtue of a Licence granted by D^r Legh
Vicar of Halifax

March 9 Will^m Ottey of the Parish of Dewsbury and Mary Holroyd
of this Parish by Banns

1741

March 30 John Hey of the Parish of Birstal & Mary Oats of this
Parish by Banns

June 11 John Walker of the Parish of Birstal and Martha Oats
of this Parish by Banns

14 Joseph Stocks & Hannah Popplewel both of Clifton by Banns

July 9 George Brook of this Parish & Alice Morton of the
Parish of Birstal by Banns

Sept. 3 Matt: Drake of this and Mary Ashley of the Parish of
Birstal by Banns

Oct. 1 M^r Joseph Ramsden of the Parish of Birstal Mercer &
Sarah Walker of the same Spinster by virtue of a
Licence granted by the Rev^d M^r Rhodes Vic^r of Batley

Feb. 7 John Roberts & Tabitha Armitage both of Clifton by Banns

7 John Womersley Wiredrawer & Hannah Wilkinson both
of Clifton by Banns

1742

April 19 James Robshaw & Sarah Asquith both of this Parish by Banns
Jn^o Townsend & Anne Blakeley both of this Parish by Banns

May 26 Squire Holroyd & Judith Hirst both of this Parish by Banns

June 6 Sam^l Walker & Sarah Wood both of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 25 Dan^l Fearnley & Sarah Speight both of this Parish by Banns

Oct. 22 M^r James Whiteley Musick Master & M^{rs} Mary Speight
Widdow both of Halifax by virtue of a Licence
granted by D^r Legh Vicar of Halifax aforesaid

Jan. 30 Jonas Armitage & Susannah Ibbotson both of this Parish
by Banns

Feb. 20 John Normington & Martha Sheffield both of this Parish
by Banns

1743

June 20 Will: Chew of the Parish of Birstal & Mary Brook of
this Parish by Banns

[fo. 109]

Sept. 1 Naphthali Bower & Mary Marsden both of this Parish
by Banns

25 Jn^o Swain of the Parish of Leeds and Sarah Fearnley of
this Parish by Banns

1743

Oct. 15 James Farrer of Ewood in the Parish of Halifax Esq^r and M^{rs} Rachel Armytage of Kirklees by virtue of a Licence granted by the Rev^d M^r Tho^s Rhodes Vicar of Batley
[*Change of handwriting.*]

Jan. 30 John Pratt & Sarah Drake both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 7 Michael Clegg & Agnes Newill both of this Parish by Banns

1744

June 21 William Clarkson & Lydia Vaughan both of this Parish by Licence from M^r Arnett Vicar of Wakefield, married by M^r Ismay Vicar of Mirfield

July 16 Joseph Walker of Coldersley in the Parish of Almondbury and Rachel Kitson of Syke in the Parish of Birstal by Licence from M^r Rhodes Vicar of Batley

Aug. 6 Thomas Crosley in the Parish of Thornhill and Judith Popplewell of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 13 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Appleyard both of this Parish by Banns

1745

April 21 Joseph Shepley & Anne Roberts both of this Parish by Banns

May 9 John Ashton & Hannah Bentley both of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 22 Michael Drake & Mary Horseley both of this Parish by Banns

Sept. 5 Matthew Womersley & Dorothy Drake both of this Parish by Banns

Oct. 13 Joseph Stead & Susannah Wright both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 6 John Drake & Susannah Townley both of this Parish by Banns

Jan. 12 Jeremiah Wilby of the Parish of Dewsbury & Sarah Dyson of this Parish by Banns

28 William Fairburn & Sarah Pilling both of this Parish by Banns

March 1 Robert Reyner & Hannah Overing both of this Parish by Licence from M^r Rhodes Vicar of Batley

1746

July 20 John Brooke of the Parish of Kirk-heaton & Mary Drake of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 19 Jonas Bury & Mary Wright both of this Parish by Banns

Oct. 16 Edward Barker of the Parish of Mirfield & Martha Langley of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 3 Joseph Child of this Parish & Mary Briggs of the Parish of Birstall by Banns

[fo. 110] 1747

April 28 John Milnes & Mary Clayton both of this Parish by Banns

June 21 Matthew Womersley of the Parish of Halifax & Martha Gibson of this Parish by Banns

Nov. 12 William Drake & Judith Womersley both of this Parish by Banns

Jan. 7 Samuel Rowse of the Parish of Birstall & Mary Hurst of this Parish by Banns

24 John Hunt & Sarah Gill both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 23 John Pilling & Mary Clarkson both of this Parish by Banns

1748

Sept. 8 Edward Brooke & Anne Wright both of this Parish by Banns

1748

Oct. 14 M^r George Ramsden School Master and M^{rs} Martha Law
both of this Parish by virtue of a Licence granted
by M^r Kennet Vicar of Bradford

30 John Wood & Hannah Sheard both of this Parish by Banns
Robert Harrison Curate

Sam^l Popplewell } Chapel Wardens
John Pratt }

1749

April 30 Samuel Bottomley & Anne Fletcher both of this Parish
by Banns

May 25 Joseph Kaye of the Parish of Almondbury & Mary Milnes
of this Parish by Banns

31 Joseph Fairborn & Sarah Law both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 26 Isaac Barker & Annis Drake both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 27 John Bourn & Sarah Taylor both of this Parish by Banns
Rob: Harrison Curate

William Armytage } Ch: Wardens
Matthew Drake }

1750

May 19 Mr Michael Wood of Westerton in the Parish of West
Ardsley & Miss Ruth Walker of Dewsbury by virtue
of a Licence granted by Mr Robt. Jubb

Nov. 22 George Womersley & Anne Ellis both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 12 John Goldthorp & Sarah Boothroyd both of this Parish
by Banns Rob: Harrison Curate

Thos. Popelwell }
Michael Drake } Ch: Wardens

1751

April 17 Robert Lee & Mary Sheard both of this Parish by Banns

May 5 Thomas Sheffield & Mary Sinkinson both of this Parish
by Banns

9 David Hirst & Hannah Faucet both of this Parish by Banns

June 4 David Popplewell & Sarah Fairburn both of this Parish
by Banns

July 15 William Tattersfield of the Parish of Dewsbury & Mary
Thornton of this Parish by Banns

16 John Rawlinson & Anne Jewett both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 18 Samuel Cutfathey of Sheffield & Ann Crowther of this
Parish by Licence from the Rev^d Mr Henry Whitworth
of Coley Rob: Harrison Curate

Thos. Popelwell }
Richd. Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
Jos. Sinkinson }

[fo. 111] 1752

March 30 Samuel Woodcock of this Parish & Mary Hanson of the
Parish of Halifax by Banns

July 9 Thomas Drake & Anne Thornton both of this Parish by Banns

12 Jonathan Wilby & Mary Dyson both of this Parish by Banns

29 William Gleadhill & Martha Rishworth both of this Parish
by Banns

Aug. 30 James Bottomley of the Parish of Mirfield & Betty Oates
of this Parish by Banns

Sept. 28 Thomas Hanson & Lydia Clayton both of this Parish
by Banns

1752

- Nov. 5 Thomas Hall & Mary Shepley both of this Parish by Banns
 13 Abraham Whiteley & Susannah Drake both of this Parish
 by Banns
 16 Robert Armitage & Mary Taylor both of this Parish by Banns
 19 Robert Drake & Grace Child both of this Parish by Banns
 Dec. 6 John Wilkinson & Susannah Nicholson both of this Parish
 by Banns Rob: Harrison Curate
 Henry Wilby
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 Matthew Holdsworth }

1753

- May 27 William Wilkinson & Martha Taylor both of this Parish
 by Banns
 June 10 William Dyson & Elizabeth Thornton both of this Parish
 by Banns
 20 William Pollard of the Parish of Birstall & Mary Watson
 of this Parish by Banns
 20 Joshua Drake of this Parish & Hannah Oates of the
 Parish of Birstall by Banns
 Oct. 24 Joseph Langley & Rose Hanson both of this Parish by Banns
 25 Joseph Hurst & Jane Thornton both of this Parish by Banns
 Nov. 5 Job Moody & Elizabeth Siddal both of this Parish by Banns
 26 William Furniss of this Parish & Mary Thompson of the
 Parish of Birstall by Banns
 Dec. 23 Abraham Learoyd & Martha Furniss both of this Parish by
 Banns Rob: Harrison Curate
 Richard Rayner
 Abraham Horsley } Ch: Wardens
 George Booth }

[fo. 112] [*This page is blank. No Marriages for the year 1754 are entered in the Register.*]

[fo. 113] 1755

- Timothy Grey of the Parish of Birstall & Elizabeth Hewbank of this
 Parish were married in this Chapel by Banns this sixth day of
 February by me Rob: Harrison Curate. This marriage was
 solemnized between us Timothy Grey, Elizabeth Hewbank x her
 mark, in the presence of us John Birkby, William Hanson
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Richd. Shepley
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 James Taylor }

[*The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns and by Rob: Harrison, Curate, to 26 May, 1760, unless otherwise stated.*]

1755

- July 6 George Robinson and Elizabeth Clarkson. Witnesses,
 Jo: Drake, Jno: Pilling
 Sept. 4 Thomas Broadley of Halifax and Mary Hartley. Witnesses,
 John Broadly, Joseph Cordingly
 Dec. 10 Edmond Beet of Birstall and Lydia Smith. Witnesses,
 Joseph Crowther, Robert Heward
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Wm. Poppelwill

- [fo. 114] 1755
 Jan. 23 James Starkey and Mary Tweedles. Witnesses, John Drake,
 Samuel Drake
 29 Edward Wright and Lydia Goldthorpe. Witnesses, Richd.
 Ramsden Junr., John Hudson
 Feb. 15 John Fitton and Mary Thornton. Witnesses, Robert
 Clarkson, Jo: Drake
 24 Joshua Wilby and Mary Furniss. Witnesses, William
 Furniss, Mary Wilby
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Richd: Shepley
 Ch: Wardens { Richard Ramsden
 James Taylor
- [fo. 115] 1756
 June 14 David Webster and Elizabeth Sheard. Witnesses, Robert
 Clarkson, Charles Brooke
 Sept. 2 John Smith and Sarah Mitchell. Witnesses, Joseph
 Crowther, John Mitchell
 23 Jonas Drake and Susannah Dransfield. Witnesses, Mary
 Tayler, Jo: Drake
 Dec. 5 Thomas Heald and Sarah Hopkinson of Burstall. Witnesses,
 [fo. 116] Richard Clarkson, Edward Brook
 Dec. 30 William Binns and Susannah Liversidge. Witnesses, John
 Fearnley, Samuel Poppelwell
 March 20 William Clapham and Margaret Armitage. Witnesses,
 Thos. Marsdin, Robert Clarkson
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Wm. Poppelwell
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 Cha: Ogram
- 1757
 May 23 Miles Taylor and Sarah Kent of Birstall. Witnesses,
 John Oats, Joshua Drake
 June 12 Robert Heward and Sarah Goldthorpe. Witnesses, Richard
 [fo. 117] Ramsden, Mary Ramsden
 Oct. 6 Mark Thomas of Dewsbury and Mary Ramsden. Witnesses,
 Joseph Thomas, Sarah Ramsden
 20 John Heap and Betty Blackburn. Witnesses, Thomas
 Brooke, Jo: Drake
 Nov. 14 Thomas Hall and Susannah Roberts. Witnesses, Isaac
 Popplewell, John Murfitt
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Henry Wilby
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 John Brooke
- 1758
 June 22 Joseph Longbothom of Birstall and Elizabeth Crowther.
 [fo. 118] Witnesses, Jo: Drake, John Sykes
 July 27 William Clayton and Elizabeth Peel. Witnesses, Daniel
 Smith, Thomas Brooke
 Aug. 31 Thomas Milnes and Anne Overend of Scholes. Witnesses,
 John Womersley, Robert Clarkson
 Sept. 21 Samuel North of Birstall and Ruth Oates. Witnesses,
 Samuel Rouse, James Balmforth

- Sept. 26 John Greenwood and Grace Wilson, by Licence granted
by the Revd. Mr. Tho: Naylor, Curate of Wibsey
[fo. 119] Chapel. Witnesses, Saml. Wood, John Fearnley
Oct. 8 William Braithwaite of Burstall and Susannah Dyson.
Witnesses, Wilam Furniss, Samewell Brathwate
Dec. 15 Thomas Brooke and Elizabeth Hurst. Witnesses, Georg
Brooke, John Fearnley
24 John Hanson of Wyke and Hannah Clarkson. Witnesses,
John Pilling, Rachel Hanson
27 John Thornton and Mary Fitton. Witnesses, Anthony
Fearnley, John Fitton
Jan. 21 Joshua Lister of Birstall and Jane Sinkinson. Witnesses,
[fo. 120] Danil Rouse, Elisabeth Sinken
Feb. 26 Benjamin Lister of High-Town and Elizabeth Pilling.
Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, Hannah Rayner
Rob: Harrison Curate

Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley
Richard Ramsden
Will: Walker

1759

- April 22 Thomas Harbart and Mally Bower. Witnesses, Michael
Drake, John Drake
July 19 John Yates and Elinor Wright. Witnesses, Nathaniel
Cordingly, Hannah Cordingley
Nov. 1 Joseph Lockwood and Lydia Fisher. Witnesses, John
Lockwood, John Dixon
29 Robert Nicholson and Sarah Rhodes of Birstall. Witnesses,
[fo. 121] John Fearnley, John Sinkinson
Dec. 14 Mr. George Vernon of Birstall and Miss Hannah Rayner,
by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr. Benjamin
Wilson, Vicar of Wakefield. Witnesses, Joseph Cockill,
Thomas Vernon
Jan. 6 Joseph Armitage and Anne Green. Witnesses, John
Fearnley, John Sinkinson

Rob: Harrison Curate

Ch: Wardens { Saml: Popplewell
Will: Stockwell
Dan Bower

1760

- April 27 Nathanael Exley of Skircoate, yeoman, and Anne Rycroft
of Kirklees, by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr.
Whitworth, Curate of Coley Chapel. Witnesses, William
Maks (?), Christopher Scoot
May 26 George Ramsden of Eland and Anne Smith. Witnesses,
James Clatyen, John Oldroyd
Sept. 1 Josiah Hall and Sarah Brook, by me J. Ismay, Vicar of
Mirfield. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, John Drake
17 John Green and Judith Horsfield, by me H. Whitworth,
Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Thos. Stephenson, William
Farburn
Nov. 16 Samuel Drake and Mary Gomersall, by me H. Whitworth,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Thos. Drake, John
Fearnley

1760

Nov. 16 John Moss and Lidia Ramsden. Witnesses, John Ramsden,
[fo. 123] Lydia Ramsden

Nov. 24 John Jackson of Birstall, Mason, and Alice Wilson, Spr,
by J. Harrison, Curate of Eland. Witnesses, George
Robarts, Joshua Firth

27 Edward Wright, Clothier, and Hannah Stocks, Spr, by J.
Harrison, Curate of Eland. Witnesses, Richard
Ramsden, Robert Gouldthorp

Dec. 7 Thomas Marsden, Clothier, and Rachel Gibson, Spr, by
me Geo: Leyh, Vic^r of Hx. Witnesses, Matthew
[fo. 124] Womersley, John Fearnley

Dec. 8 George Dyson and Jane Ramsden, by Licence, by me
H. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, William
(1761) Stead, Jo: Drake

Jan. 26 Isaac Walton and Alice Booth, by me H. Whitworth, Curate
of Coley. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Jo: Drake

March 23 Joshua Rushworth of Doncaster and Lidea Iaw (Banns
publish'd in y^e Chapel and in the Parish Church of
Doncaster), by me H. Whitworth, Curate of Coley.
Witnesses, Josh. Oates, Charles Brooke
Rob: Harrison, Curate

Jo: Drake

Jo: Firth

Mic: Drake

1761

April 2 Abraham Robinson and Elizabeth Brearly, by me H. Whit-
worth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Josph Drake,
[fo. 125] Jo: Drake

[*All Marriages were by John Haigh, Curate, to March 31, 1777,
unless otherwise stated.*]

Nov. 9 William Rayner and Lidea Clapham. Witnesses, Robert
Clarkson, Robert Gouldthorpe

Dec. 27 William Drake and Ann Turner of Birstall. Witnesses,
Robert Clarkson, John Fearnley

29 Samuel Wright and Dorothy Walker. Witnesses, William
(1762) Fareburn, Heanry Walker

Feb. 22 Jeremiah Avison and Ruth Walton. Witnesses, John Bower,
[fo. 126] Michael Drake

Feb. 23 George Green and Mary Allom of Halifax. Witnesses,
John Drake, John Fearnley

John Haigh, Curate

Jeremiah aveson

Joseph Firth

1762

May 6 Richard Rayner and Elizabeth Dyson of Wike, by Licence.
Witnesses, Richd. Charlesworth, Robt. Dyson

6 William Robinson and Mary Whiteley. Witnesses, Jeremiah
Avison, John Bower

June 24 Thomas Morton and Mary Hunt. Witnesses, John Fearnley,
[fo. 127] Jo: Drake

July 19 James Barrowclough of Mirfield and Ann Hirst. Witnesses,
James sheard, Thomas Hall

- Aug. 25 Joseph Bentley and Judith Squire. Witnesses, Joshua Rushforth, Jo: Drake
- Oct. 25 Thomas Squire and Martha Wilby of Birstal. Witnesses, Joseph Wilby, Jo: Drake
- Dec. 26 Abraham Horseley and Susannah Crowther. Witnesses, Richard Ramsden Junr., John Drake
J. Haigh, Curate
Thos. Brooke }
John Brooke } Chap: Wardens
John Gledhill }
- [fo. 128] 1763
- May 10 Joseph Tiffanney of Elland and Elizabeth Brooke. Witnesses, Joseph Mitchell, John mitchell
- 16 John Binns and Mary Walker. Witnesses, John Walker, Robert Clarkson
- 26 Joshua Sinkinson and Mary Sinkinson. Witnesses, Josa. Lister, Edwd. Dyson
- June 19 David Meller of Birstall and Eleanor Clayton. Witnesses, [fo. 129] John Dixon, Jonas Bateman
- Aug. 8 Joseph Clayton and Mary Baxter of Birstall. Witnesses, Jonas Bateman, Charles Shaw
- 17 David Sykes of Birstall and Sarah Hall. Witnesses, John Drake, Sam. Pesohn (?), Robert Clarkson
- 24 John Sowden of Elland and Mary Stockwell. Witnesses, Richard Stockwell, Thomas Stockwell
- Sept. 1 Thomas Roberts and Ann Heap. Witnesses, George [fo. 130] Marsden, John Drake
- Sept. 5 William Clayton and Sarah Tweedles. Witnesses, John Tweedles, William Robinson
- 8 George Walker of Birstall and Susannah Sheffield. Witnesses, Charles Hargraves's, Geo. Walker
- Oct. 17 Thomas Haylay of Thornhill and Elizabeth Fisher. Witnesses, Joshua Haylay, Jo: Drake
- 27 William Squire and Mary Bower. Witnesses, John Bower, [fo. 131] Thomas Rigg
- Nov. 24 William Green and Elizabeth Crosland. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Bateman
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Robshaw and Hannah Balmforth. Witnesses, (1764) Joseph watson, James Balmforth
- Jan. 18 Samuel Squire and Elizabeth Walker. Witnesses, John Stocks, Charles Shaw
- March 1 Isaac Cowgill of Huddersfield and Mary Walker. Witnesses, [fo. 132] Jno. Hall, Robert Clarkson
- March 5 Joseph Watson and Mary Liversedge. Witnesses, Daniel fearney, Michael Sheard
J. Haigh, Curate
Thos. Woodhead }
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
James Waddington }
- 1764
- May 3 Henry Hirst of Cawthorne Mill and Lydia Ramsden, by Licence. Witnesses, Mark Thomas, William Hirst

1764

- June 11 Joshua Woodhead of Halifax and Nancy Fitton, by me
Jonas Eastwood, Officiating Curate. Witnesses, Joseph
Newill, John Hinscliff
- July 9 Joshua Barrowclough and Hannah Child, by me Jonas
Eastwood, Officiating Curate. Witnesses, John Bower,
[fo. 133] Willeam Baracloh
- Aug. 20 Jonas Meller of Thorps, Batchelor, and Anne Littlewood of
Clifton, Wid: Witnesses, Abrm: Meller, Will: Horsley
- Sept. 13 John Sinkinson of Cowper-Bridge and Mary Ramsden of
Clifton, by Licence. Witnesses, William Green, G: Dyson
- 16 William Haigh and Elizabeth Sinkinson. Witnesses, Roberd
[fo. 134] Armytage, Thomas Hudson
- Nov. 12 Samuel Batty of Wakefield and Betty Fitton. Witnesses,
John Fitton, John Thornton
- 15 John Stocks and Mary Fearnley. Witnesses, William Pratt,
John hall
- Dec. 26 John Hall and Hannah Richardson. Witnesses, John
Richardson, Daniel fearnley

John Haigh, Curate

Richard Wood

Abram Walker

Thos. Drake

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 135] 1765

- April 21 William Furniss and Sarah Dyson. Witnesses, Robert
Clarkson, Thomas Child
- 30 Luke Farrer and Elizabeth Townley of Halifax, by Licence
granted by the Revd. Mr. Whitworth, Curate of Coley.
Witnesses, Wm. Sutcliffe, Christophr Brooke
- June 21 Daniel Farrer of Elland and Ann Clayton. Witnesses,
Matthew Langay, John Dearnaly
- Sept. 8 William Earnshaw and Sarah Brearley. Witnesses, Richard
[fo. 136] Ramsden Junior, Daniel Fearnley
- Dec. 2 Eli Hargreaves of Birstall and Frances Popplewell.
Witnesses, David Rause, George Hargraves
- 9 John Waddington and Rachel Gledhill. Witnesses, John
Gledhill, John Rowling
- 26 William Armytage and Sarah Clapham. Witnesses, Richard
Ramsden Junior, William Earnshaw

[fo. 137] (1766)

- Jan. 26 Jonathan Sheard of Birstall and Mary Drake. Witnesses,
Robert Clarkson, John Drake
- 27 William Pilkington and Elizabeth Dawson. Witnesses,
Joseph Firth, John Drake
- John Haigh, Curate
John Fitton
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
John Walton }

1766

- March 31 John Pratt and Lydea Drake. Witnesses, Joseph Pratt,
John Fearnley
- April 1 Job Jackson and Jane Clayton. Witnesses, Daniel Fearnley,
John Jackson

180

HARTSHEAD REGISTERS.

1766

[fo. 138]

- June 10 Henry Walker and Mary Hollingworth of Elland, by Licence granted by Mr. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, David Rouse, John Drake
- Oct. 2 John Jackson of Roberttown and Martha Oates. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, William Green
- 22 Charles Sheffield and Susannah Marsden. Witnesses, John Schorah, Daniel Fearnley
- Dec. 25 Matthew Driver of Huddersfield and Mary Drake. Witnesses, John Driver, Robert Clarkson

[fo. 139]

Jno. Haigh, Curate

Richd. Shepley

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1767

- May 17 Joseph Adamson and Lydia Pickles. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Drake
- July 20 Timothy Crosland and Sarah Ashley. Witnesses, Geo: Walker, Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 23 Robert Clarkson and Ann Wainhouse, by Licence. Witnesses, John Mitchell, John Drake
- Sept. 27 Joseph Baumforth of Birstall and Sarah Lockwood. Witnesses, Thomas Clapham, Daniel Fearnley
- [fo. 140] Nov. 22 William Savile and Eleanor Rycroft. Witnesses, Jno. Hall, F. Aislabie
- Dec. 24 Nathaniel Preston of Birstall and Ann Clapham. Witnesses, Cha. Ogram, Richard Robrtshaw
- 25 John Lord of Birstall and Eleanor Hudson. Witnesses, Thomas Green, Robert Denison
- (1768) Jan. 6 Jonas Sutcliffe and Hannah Popplewell. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, Daniel Fearnley
- 21 William Popplewell and Sarah Gleadhill. Witnesses, Richerd Robrtshaw, William Furniss
- [fo. 141] Jan. 25 Jeremiah Peel of Birstall and Elizabeth Greaves. Witnesses, Richard Robrtshaw, Ely Hargravs
- Feb. 11 Abraham Firth and Martha Walker. Witnesses, Abram Walker, Robert Clarkson
- 28 Joseph Crosley and Mary Richardson. Witnesses, John Fearnley, William Green

John Haigh, Curate

Richard Rayner

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 142]

1768

- March 29 Barzillai Clegg and Anna Robinson. Witnesses, John Mitchell, John Drake
- April 1 James Kirshaw of Bierley and Sarah Naylor, by Licence granted by Mr. Whitworth of Coley. Witnesses, Thomas Hailley, Abram Walker
- 4 Richard Smith of Birstall and Lettice Knowles. Witnesses, John Dearnaly, John Fearnley
- May 16 James Armytage and Hannah Drake. Witnesses, Tho^s Hall, Thomas Hallas

- [fo. 143] 1768
 May 22 Thomas Morton and Love Milnes. Witnesses, Jno. Pilling,
 Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 18 Matthew Lee of Birstal and Nancy Popplewell, by me Jonas
 Eastwood. Witnesses, John Fearnley, John Drake
- Dec. 28 Isaac Woodhead and Sarah Rayner. Witnesses, Jonas
 Mitchell, John Lockwood
 John Haigh, Curate
 William Dyson }
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walker }
- 1769
 March 26 Jonas Jackson and Mary Goldthorp. Witnesses, William
 [fo. 144] Green, Joseph Lockwood
- April 10 John Mitchel and Sarah Goodall of Halifax. Witnesses,
 Jno. Hall, Charles Hargraves
- 19 Joseph Pratt and Hannah Futhergill. Witnesses, William
 Pratt, John Walker
- May 15 William Attack and Mary Stead. Witnesses, Thomas Green,
 Jeremy Brearley
- Sept. 18 John Buckley and Hannah Mellor. Witnesses, Wm. Lawton,
 John Drake
- Oct. 9 George Holdsworth and Grace Holmes. Witnesses, Joseph
 [fo. 145] Archer, Samuel Waddington
- Oct. 16 Matthew Boulton and Hannah Womersley. Witnesses,
 John Akeroyd, Joseph Robinson
- Dec. 24 John Clayton and Esther Langley. Witnesses, Joseph Firth,
 John Firth
- 25 Joseph Brook and Ann Rouse. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson,
 (1770) John Drake
- Feb. 5 Joseph Jagger of Mirfield and Ann Oates. Witnesses,
 John Drake, James Bothemley
 John Haigh, Curate
 Willi. Furniss }
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walker }
- [fo. 146] 1770
 April 18 John Drake and Jane Gledhill. Witnesses, Richard
 Clarkson, Wm. Wilkinson
- May 24 Benjamin Carter of Dewsbury and Mary Armitage, by
 Licence granted by Richard Fawcett of Leeds.
 Witnesses, Geo: Armitage, John Strickland
- June 4 John Drake and Sally Robshaw. Witnesses, Thos. Drake,
 Samuel Drake
- 4 John Lockwood and Ann Marsden. Witnesses, William
 Green, Jeremy Brearley
- Aug. 8 George Hirst of Dewsbury and Mary Stockwell. Witnesses,
 [fo. 147] Wm. Stockwell, Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 22 Thomas Mitchel and Mary Sykes. Witnesses, Joseph
 Sikes, James Sykes
- Oct. 18 John Roberts and Mary Norminton. Witnesses, Jeremy
 Brearley, William Fairburn
- Nov. 21 John Lister of Birstall and Sarah Ingham. Witnesses,
 Joshua Lister, mark Fisher

1770

- Nov. 22 James Wood and Betty Taylor. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley,
[fo. 148] Matthew Womersley
- Dec. 16 Joshua Midgley of Birstall and Hannah Smith. Witnesses,
(1771) Jno. Pilling, William Hirst
- Jan. 29 John Armytage and Alice Gibson. Witnesses, John Harrison,
Geo. Schorey
- Feb. 4 John Dearnaley of Birstall and Sarah Sheard. Witnesses,
Matthew Lee, Benjamin Barker
- 7 John Firth and Ann Clayton. Witnesses, Tho. Green,
[fo. 149] William Fairburn
- Feb. 10 Jonathan Slater and Hannah Clayton. Witnesses, John
Firth, Jonas Clayton
- 12 Thomas Sykes and Martha Burkby. Witnesses, Samuel
Waddington, Joshua Waddington
John Haigh, Curate
Richard Clarkson } Ch: Wardens
Abram Walker }
John Walker }
- 1771
- April 2 John Richardson and Sarah Heap. Witnesses, William
Green, Jeremy Brearley
- May 20 Thomas Schofield and Mary Heap. Witnesses, Thomas
[fo. 150] Green, Jeremy Brearley
- June 17 Thomas Kaye of Bury and Mary Armitage, by Licence
granted by Edw^d Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,
Thomas Brearley, James Hargreaves
- 27 James Hargreaves and Sarah Womersley. Witnesses,
Thomas Brearley, Matthew Womersley
- July 8 James Parkin and Sarah Appleyard. Witnesses, Samuel
Waddington, John Ramsden
- Sept. 1 Charles Milnes and Sarah Horsfield. Witnesses, John
Drake, Thomas Barker
- Oct. 7 Luke Roberts of Mirfield and Mary Thornton. Witnesses,
[fo. 151] John Fitton, Joshua Marriott
- Nov. 22 Richard Ramsden and Ann Ramsden, by Licence granted
by Edw^d Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses, Christopher
(1772) Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 23 Thomas Green and Mary Siddle. Witnesses, William Green,
John Green

John Haigh, Curate

Geo. Clapham

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1772

- April 19 William Pratt and Mary Mortimer of Birstall. Witnesses,
William Green, Joseph Pratt
- 20 John Cordingley and Sarah Popplewell. Witnesses, Joshua
[fo. 152] Wilby, Thomas Cordingley
- Aug. 13 Robert Fawcett and Martha Rayner. Witnesses, Joseph
mallinson, Jeremy Brearley
- 17 James Robertshaw and Maria Liversedge. Witnesses,
Daniel Fearnley, Benjamin Barker

1772

- Aug. 30 Jeremiah Brearley and Betty Rayner. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, Matthew Womersley
- Sept. 1 William Fitton and Susanna Binns, by Licence by me E. Nelson, Minister. Witnesses, Jo. Drake, Willi. Furniss
- 7 Thomas Pratt and Elizabeth Midgley of Halifax, by me J. Taylor, M.A. Witnesses, Thomas Hunt, Thomas Brearley
- [fo. 153]
Sept. 21 Jonathan Lockwood and Ruth Oates. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, John Webster
- 24 John Ashton and Elizabeth Sheard. Witnesses, George Schorey, John Harrison
- 27 James Lee and Martha Squire. Witnesses, William Stead, Nath. Cordingley
- Oct. 1 Joshua Gledhill and Nancy Walker, by me John Taylor, M.A. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Thomas Brearley
- [fo. 154]
Nov. 5 Richard Ashton and Esther Popplewell. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, John Ashton
- 8 Charles Rayner and Sarah Hunt. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Robert Clarkson
- 26 Job Jackson and Ann Womersley. Witnesses, James Hargreaves, Thomas Brearley
- (1773)
Jan. 1 Samuel Stead of Dewsbury and Hannah Bentley. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, William Green
- Feb. 8 John Berry and Patience Holdsworth. Witnesses, Thomas Green, William Green
- [fo. 155]
20 Robert Holdsworth and Mary Binns of Eland. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Jo: Drake

J. Haigh, Curate
John Waddington
Nath: Cordingley
William Furniss } Ch: Wardens

1773

- April 12 Thomas Sharp of Huddersfield and Hannah Gleadhill. Witnesses, John Cordingley, James Hargreaves
- 12 Joseph Womersley and Alice Cardon of Birstall. Witnesses, John Cordingley, James Hargreaves
- May 5 David Cordingley and Sarah Sampson. Witnesses, James Lee, John Drake
- [fo. 156]
June 2 Richard Squires and Mary Clapham. Witnesses, Thomas hunt, William Stead
- Aug. 15 Joshua Drake and Rebekah Goodell. Witnesses, William Green, Robert Clarkson
- 15 Joshua Child and Eleanor Rooke. Witnesses, Joseph Firth, Jacob Ingham
- 19 Benjamin Crowther and Ann Liversedge, by Licence granted by y^e Rev^d Mr. Ogden, Curate of Birstall. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, Robert Clarkson
- Sept. 13 Joseph Firth and Nelly Bower. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Drake
- Oct. 7 Joseph Whiteley and Nelly Wilkinson. Witnesses, William Fearnley, Thoma. hunt

[fo. 157]

1773

- Oct. 28 Michael Drake and Mary Binns of Eland. Witnesses,
William Fairburn, Thomas Pratt
- Dec. 13 Eli Fawcett of Birstall and Elizabeth Normington. Witnesses,
John Hirst, Abraham fawcett
- 30 Nathaniel Cordingley, Malster, and Elizabeth Wilkes of
Ardsley, Spinster, by Licence by me Edw^d Nelson,
(1774) Minis. Witnesses, John Gledhill, Edward Wilks
- Jan. 2 John Walker and Hannah Heap. Witnesses, Timothy
Walker, John Drake
- 17 Abraham Fawcett of Birstall and Hannah Hall. Witnesses,
Thos. Hall, John Hirst

John Haigh, Curate

Joseph Pilling

Joseph Pilling

William Fitton

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 158] 1774

- April 7 Jonas Crowther of Halifax and Ann Gledhill, by Licence.
Witnesses, John Morton, Jo: Drake
- 7 William Fairburn and Martha Mitchel, by Licence.
Witnesses, George Brookes, John Berry
- 24 John Hirst of Birstall and Hannah Stead. Witnesses,
William Stead, Benjamin Hirst
- May 4 Richard Walker of Thornhill and Hannah Fairburn.
Witnesses, Wm. Walker, John Walker
- 22 Joseph Horn of Kirkheaton and Mary Blackburn, by
Licence granted by Mr. R. Ogden of Birstall. Witnesses,
[fo. 159] Willi: Furniss, Jo: Drake
- June 17 Joseph Hall and Mary Rhodes, by me P. Cunninghame,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Harrison, Thomas
Brearley
- Sept. 12 Thomas Cordingley and Elizabeth Ashley. Witnesses, John
Cordingley, John Ingham
- 29 Robert Ramsden and Ann Ogram, by Licence. Witnesses,
(1775) Christopher Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 26 Dan Jackson of Huddersfield and Martha Sheffield.
Witnesses, John Jackson, Benjamin Barker

[fo. 160]

John Haigh, Curate

John Brooke

Charles Sheffield

Thomas Crosley

} Ch: Wardens

1775

- April 17 Isaac Whiteley of Dewsbury and Nancy Drake. Witnesses,
Benjⁿ Barker, Wulliam Lockwood
- 17 James Brooke and Hannah Womersley. Witnesses, Thomas
Brearley, Thomas Green
- 17 John Wood of Wakefield and Nancy Drake. Witnesses,
Thomas Green, Thomas Brearley
- 17 James Harget and Hannah Walker. Witnesses, Geo. Wright,
[fo. 161] Thomas hunt
- April 17 John Southwart and Sarah Fearnley. Witnesses, Thomas
Brearley, Joseph Hall
- 17 Jonas Hirst and Dolley Wigglesworth of Birstall. Witnesses,
Benjamin wigglesworth, Thomas Cordingley

- 1775
 May 3 Thomas Drake and Betty Farrar of Halifax. Witnesses,
 Joseph Drake, Samuel Drake
 June 26 Johon Scorah and Hannah Stephenson of Birstall. Witnesses,
 Christopher Brook, Jo: Drake
 26 Matthew Womersley and Rosannah Firth. Witnesses,
 [fo. 162] William Clapham, James Hargreaves
 July 24 David Child and Mary Galley of Birstall. Witnesses,
 Benjamin Barker, Joseph Drake
 Aug. 6 John Rouse and Sarah Crosland. Witnesses, Thomas
 Cordingley, John Cordingley
 Dec. 26 William Popplewell and Mary Wigglesworth of Birstall.
 (1776) Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Fawsett
 Feb. 18 Frank Hirst and Martha Pratt. Witnesses, James Walker,
 James Taylor
 25 Joseph Bower and Betty Firth. Witnesses, Samuel Drake,
 [fo. 163] Thomas Drake
 March 10 Abraham Crowther of Halifax and Elizabeth Hanson, by
 Licence granted by E. Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,
 Joseph Hirst, Joshua Drake
 John Haigh, Curate
 George Clapham
 Richard x Walker
 Squire Holroyd x } Ch: Wardens
 1776
 May 12 William Green and Judith Fairburn. Witnesses, John
 Sinkinson, John Drake
 20 William Drake and Ann Laverack. Witnesses, Joseph
 Drake, John Drake
 July 14 James Sharrack of Dewsbury and Ann Jagger. Witnesses,
 [fo. 164] John Fisher, Daniel Fearnley
 Nov. 17 John Harrison and Susannah Walker, by Licence granted
 by the Rev^d Edward Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,
 Benjamin Waite, John Drake
 John Haigh, Curate
 Saml. Popplewell
 John Schorah
 Joseph Rayner } Ch: Wardens
 1777
 March 31 John Clapham and Maria Weldrike of Birstall. Witnesses,
 John Weldrick, John Fearnley
 Sept. 22 John Wood of Halifax and Elisabeth Bentley, by me R^d
 Sutcliffe, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,
 [fo. 165] Charles Brook
 Nov. 5 James Taylor and Sally Longhley, by Licence granted by
 the Rev^d Edward Nelson of Halifax by me John
 Crosse. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, John Lockwood
 16 Richard Firth and Susanna Drake, by Licence granted by
 the Rev^d Mr. Ogden of Birstal by me John Crosse,
 Offs. Min^r. Witnesses, Richard Drake, Samuel Drake
 Dec. 11 John Bottomley and Mary Armitage, by me John Crosse,
 Min^r. Witnesses, George Brearley, John Goldthorp

[fo. 166] (1778)

March 2 Robert Wharton of Birstal and Sarah Popplewell, by me
Jn^o Horsfall, Ass^t Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker,
John Clapham

Jn^o Horsfall, Ass^t MinisterSam^l Popplewell

Charles Sheffield

The x mark of Samuel Wright

1778

April 20 Joseph Marsden and Mary Ruddlesden, by me John
Horsfall, Ass^t Minister. Witnesses, John Booth, John
marsden

June 10 Joseph Walker and Ann Armitage, by me John Crosse,
[fo. 167] Assis. Min^r. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Drake

June 25 John Bilbrough of Batley and Elizabeth Stockwell, by me
John Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,
Judeth x Drake's mark

July 20 John Fairburn and Sarah Smith, by me John Crosse, Min^r.
Witnesses, George Brearley, Joshua Goldthorp

Sept. 8 George Brearley and Mary Fairburn, by me John Crosse,
[fo. 168] Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, W^m Earnshaw

Sept. 9 John Elsworth of Birstall and Eleanor Stead, by me Jn^o
Horsfall, Ass^t Minister. Witnesses, John Sheard,
Aaron Webster

17 John Goldthorp and Grace Ramsden, by Licence by me
John Crosse, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,
Cha^s Brooke

25 Thomas Dawson of Elland and Hannah Whitley, by me
Matt. Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John
[fo. 169] Drake, James Walker

Sept. 28 George Fearnley and Hannah Hall of Birstall, by me Jn^o
Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, William Hall,
Matthew Womersley

Nov. 2 David Sampson of Hightown and Mary Crowther, by me
Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Benjam.
Hutchinson, John Drake

5 John Longbottom of Birstall and Hannah Hirst, by me
Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Fisher,
John Halmshaw

(1779)
Feb. 16 John Wilkinson and Ann Armitage, by me John Crosse, Ass.
[fo. 170] Minister. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Sarah Fearnley

Feb. 16 Richard Johnson of Kippax and Mary Mitchell, by Licence
by me John Crosse, Ass. Min^r. Witnesses, Thomas
Hunt, Jo: Drake

March 14 Charels Womersley and Mary Schorah, by me John Horsfall,
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Abram Fairburn, John Drake
John Horsfall, Min^r

Chapel { Luke Roberts

Wardens { William Pratt

1779

April 5 John Oates and Martha Crowther of Ealland, by me Jn^o
Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Oates,
Joah Brearley

- [fo. 171] 1779
 April 21 Abraham Robinson of Clifton and Ruth Holmes of Northwram, by Licence by me John Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, John x Robinson's mark, John Drake
- July 1 Benjamin Tyce and Hannah Shepley, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Bower, Samuel Aveson
- 4 James Womersley and Sarah Green, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Tho^s Green, Christopher Brook
- 11 Joseph Rayner and Sarah Lee, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, John Fairburn
- [fo. 172]
 Aug. 12 Mark Wood of Halifax and Mary Womersley, by me John Crosse, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, James Hargreaves, Christopher Brooke
- 30 Henry Wilby and Christiana Asquith of Birstal, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, James Mitchel, Benjⁿ Barker
- Oct. 25 George Ingham and Ellener Thornton, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Nathan Clapham, Benjⁿ Barker
- 31 Joshua Gouldthorp and Betty Pilling, by me Matt: Cookson, Assist. Minster. Witnesses, Tho^s Ramsden, John Drake
- [fo. 173]
 Nov. 11 Mark Womersley and Rachel Morton, by me Matt: Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Will: Armytage, Joseph Brearley
- (1780)
 Jan. 24 William Suthers of Birstal and Mary Hargreaves, by me John Crosse, Assist. Mini. Witnesses, John Tomlenson, W^m Rowson Redfearn
- Feb. 17 Thomas Ramsden and Mary Dyson, by Licence granted by the Rev^d M^r Nelson of Halifax, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Min^r. Witnesses, William Goldthorp, John Drake
- [fo. 174]
 John Horsfall, Minister
 Joshua Wilby }
 John Brooke } Ch: Wardens
- 1780
 May 26 James Tyas and Mary Squire, by me John Crosse, Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, John Bower
- June 11 Martien Stocks and Martha Stocks, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Min^r. Witnesses, William Attack, John Drake
- 18 John Langley and Salley Stocks, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Min^r. Witnesses, James Taylor, Joseph Walker
- [fo. 175]
 June 22 Michael Drake and Martha Waddington, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, John Clapham, George Dyson
- July 10 James Seed of Bradford and Sarah Starkie, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, Samuel Firth, John Drake
- 24 William Goldthorp and Hannah Stockhell, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Min^r. Witnesses, Jn^o Stockwell, John Drake
- 24 Robert Faucit and Ruth Roberts, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, W^m Armytage, William Dennison
- [fo. 176]
 24 John Whitham and Mary Womersley, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, Thomas Pratt, W^m Pilling
- Aug. 10 Joseph Fearnley and Mariah Womersley, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Mark Womersley

- Oct. 3 George Schorey of Sandal Magna, Yeoman, and Grace Gelder, by Licence by me E. Nelson, Min^r. Witnesses, Benjamin Waites, Robert Clarkson
- 9 James Fawcett and Betty Liversidge, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, Benjⁿ Barker, Jonathan Crowther
- [fo. 177] (1781)
- Jan. 23 James Oates and Frances Nicholl, by Licence by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, Will^m Earnshaw, Tho^s Ramsden
- Feb. 18 James Brook of Mirfield and Elizabeth Scholfield, by me Matt. Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Pilling, William Furniss
- Jn^o Horsfall, Minister
William Furniss
James Mitchell } Ch: Wardens
Robert Armytage }
- 1781
- May 17 Abraham Walker and Elizabeth Drake, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Benjⁿ Barker, Eli Fawcett
- [fo. 178]
- May 17 James Hall and Susannah Normington, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Benjⁿ Barker, Eli Fawcett
- Sept. 10 Benjamin Binns of Birstall and Ruth Walker, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Dan Halmshaw, John Drake
- 26 Joseph Wadsworth of Birstall and Hannah Ingham, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Min^r. Witnesses, Jacob Ingham, John Lister
- [fo. 179]
- Oct. 7 Thomas Jackson and Ann Popplewell, by me Matt^w Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Abel North
- 10 William Fletcher and Betty Oats, by me Matt^w Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, the x mark of Sarah Bottomley, John Drake
- 10 William Rhodes of Halifax and Mary Robinson, by me Matt^w Cookson, Assist^t Minister. Witnesses, Nathan Drake, Jeremiah Lum
- 23 John Sheard of Birstall and Fanny Womersley, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, George Brearley, William Thomson
- [fo. 180]
- Nov. 7 John Rushworth of Halifax and Sarah Hargreaves, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, John Hall, John Drake
- Dec. 6 John Lister and Elizabeth Walker, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, W^m Armytage, James Brearley
- (1782)
- March 7 John Stott of Rastrick, Mason, and Hannah Clayton, Sp^r, by me Geo: Braithwaite, Min. Witnesses, John Bell, Mark Womersley
- William Wood, Minister
Joseph Drake
Joshua Sinkinson }
- [fo. 181] 1782 Church Wardens }
- March 31 Daniel Rawson and Sarah Heap, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, Charles Brearley, Jn^o Earnshaw
- April 1 Jonas Hirst and Mary Greenwood, by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses, Jeremiah Crosley, William Lister

- 1782
 April 8 Mr Charles Brooke of Huddersfield and Miss Jane Popplewell,
 by Licence by me Jn^o Horsfall, Assist. Min^r. Witnesses,
 [fo. 182] Sam^l Popplewell, Elizth Knowles
 May 9 Joseph Wilby of Birstal and Grace Clapham, by Licence
 by me Jn^o Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, W^m Block-
 bourn, John Brooks
 June 17 William Briggs of Halifax and Ann Avison, by me Matt.
 Cookson, Assis^t Minister. Witnesses, William Richardson,
 Measey Inman
 20 Mr William Earnshaw, Wiredrawer, and Miss Maria Clapham,
 Spinster, by Licence by me Matt. Cookson, Assis^t
 [fo. 183] Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Dyson, Jas^s Turner
 June 20 Joah Brearly and Mary Horsley, by me Matt. Cookson,
 Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, Geo:
 Dyson
 Aug. 8 William Prat and Martha Langley, by me William Wood.
 Witnesses, W^m Stockwell, John Thomas
 Oct. 31 John Sheard of Birstal and Judith Drake, by me John Crosse,
 (1783) Assistant Min^r. Witnesses, John Sheard, William Wright
 Feb. 19 Joseph Sykes and Mary Pearson, by me W^m Wood, Minister.
 [fo. 184] Witnesses, John Drake, Abram Walker
 March 18 Joseph Pearson of Elland and Betty Crossley, by me John
 Crosse, Off. Min^r. Witnesses, W^m Binns, Nathaniel Binns
 William Wood, Minister
 Jonathan Wilby }
 Christopher Brooke } Church Wardens
 Joseph Armytage }
- 1783
 April 21 Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Willson, by me John Crosse,
 Off^s Min^r. Witnesses, Moses Wilson, William Lister
 July 20 Job Hurst and Ann Heward, by me William Wood, Minister.
 [fo. 185] Witnesses, John Drake, Richard Ramsden
 Aug. 4 Abraham Horsfield and Hannah Walker, by me John Crosse,
 Offic^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, John Dearnaly
 6 Christopher Brooke and Betty Heywood, by Licence by
 me John Crosse, Offi. Min^r. Witnesses, John Berry,
 John Wilkinson
 Sept. 1 George Woodcock of Birstall and Betty Womersley, by me
 William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,
 [fo. 186] Dan Woodcock
 8 Joseph Normington and Hannah Wilby, by me William
 Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Edward Wilby
 11 John Fawcett and Mary Lister, by me William Wood, Minister.
 Witnesses, Benjⁿ Barker, Jeremiah Crosley
 Dec. 25 George Womersley and Easter Woodcock of Birstall, by
 me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,
 (1784) Abraham x Womersley's mark
 Jan. 19 Stephen Hudson and Hannah Drake, by me John Crosse,
 [fo. 187] Off^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Clapham, Richard Gleadhil
 Feb. 1 Isaac Hepworth and Ann Holdsworth, by me William Wood,
 Minister. Witnesses, George Houldsworth, Henry Wilby

- (1784)
- Feb. 22 Richard Ashton and Hannah Lockwood, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Henry Wilby, John Ashton
- March 22 Joseph Hawkyard of Huddersfield and Elizabeth Pilling,
by me W^m Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Benjⁿ Barker,
John Furniss
W^m Wood, Minister
William Fitton } Churchwardens
Mark Thomas }
- [fo. 188] 1784
- April 11 Thomas Wright and Susannah Womersley, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Crosley
- May 23 Timothy Bankcroft and Ann Horsfield, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Smith
- 31 James Womersley and Lydia Fearnley, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Jos. Brearley, John Bottomly
- July 26 Samuel Roberts and Grace Holdsworth, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Isaac Hepworth, John Drake
- 26 Jonas Jowett and Betty Robenson, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, John Bower, John Drake
- [fo. 189]
- Oct. 17 James Walker and Sarah Wood, by me Matt. Cookson,
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Fearnley
- Nov. 5 Abraham Lockwood and Betty Moodey, by me William Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Ja^s Brearley, James Armytage
- Dec. 27 Abraham Womersley and Mary Kitchen, by me William Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, George Womersley, Abel North
- (1785)
- Jan. 6 Michael Drake and Mary Waltres, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Tho^s Ramsdene, Samuel Drake
- 27 Thomas Ingham and Sarah Wood of Birstall, by me Will.
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Benjⁿ Barker, Samuel
Cawthra
- [fo. 190]
- March 28 William Washington of Birstal and Mally Drake, by me
Will. Mann. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Thomas
Will. Mann, Minister
John Fearnley } Churchwardens
Geo. Dyson }
Will. Horsley }
- 1785
- April 14 Jacob Ingham and Ann Crosley, by Licence by me Matt^w
Cookson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Furniss,
John Lister, Marey Dyson
- July 7 George Shepley and Tabitha Brooke, by me Will: Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, William Lister
- [fo. 191]
- Sept. 8 Thomas Hunt and Nancy Mitchel, by me William Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Abram Whiteley, John Drake
- 26 John Robinson and Mary Taylor, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, William Rhoads, John Drake
- X Oct. 3 William Marsden of Elland and Mary Balmforth, by me
Will. Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Boothroyd,
John Hoyle
- 20 John Drake and Nelly Squire, by me Will. Mann, Minister.
Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, Tho^s Drake
- 29 John Smith and Eunice Armytage, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, James Armytage, George Wright

1785

Nov. 10 Abel North and Ruth Hirst, by me William Mann, Minister.
[fo. 192] Witnesses, John Drake, Sarah Lister x

Dec. 26 Mark Womersley and Lydia Walker, by me Will. Mann,
(1786) Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, Luke Womersley

Jan. 5 Robert Goldthorp and Lydia Heward, by Licence by me
William Mann, Minister. Witnesses, J^o Langley, Lydia
Goldthorp

15 Samuel Starkey and Hannah Overend, by me Tho^s Sedgwick,
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Benjamin Tyas
Will. Mann, Minister

Cris^r Wilkinson } Church
W^m Hudson } Wardens

1786

April 17 Joseph Brooke of Mirfield and Lea Fitton, by me Will.
Mann, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Abel North,
[fo. 193] William Lister

June 15 Peter Thomlinson and Sarah Clarke, by Licence by me
Matt^w Cookson, Assist^t Minister. Witnesses, Cha^s
Brooke, John Drake

Aug. 24 John Brooke and Lydia Clapham, by Licence by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, John Webster, John Drake

Sept. 25 James Goodall and Mary Sykes, by me Will. Mann, Minister.
Witnesses, Sam^l Goodall, Charles Normington

Oct. 9 William Hepworth and Elizabeth Carver, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Shelbeck Earnshaw, John Drake

Nov. 20 Rubin Stocks and Hannah Woodhead, by me Will. Mann,
[fo. 194] Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Robinson x

Nov. 27 William Armytage and Betty Walker, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, William Fox, John Drake

Dec. 25 Thomas Denton and Mary Starkey, by me Tho^s Sedgwick,
(1787) Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Goldthorp, John Pilling

Jan. 1 James Armitage and Mary Hirst, by Licence by me Tho^s
Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, Martha Hirst, John
Thomas, John Drake

22 Joshua Durens and Elizabeth Lockwood, by me Will. Mann,
[fo. 195] Minister. Witnesses, John Rayner, William Lister

22 Mark Robinson and Susannah Langley, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Drake

Feb. 19 Zacheus Armytage and Phanny Stocks, by me Will. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, George Wright, John Drake
Tho^s Sedgwick, Minister

John Drake } Church
Mark Thomas } Wardens
Isaac Wollton }

1787

April 9 John Dickinson and Hannah Armytage, by me Tho^s Sedg-
wick, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Green, John Hirst

June 21 Samuel Hall of Halifax and Mary Murfit, by me T. Greenwood,
[fo. 196] Ass^t Min^r. Witnesses, Tho^s Chew, William Lister

June 25 Joseph Franckland and Betty Woodhead, by me Tho^s Sedg-
wick, Minister. Witnesses, Samuell Bastow, John Drake

- July 9 John Walch of Church Thirk, Lancaster, and Nelly Freeman,
by me Matt^w Cookson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses,
Joseph Wright, Betty Adamson
- 12 William Cordingley and Betty Blackburn of Birstal, by me
Tho^s Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, John Cordingley,
Joseph Bray
- 12 William Robinson and Hannah Crabtree, by me J. Sedgwick,
Minister. Witnesses, John Adamson, John Drake
- Sept. 9 George Hirst and Nanny Heald, by me T. Sedgwick,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, W^m Stockwell
- Dec. 5 Jonas Berrey and Naney Stocks, by me Richard Ramsden,
[fo. 197] Asst. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Goldthorp
- Dec. 25 John Robinson and Naney Haley of Bradforth, by me
Tho^s Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, Richard Hopkin-
son, Thomas Cordingley
William Wood, Minister
Tho^s Brook } Church
Rob^t Ramsden } Wardens
John Berry }
- 1788
- April 30 John Green and Mary Hartley, by me John Haigh.
Witnesses, James Armytage, Robert Heward
- May 25 Benjamin Senior and Mary Sharp, by me William Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Adamson
- June 16 Charles Normington and Mary Firth of Huddersfield, by
me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Ab^m Firth,
W^m Earnshaw
- 22 Thomas Drake and Mary Faucet, by me William Wood,
[fo. 198] Minister. Witnesses, Somuel Drake, Joseph Drake
- July 7 George Rayner and Rebecah Bell, by me Rich^d Ramsden,
Ass^t Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Earnshaw, John
Richardson
- 9 Benjamin Taylor of Dewsbury and Mary Oates, by me
William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,
Joseph Lister
- Aug. 24 John Bentley of Kirkheaton and Martha Sykes, by me
William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Charles Heaton,
James Goodall
- Oct. 16 Joseph Pratt and Mary Wilkinson, by me Robert Wilkinson,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, James Pratt, George
Wilkinson
- 23 John Drake and Sarah Bower, by me Geo: Braithwaite.
Witnesses, Tho^s Drake, Samuel Aveson
- Nov. 6 Thomas Child of Birstall and Mary Thomas, by Licence
by me W^m Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Tho^s Hewitt,
[fo. 199] W^m Child
- Nov. 27 Joseph Webster of Halifax and Sarah Balmforth, by me
W^m Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Lancaster,
James Brigg
- Dec. 14 John Earnshaw and Sarah Clayton, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Drake

(1789)

- Jan. 11 Joseph Lockwood and Sarah Walker, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage, Edwar webster
12 William Tetley of Bradford and Dorothy Drake, by me
Rich^d Ramsden, Ass^t Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,
Joseph Drake
22 William Armytage and Fanney Clayton, by me Matt^w Cook-
son, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage,
Mark Womersley
William Wood, Minister
Tho^s Woodhead } Church
Rob^t Ramsden } Wardens
James Mitchell }
- [fo. 200] 1789
May 4 Benjamin Brook of Elland and Mary Drake, by me W^m
Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Tho^s Ramsden, Tho^s Drake
21 W^m Naylor of Birstall and Isabel Crosley, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Jeremiah Crossley, Charles Binns
June 28 John Holdsworth and Martha Howarth, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Pitt, John Drake
Sept. 11 Joseph Tunnecliffe and Sarah Mitchell, by Licence by me
E. Nelson, Off^g Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,
Thomas Green
Oct. 11 Thomas Fearnley and Susannah Peel, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Booth, John Brady
25 Thomas Squire of Birstall and Sarah Rouse, by me W^m Wood,
[fo. 201] Minister. Witnesses, Henry Wilby, John Cordingley
Nov. 29 Joseph Crabtree and Sarah Moudy, by me W^m Wood,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Thomas Mitchell
30 John Stead of Rothwell and Mary Robinson, by me
Joseph Ogden, Off^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake,
James Perkin's x mark
Dec. 28 Job Moudy and Hannah Starkey, by me J. Haigh, Off^g
(1790) Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Womery, Jonas Green
Feb. 15 James Coardingley and Martha Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,
Off^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Coredingley, Jonas Booth
March 7 Jonas Clayton and Elizabeth Drake, by Licence by me
Joseph Ogden, Min^r of White Chapel. Witnesses,
John Drake, James Clayton
William Wood, Minister
Will^m Goldthorp } Church
Robt. Clarkson } Wardens
- [fo. 202] 1790
April 6 Maichael Drake and Alse Child, by me Joseph Ogden,
Min^r of White Chapel. Witnesses, John Drake, Daniel
Fearnley
11 William Collins and Sarah Stocks, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Min^r. Witnesses, John Collins, James Clayton
Aug. 15 William Rookes and Elisabeth Smith of Halifax, by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,
W^m Briggs
Sept. 9 John Sheard of Mirfield and Mary Oats, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph midworth, x John Drake

1790

- Nov. 25 James Gooder and Mary Baraclough, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Smith
Dec. 6 Nathaniel Perkin of Birstall and Hannah Hirst, by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Booth,
Georg Hanson

[fo. 203] (1791)

- Jan. 13 Robert Crosley and Ann Alack of Birstall, by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, James Lister, John Adamson
William Wood, Minister

Robt. Clarkson	} Church	
W ^m Savile		wardens
Will ^m Goldthorp		

1791

- April 3 Abraham Crosley and Martha Stugdill, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Jonah Drake, Benjⁿ Pendax
25 David Smith and Mary Woodhead, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Hirst
Aug. 10 Joseph Mortemor and Betty Collinson, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Abraham^s Thomas, John Drake
11 George Jubb and Nanney Hargreaves, by me Joshua Mann,
[fo. 204] Minister. Witnesses, George Lockwood, James Gooder
Sept. 26 Joseph Holms and Sarah Frubetshaw of Birstall, by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth,
Samuel Brigg
Oct. 9 William Ramsden and Sarah Milns, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Firth, Charles Halmshaw
31 George Hill and Susannah Armytage, by Lycene by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Miles Thompson,
Mark Blackburn
Nov. 6 William Hepworth and Hannah Overend, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Joseph Mortimore
10 William Pratt and Nanney Balmforth, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, William Walker
13 Joseph Rayner and Mary Robinson, by me John Booth,
[fo. 205] Officiat. Min. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Joseph Law
Dec. 19 Franck Booth of Mirfield and Sarah Drake, by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Ingham, John
Furniss
26 Henrey Barber of Halifax and Nancey Barraclough, by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Binns,
John Drake
(1792)
Jan. 25 Samuel Goldthorp and Ann Savlle, by Licence by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Pilling, Charlotte
Totty
29 Joseph Smith and Sarah Sugden, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, John Earnshaw, Joseph Drake
Feb. 15 Joshua Hepperth of Birstall and Mary Wilkes, by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, W^m Crowther
19 John Pilling and Sarah Ramsden, by Licence by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, Robert
Clarkson

[fo. 206] (1792)

Feb. 22 George Armyage and Mary Wadington, by Licence by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Sam^l Mann,
Joseph Wright

Joshua Mann, Minister

Robt. Clarkson

William Earnshaw

John Stockwell

} Church
} Wardens

1792

April 8 George Lockwood and Sarah Green, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Cooper, John Green

8 Emanuel Cowper of Ealand and Mary Armytage, by
Licence by me Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses,
John Green, Benjamin Cooper

8 George Halmshaw and Susanna Green, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake

8 Richard Wilby and Elisabeth Adamson, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, John Earnshaw

[fo. 207]

June 10 John Lord and Mary Woodhead of Birstall, by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Dan Halmshaw, Joseph
Dargue

Aug. 19 Joseph Dixon of Birstall and Susey Sykes, by me John Booth,
Officiat. Minister. Witnesses, John Hirst, Joseph Drake

24 Jonathan Tholus and Mary Barber, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist. Curate of Cleckheaton. Witnesses, Benjamin
Brook, John Drake

Sept. 23 Luke Womersley and Hannah Berry, by Licence by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Mark Womersley,
John Drake

Oct. 22 George Wrigh and Mercy Lord, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, George Pratt, Edward Wright

Dec. 26 Benjamin Pinder and Hannah Sowden of Ealand, by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder,
Joshua Pinder

[fo. 208]

Dec. 26 Henrey Buckley and Sarah Pratt, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, William Pratt

26 Charles Hamshaw and Jane Quarby, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jos^h Lister

26 John Whitley and Nanney Smith, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Earnshaw, John Drake

W. Mann, Minister

Willi Furniss

James Armytage

James Walker

} Church
} wardens

1793

April 1 Thomas Hordale of Huthersfield and Achsah Wadsworth,
by me Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John
Drake, Thomas Leeming

25 Joseph Lang of Birstall and Alice Horsley, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, James Broskom

[fo. 209]

May 27 Chales Naylor and Hannah Fearnley, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist^t Min^r. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, Mark
Womersley

1793

- May 27 Joseph Mauseon and Mary Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist. M^r. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, John Drake
- July 9 George Dyson and Mary Wadington, by Licence by me
W. Mann. Witnesses, James Waddington, Tho^s Ramsden
- Aug. 25 Joseph Drake and Ann Warin, by me W. Mann, Minister.
Witnesses, John Binns, Georg Fawset
- Sept. 8 Thomas Jackson and Mary Wilby, by Licence by me
Joseph Ogden, Assist^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Webster,
John Drake
- Dec. 26 Joshua Firth and Hannah Burnley, by me Joshua Mann,
(1794) Minister. Witnesses, W^m Burnley, William Firth
- March 3 Joseph Taylor and Salley Woodhead, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, Reuben
[fo. 210] Stocks

- March 3 Abraham Fitton and Abby Barker, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Fitton, Abraham Dyson
Jos. Mann, Minister
Tho^s Ramsden } Church
John Drake } Wardens

1794

- April 20 Augustus Jowet of Mirfield and Leah Brook, by me
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Abraham Fitton,
William Brooke
- 28 Edward Wilby and Mary Naylor of Dewsbury, by Licence
by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Cha^s
Heaton, Jos^h Hargraves
- May 7 James Clayton and Elisabeth Wilkinson, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake
- 12 Benjamin Wood of Halifax and Maria Holdroyd, by me
W. Mann, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Thomas
[fo. 211] Leeming, Joseph Drake
- Aug. 11 Samuel Brook and Elisabeth Liley, by me W. Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, John Akeroyd, John Drake
- 14 Timothy Rayner and Mary Lee, by me W. Mann, Minister.
- Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, John Woodhead
- Sept. 22 William Burnley and Elisabeth Drake, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, John Cawthro, Sam^l Cawthra
- 22 Joseph Drake and Elisabeth Webster, by me Joshua Mann,
Minister. Witnesses, Sam^l Cawthra, John Senior
- Nov. 13 John Garside and Sarah Jackson of Birstall, by me Joshua
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jo^h x Lee
- Dec. 1 Joseph Law and Elenor Armytage, by me Joshua Mann,
(1795) Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Will. Pratt
- Feb. 16 Kitt Womersley and Abagaill Sykes of Halifax, by me Tho^s
[fo. 212] Howarth, Min. Witnesses, Thomas Wright, John Drake
- April 6 David Burnley and Sarah Ashton, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Minister, for M^r Joshua Mann. Witnesses,
John Webster, Joseph Drake
T: Sedgwick, Offic^g Minister
John Brooke } Church
Samuel Avison } Wardens

- 1795
 July 1 Joshua Wadington of Hallifax and Susannah Stead, by
 Licence by me J. Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses,
 John Drake, Moses Elsworth
 Sept. 6 Robert Heward and Susannah Pilling, by Licence by me
 J. Ogden, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, W^m Pilling,
 David Goldthorp
 14 John Rouse and Mary Richardson, by me J. Ogden, Officiating
 Minister. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Hirst
 Oct. 5 Joseph Crabtree and Mary Drake, by me J. Ogden, Officiating
 Min^r. Witnesses, Tho^s Ramsden, John Hirst
 Nov. 1 William Bottomley of Mirfield and Martha Green, by me
 Tho^s Sedgwick, Ass^t Mr. Witnesses, John Drake,
 [fo. 213] Joseph Roberts
 Dec. 28 Samuel Walker and Mary Pratt, by me Joseph Ogden,
 (1796) Assist. Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, W^m Pratt
 Jan. 4 John Sutcliffe and Alice Rayne of Birstall, by me Joseph
 Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph
 Crabb's mark x
 Hammond Roberson, Minister
 Tho^s Woodhead } Church
 Will^m Goldthorp } wardens
- 1796
 March 28 Benjamin Reynerd and Elizabeth Shcolefield, by me Joseph
 Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Woodhead,
 Thomas Avison
 Sept. 19 John Pearson and Mary Drake, by me Joseph Ogden,
 Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, W^m Burnley
 Oct. 24 James Hamerton and Mary Wilson of Hudersfield, by me
 Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Vincent,
 [fo. 214] Tho^s Mitchell
 Nov. 3 Jonas Hepworth and Judeth Holdroyd, by me Joseph
 Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, Susannah
 x Holdroyd's mark
 Dec. 27 Joseph Sinkinson and Nancey Overend, by me Hammond
 (1797) Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Tho^s Lister, John Davis
 Feb. 26 Isaac Stead and Martha Milns, by me Hammond Roberson,
 Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Green
 27 John Horsfall of Kirkheaton and Elisabeth Sykes, by me
 Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, James
 Goodall, Joseph Dixon
 Hammond Roberson, Minister
 George Brearley } Church
 Tho^s Woodhead } Wardens
- 1797
 April 17 Abraham Langley and Elisebeth Kilburn, by me Joseph
 Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Clapham,
 Joseph Sinkinson
 May 21 George Robinson and Mary Bower, by me Joseph Ogden,
 [fo. 215] Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Rayner
 June 4 John Stead and Mary Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden,
 Assist^t Min^r. Witnesses, Edward Wilby, John Drake
 5 Thomas Brook and Judeth Burnley, by me Joseph Ogden,
 Assist^t Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, Joshua Firth

1797

- June 12 William Sharp and Mary Rishworth, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist^t Min^r. Witnesses, Thomas Brooke, George Kitson
- July 23 Edward Womersle and Alice Drake, by me Hammond
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Benjⁿ
Glover
- 30 William Sykes and Sarah Marshall, by me Hammond
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Whiteley
- Aug. 28 Eli Collins and Hannah Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph
Parsable
- Sept. 4 John Morrieson and Elizabeth Horsley, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Frank Hirst, John Drake
- 4 William Horsfall of Ealland and Sarah Normington, by
me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, James
Goodall, Abraham Fitton

[fo. 216]

Heartshead }
cum
Clifton }

4th August, 1783

At a Meeting of the Churchwardens and principal Inhabitants
of this Parish, held in this Church Vestry this Day in Order to choose
a proper Person to serve as Parish Clerk in this Church, proper
notice hav' been given for that Purpose. We have nominated,
constituted and appointed, and do hereby nominate, constitute and
appoint John Drake of Heartshead aforesaid, to serve as Parish
Clerk for this Church.

As Witness our Hands W^m Fitton }
Richard Ramsden } Ch'wardens

For Sir Geo. Armytage Bar^t }
Cha^s Brooke }

Samu: Popplewell

Robert Clarkson

Geo: Dyson

Thomas Woodhead

Thomas Brooke & several others

Copy—The Original left in the Office at York

- Oct. 2 John Schorefield and Mary Wood, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Benjⁿ Glover, John Drake
- 9 George Scorrh and Martha Furniss, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Binns, Robert Crosley
- [fo. 217]
- Nov. 6 George Whiteley and Mary Roberts, by me Hammond
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Roberts, John
Armytage

- 6 William Walker and Mary Barker, by me Hammond Roberson,
Curate. Witnesses, John Broughton, Joseph Roberts

- Dec. 3 Jonas Clayton and Mary Clough, by me Joseph Ogden,
(1798) Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, William Smith

- Jan. 4 George Pratt and Elenor Lord, by me Thomas Howorth,
Min^r. Witnesses, Jos^h Pratt, Geo: Wright

Hammond Roberson, Minister

Rob^t Fitton } Church

William Briggs } Wardens

BURIALS.

A TRUE REGISTER OF BURIALS BEGUN IN THE YEAR
OF OUR LORD GOD 1692.

[fo. 219]

April	8	John Fearnley
		Charles Sheffield
	9	Grace Mitchel
May	1	James Rangeley
June	17	A still born Daughter of Rich: Schoffield's
July	31	Ann Clayton, Wid:
Aug.	14	George Fearnley
	28	Mary Blackburne
	29	Ellis Brooke
Nov.	30	Ann wife of W ^m Rayner
	31	A Daughter of Richard Naylor's
Dec.	30	W ^m Carter
	169 ² / ₃	
Feb.	13	William Child
May	3	A still born Daughter of Rich: Scholefield's
July	30	Alice Taylor
Aug.	30	John Armitage of Liversedge
Sept.	7	M ^r John Armitage Doctor
Nov.	8	Robert Barton
Dec.	24	Alice Booth
	169 ³ / ₄	
Feb.	7	Richard Rayner of Hartshead
	16	Abraham Rayner
March	2	John Hall of Clifton
May	16	John son of W ^m Ramsden
	20	Armytage Buried
	28	Samuel Brooke
June	17	Alice Langley Wid:
	19	Mary daughter of W ^m Wright
	28	Martha daughter of Sarah Jackson
July	24	William Appleyard
Aug.	5	Margarèt Wilby
	16	Agnis wife of Francis Drake
	24	John son of Miles Taylor
Sept.	16	Sarah Rayner
	20	Elizabeth Child
	27	Mathew Drake (who was Parish Clerk 20 years)
Oct.	15	Robert Grave of Liversedge
	19	Judeth wife of Jere: Appleyard
Nov.	7	Ann Hepworth Wid:
Dec.	29	Thomas Necdap
	[fo. 220]	169 ⁴ / ₅
Jan.	5	Joseph Priestley Senior
	26	A still born Son of Jonathan Wilby's

March 10 Daniel Bentley
 April 19 Sarah Armytage
 May 30 Richard Gathrap
 Aug. 12 George Fearnley
 Sept. 8 Dorothy Denton
 25 Jonathan Gomersal
 Oct. 13 Mary daugh: of Yeomond Milns
 Nov. 23 W^m Drake
 Dec. 5 Mary wife of John Denham
 29 Thomas Child
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Rayner
 Feb. 10 Lady Margaret Armytage

1696

April 11 Grace wife of W^m Wright
 15 Susa^{na} wife of Christopher Empson
 19 Robert Taylor
 May 24 Richard Ramsden
 31 Rachel daugh: of Joseph Wright
 June 12 Je^{ne}t wife of Samuel Lumm
 Oct. 4 Judeth Denham
 Nov. 22 Mary Oates
 30 Richard Ramsden
 Dec. 1 Nicholas Rayner
 Jan. 23 Jonathan Wilby
 24 Mary daughter of Joshua Hanson
 Mary daughter of Tho: Squires
 Feb. 11 Eston Ramsden
 20 Joseph Wood
 March 6 Martha Sheffield
 11 Richard Sheffield
 19 Mary Ramsden

1697

March 30 Jennet Manerly
 June 21 Martha Squires
 Feb. 10 William Fairborn

1698

April 13 John son of Robert Drake
 May 18 Wid: Blackburne
 [fo. 221]
 Aug. 8 Grace wife of Samuel Knowles
 Sept. 19 John Rayner of Hartshead
 Oct. 1 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestley
 Nov. 16 Isabel wife of John Child of Clifton
 Dec. 12 Sarah wife of John Adkinson
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Jonas Drake, Hartshead

1699

March 28 Joshua Harrison (Clifton)
 April 9 Rosamond wife of Joseph Child (Thornils)
 21 Tho: Ray buried at Hallifax
 May 3 Mary daugh: of Tho: Wright (Clifton)
 30 Wid: Goodall (Thornils)

1699

June	19	Tho: Castle of Clifton
July	13	Mathew Drake of Clifton
Aug.	8	Robert Child of Clifton
Sept.	12	Peter Sinkinson, Senior
	23	Robert Gomersal (Thornils)
Oct.	26	Tho: Hirst (of Nun-Brooke)
Nov.	2	Ann Rayner of Hartshead
Dec.	11	Grace Sharp of Clifton
	23	Samuel Horsfield (of Long)
	31	Wid: Green of Hartshead
Feb.	18	Abra: son of Tho: Lockwood
March	11	John son of Tho: Clayton (Clifton)
	12	George son of W ^m Child (Clifton)
	17	Sarah wife of Tho: Wright Clifton
	18	Eliz: daugh: of Rich: Lister (Manner)
	19	John son of Joshua Child, Clifton

1700

May	4	Will: Knight
	24	Alice Walsh
June	18	Tho: son of Charles Sheffield
Oct.	13	Mary Ramsden
	15	Alice Ramsden (of Clifton)
Nov.	14	Mary wife of Joshua Child
Jan.	21	John Law buried
Feb.	12	Peter son of Peter Sinkinson
March	17	Mary daugh: of Sam: Knowles
	23	Susannah Knight
		Richard Gleadle
		Mathew Scholefield son of Mark Scholefield

[fo. 222] 1701

April	28	Susannah daugh: of Robert Drake
June	5	Ann Rawnsley
	10	Samuel Lumm
July	7	Judeth Lister
	9	Sarah Kidson
Aug.	21	John son of W ^m Gleadle
Sept.	8	W ^m Horsley
Oct.	27	W ^m Fearnley (of Clifton)
Nov.	4	Mary Hinsliff •
Jan.	3	Wife of Robert Drake, Clifton
	9	Robert Rayner of Hartshead

1702

Nov.	24	Margaret Auty
	29	Mary Shaw
Feb.	16	Martha Croft
	26	Mathew Walker
	27	John Drake
March	15	John Walker
	23	Mary daughter of Richard Gleadle
	24	John Michel

1703

April 9 William Holdsworth
 Sept. 30 Ann Hanson

1704

March 14 Mich: Drake
 April 5 Tho: Ramsden
 May 13 Jonathan Priestley
 31 Richard Lister
 July 9 Mary wife of John Law
 20 Peter Lord
 Aug. 12 Mary wife of Jonas Priestley
 Sept. 1 Mary daughter of Jonas Priestley
 12 W^m son of Tho: Clayton
 20 Ann Rayner
 Oct. 1 Jennet Priestley
 24 John Walsh
 26 W^m Walker
 Nov. 3 Sarah Drake
 [fo. 223]
 Nov. 21 John Brook
 26 Martha daugh: of Tho: Blackburne
 Dec. 1 Martha wife of Daniel Fearnley
 24 Robert Hargraves
 Jan. 6 Joshua Priestley
 27 Alice Blacket
 31 Silvester Child buried
 Feb. 5 Susannah wife of John Pilling
 21 W^m Rayner

1705

Sept. 5 of Joseph Wright buried
 11 Luce Law
 Oct. 26 Isaac Hemingway

1705²

Jan. 30 Abrah: Rayner
 Feb. 17 Grace Hodgson

1706

April 7 Isabel Scholefield
 May 26 Mary daugh: of Joseph Wilkinson
 June 6 Susannah wife of John Moulson
 10 Margaret Ashworth
 July 4 John Duffin buried at Wakefield
 9 Susannah wife of John Priestley
 21 Joseph son of Martha Tasker
 26 Charles son of Charles Reyner
 Oct. 24 Anna Mitchel
 Nov. 6 Joseph son of John Priestley
 12 Mary daugh: of John Shaw
 17 John son of John Shaw
 19 Thomas Walker
 23 Dorothy Drake
 27 Susannah wife of John Shaw

17⁶₇

Feb. 20 Martha daugh: of Andrew Gill
 March 24 Sarah Hoyl

1707

April 1 Jonas Drake
 July 6 John Lord
 Aug. 2 Jane daugh: of David Clayton
 3 John son of Will: Rayner
 31 Penina Liversedge

[fo. 224]

Sept. 15 Dianah daugh: of Robert Sheffield
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Smith
 23 Joshua son of Richard Hepworth
 Feb. 8 Sarah Hanson
 April 10 Grace Drake
 18 Alice Ramsden
 25 Mary Gleadle

1708

May 4 Henry Hanson
 June 20 Mary Ward (Drown'd per Infor:)
 Aug. 16 Will: son of Rich: Gleadle
 18 Joseph Drake
 26 Sarah Brook
 Sept. 28 Tho: Scoffield
 Nov. 12 Joshua Lumb slain (per Infortu:)
 Dec. 20 John Mitchell
 Jan. 23 Tho: Booth
 March 6 Will: son of Rich: Ramsden
 22 Robert Wilkinson

1709

April 28 Mary wife of Jeremiah Firth
 Sept. 30 Mathew Holdsworth
 Nov. 6 Silviah daugh: of Tho: Booth
 Dec. 6 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Firth
 Jan. 8 Mercy wife of Math: Holdsworth
 22 Mercy wife of W^m Wright
 24 Mercy daugh: of W^m Wright
 May 25 Grace daugh: of George Ramsden
 Feb. 12 John Scott
 26 Eliza: daugh: of W^m Child
 March 24 Richard Smith

1710

March 26 Will: son of Rtch: Ramsden
 April 8 Alice daugh: of Moses Brook
 21 Rich: son of W^m Armitage
 Aug. 2 Will: son of Michael Drake
 27 Andrew Gill
 Oct. 4 Sarah Lord
 Feb. 11 Joseph son of John Bollon
 March 9 George Rhodes

1711

April 9 Richard Popplewell
 June 19 Charles Sheffield
 July 22 Tho: Stead
 [fo. 225]
 Sept. 11 Dorothy Child
 Oct. 30 Ann Greave
 Dec. 9 John Brooke
 Ann wife of Tho: Naylor
 18 Richard Hall
 Feb. 5 George son of Jonathan Heape
 10 Will: Whiteaker
 17 Mary Jackson
 24 Judeth daugh: of Robert Drake
 March 2 Mary Hoyle
 Martha daugh: of John Booth
 9 Eliza: daugh: of John Booth
 11 Jonas son of John Bolton
 14 Robert Blackburne
 21 Jonathan son of Joseph Wright

1712

April 13 Sarah daugh: of W^m Gleadle
 May 14 John Rushworth
 25 John son of John Goodall
 June 4 Sam: son of W^m Popplewell
 18 Eliza: daugh: of Henry Binns
 22 Richard son of Joshua Hanson
 July 30 Joshua son of George Ramsden
 Aug. 4 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Mitchel
 Nov. 20 Alice wife of John Shaw
 Dec. 25 Judeth Gawthorp
 Jan. 7 Martha wife of Edmund Milns
 14 John Goodall
 Feb. 25 John North

1713

March 28 Will: Priestley
 April 14 Mary wife of Robert Child
 July 7 Susannah daugh: of George Ramsden
 Sept. 13 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Gibson
 18 Mary wife of Edward Kitson
 23 Martha daugh: of Joseph Hemingway
 Oct. 7 John Green
 Nov. 4 Jonas Priestley
 Dec. 9 Mary wife of John Rayner
 19 Rich: son of W^m Hygate
 Jan. 5 Judeth Ramsden
 23 Ann Drake
 March 23 Dinah daughter of Robert Gleadle
 [fo. 226]

1714

April 19 Grace wife of Jonas Armroyd
 25 Dorothy wife of Rich: Avison

1714

May	6	Richard Naylor
July	11	Mary daugh: of John Goodall
	26	John Firth
Aug.	5	Ann wife of Joseph Child
Sept.	1	Will: son of George Ramsden
	10	Jonas son of Francis Naylor
	26	Sarah wife of Joseph Wright
Jan.	6	Ann Brook of Hartshead
	9	Joseph Hall of Clifton
	17	Eliza: Sheffield of Clifton, Widd:
		Ann Popplewell of Hartshead, Widd:
Feb.	4	Hannah Sheffield of Clifton
	5	Edmund Milns of Clifton
	9	Joseph son of Tho: Popplewell
	14	Sarah Blackburne

1715

April	8	Grace Rayner, Widd:
	10	Ann wife of Henry Binns
	11	Joseph son of W ^m Caslays
	15	Eliza: daugh: of W ^m Popplewell
	22	Alice Rayner
May	22	Sarah daugh: of Robert Drake
June	10	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Avison
	12	Will: Child of Thornhils
July	7	Mary Stead, Wid:
	10	Mary wife of Miles Taylor
	29	Ann daugh: of John Nicholson
Aug.	23	Damaris Liversedge
Sept.	1	Tho: Dyson
	6	Mary wife of Robert Mitchel
Oct.	19	Alice wife of Henry Hanson
Dec.	22	Will: Fearnley
Jan.	4	Will: son of John Child
	14	John son of John Drake
Feb.	1	Edward Wright
	7	Ann daugh: of Lawrence Earnshaw
March	4	Abigail Liversedge
	23	Lydia daugh: of Will: Priestley
[fo. 227]	1716	
March	28	Arthur Langeley
April	30	Ann wife of W ^m Oates
May	3	Mary daugh: of Will: Oates
June	19	Mary daugh: of John Nicholson
	22	James Kidson
Sept.	21	Robert son of Sam: Taylor
Nov.	9	Jonathan son of Tho: Popplewell
	20	Will Gleadle
Dec.	5	Mary daugh: of Robert Womersley
	7	Mary daugh: of Rich: Popplewell
	18	Ann daugh: of Tho: Clayton

Dec. 21 John son of Mathew Holdsworth
 22 Mary Knight
 Jan. 3 John son of Nathan Clayton
 13 John son of W^m Gleadle
 Feb. 13 Alice daugh: of John Booth
 26 Richard son of Tho: Clayton
 March 3 Will: Caslays
 14 Lydia daugh: of Francis Naylor

1717

March 26 Robert Child
 May 3 Richard son of Jonas Drake
 Aug. 9 John son of John Nicholson
 11 John son of John Firth
 16 Sara Vicars
 Nov. 10 Eliza: wife of Tho: Blackburne
 Feb. 2 Anna daugh: of John Healey
 5 Jane Thornton
 Jan. 26 Mary wife of Will: Armytage
 March 19 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage
 21 Mary daugh: of Mary Heape

1718

March 25 Rebecca daugh: of Robert Child
 April 5 Martha Rayner
 9 Mary daughter of Sarah Walsh
 May 22 Eleanor daugh: of John Pilling
 June 9 Susannah daugh: of Robert Richardson
 11 Will: son of Rich: Liversedge
 13 John son of Tho: Blackburne
 July 20 John son of Rich: Hepworth
 Aug. 10 John son of John Pilling
 23 George Ramsden
 30 Susannah daugh: of John Nicholson

[fo. 228]

Sept. 22 Richard son of Tho: Avison
 Oct. 7 Eliza: daugh: of Robert Womersley
 14 Eliza: daugh: of Michael Drake
 26 Will: Taylor
 Edward Fairbon
 Nov. 18 George son of Charles Rayner
 Dec. 16 Tho: Squire
 24 Robert Child
 26 John Dyson
 28 Grace wife of Michael Blackburn
 30 John Clapham
 Jan. 6 Richard Hepworth
 22 Lydia daughter of Tho: Lockwood
 Feb. 3 Will: Mitchell
 Eliza: daugh: of Andrew Gill

1719

March 27 John son of Joseph Wright

1719

- May 10 John son of John Johnson
Ann wife of John Ramsden
19 John Pilling
June 10 John Sheffield (base begotten)
July 16 George son of Joseph Armytage
30 Will: son of Tho: Dyson
Aug. 9 Will: Crawshaw
Sept. 9 Tho: son of W^m Ramsden
Dec. 5 Rich: son of Robert Gleadle
8 Michael son of John Thorpe
13 Phebe Thorpe
Jan. 1 Richard Watson
5 Rebecca wife of Moses Brook
10 Susanna daugh: of Rob: Gleadle
21 Rich: son of John Child
25 John Denholm
Feb. 18 John son of Moses Brook
March 19 Will: son of Nathan Clayton

1720

- April 23 Susannah wife of Laurence Earnshaw
July 6 Will: Armytage
11 Abraham son of Tho: Popplewell
24 Martha daugh: of Robert Gleadle
26 Jane Dyson
Aug. 30 Will son of Rob^t Richardson
Sept. 14 Henry Binns
Nov. 24 Alice daugh: of Rob^t Gleadle
Dec. 7 Will: son of Robert Drake
[fo. 229]
Feb. 7 Mary wife of Rob^t Hepworth
March 16 Will: son of Rob^t Hemingway

1721

- March 26 Jane Drake
April 7 Rob^t Mitchell
21 Mary wife of W^m Oates
May 17 Jonathan Willby
30 Rich: Popplewell
31 Mary wife of John Cowper
June 22 Mary daugh: of Henry Binns
29 John son of Mr Tho: Kitchingman
Henry Pearson
July 21 Joseph Brooke
Aug. 13 Eliza: daugh: of John Nicholson
27 Eliza: Mitchel
29 W^m Hepworth
Oct. 9 Sarah Rawnsley
16 Tho: son of John Shaw
Nov. 19 John Womersley
25 Mr John Scott
Dec. 10 Jonathan Heape
Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake

- Jan. 19 Alice wife of W^m Popplewell
 22 Izabel Langley
 March 17 John son of Tho: Popplewell
 1722
 May 11 Susannah daugh: of Rob^t Womersley
 12 John son of Tho: Lockwood
 20 Rich: son of John Popplewell
 June 19 Rich: Ramsden
 30 Sarah daugh: of John Firth
 Aug. 22 John son of Arthur Langeley
 Sept. 23 Tho: son of Tho: Blackburne
 29 Ann daugh: of Jonas Drake
 Oct. 6 John son of Jonas Drake
 Nov. 22 Francis Drake
 Jan. 11 Ann Braithwaite
 12 Joseph Child
 1723
 April 19 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
 22 John Gawthorp
 25 Susannah wife of Charles Sheffield
 July 3 Ann Willby
 19 Mark son of George Booth
 24 Tho: Womersley
 [fo. 230]
 July 26 Grace wife of Abra: Medcalf
 28 John son of James Cordingley
 31 Sarah wife of John Fearnley
 Frances Gill
 Aug. 5 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
 16 Rich: son of Tho: Blackburn
 21 Tho: Naylor
 24 Ann daugh: of Rich: Mitchell
 26 John son of Isaac Longbottom
 Sept. 2 Susannah daugh: of James Cordingley
 8 Sarah and Unice daugh^{rs} of W^m Clapham
 28 Joshua son of Rich: Mitchel
 Oct. 2 Dorothy daugh: of Rich: Avison
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Kitson
 Dec. 12 Joseph Croft
 18 Allice wife of Robert Drake
 31 Sarah wife of Tho: Clayton
 Jan. 2 John son of Tho: Clayton
 3 Edward Kitson
 20 M^r James Ryley Curate
 Feb. 7 Margaret wife of David Clayton
 12 Jane wife of Peter Sinkinson
 1724
 April 6 Grace daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
 8 Tho: son of John Whitehead
 30 Will: Child

1724

May	20	Sarah daugh: of Nathan Clayton
June	7	Sarah wife of Robert Hepworth
	14	Mary wife of John Houlmes
July	16	Rebecca & Magdalene twin daugh ^{rs} of M ^r Tho: Kitchingman
June	16	Sam: Knowles of Birstal Parish
July	27	Joshua Hanson of Birstal Parish
Aug.	26	Ann Mitchel Wid:
Sept.	6	Charles Sheffield
Oct.	23	David Clayton
Dec.	6	Daniel Fearnley
	22	John son of Joseph Armytage
	24	W ^m son of Will: Fourness
	30	Sarah wife of W ^m Gleadle
Feb.	4	Sarah Lister
	17	Abra: son of John Child

[fo. 231]

1725

April	15	David Clayton
May	10	Martha wife of Tho: Richardson
	23	Eliza: Pilling Wid:
June	6	John son of Jerem: Appleyard
July	6	W ^m Liversidge
	27	Martha daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
Aug.	19	John & Mary children of John Thornton's
Sept.	18	W ^m Fourness
Nov.	21	Abra: Horseley
	23	Mary Drake
	25	Robert Drake
Dec.	28	Miles Taylor
Feb.	26	Will: Gleadle
March	18	Eliza: daugh: of Arthur Longley

1726

April	17	Sam: Field
	21	Susannah wife of John Wood
		W ^m Lambert
	2	Martha daugh: of Abra: Tetley
	31	Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Lister
June	21	Peter son of John Oates
		Benja: son of Mary Simpson
Aug.	5	Robert Fairburn
Sept.	8	Joshua son of Judith Wood
Oct.	2	Jonas Drake
Nov.	8	Margaret daugh: of Tho: Richardson
Jan.	13	Mary Clayton Spinster
Feb.	21	Tho: son of Tho: Kitchingman
March	3	Sarah Liversedge Spinster
	13	John Oates
	19	Mary Naylor Spinster

1727

May	13	Allice daugh: of John Watson
Aug.	4	Benj: son of George Fairburn
		Will: son of Will: Robinson

Aug. 15 James son of Joseph Armytage
 25 Michael son of Mary Child
 Sept. 19 The Reverend Christopher Armytage Clerk
 Oct. 3 Eliza: & Ann daugh^{rs} of John Healey
 Nov. 14 Will: Thornton

[fo. 232]

Nov. 22 Richard Scholefield
 Dec. 13 Eliza: wife of Tho: Harrison
 24 Tho: son of W^m Clapham
 25 Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield
 Jan. 1 Dan: Fearnley
 12 Robert Hepworth
 Feb. 1 Mary Womersley Wid:
 25 Betty daugh: of John Green
 27 Isaac Barker
 March 3 Will: Parkinson

1728

April 22 Hannah wife of John Child
 23 John son of James Cordingley
 June 13 Will: Ramsden (Cardmaker)
 July 7 Susannah Fearnley Spinster
 Aug. 5 Tho: Child Batchlour
 6 Mary Walker Wid:
 18 Martha daugh: of Rob^t Richardson
 26 Magdalene Ryley Widd:
 19 John Rawson
 Sept. 15 Tho: Blackburne
 Oct. 17 W^m Popplewell
 Mary daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
 28 Timothy Rayner
 Nov. 6 Peter Sinkinson
 12 W^m Armytage
 22 Joseph Wright
 Dec. 14 Sarah Clayton
 16 Mary wife of John Clayton
 Jan. 1 Mary Wright
 14 Martha wife of Rob^t Drake
 19 John son of Rich^d Popplewell
 31 Rob^t Drake Wid^r
 Feb. 16 Tho: son of Michael Drake
 18 Peter son of Dan: Clayton
 March 9 Ann wife of John Nikolson

1729

April 22 Grace wife of Abra: Wood
 29 Joseph Hepworth
 May 29 Jane wife of John Thornton
 June 17 Sarah daugh: of W^m Green
 [fo. 233]
 June 18 Alice wife of John Brook
 Aug. 5 Sarah wife of John Clapham

1729

- Sept. 28 John son of Math: Holdsworth
 Oct. 14 Jane wife of John Fletcher
 27 W^m son of Mary Drake
 29 Sarah wife of Tho: Lockwood
 Nov. 7 Lydia daugh: of Rich^d Ramsden
 Dec. 3 John Popplewell
 5 Richard Popplewell
 10 Judith wife of Edward Cowper
 Jan. 8 Sarah daugh: of John Child
 12 Ann wife of John Child
 Feb. 6 Joseph Sheffield of Hartshead
 7 Rob^t son of Rich^d Walker
 11 Wid: Popplewell of Hartshead
 March 4 Sarah daugh: of George Walker

1730

- March 26 Edward Cowper
 April 5 Ann wife of Joshua Drake
 12 John Clayton
 14 Mary daugh: of Dan: Fearnley
 May 24 Joshua Denton
 Mary wife of Jeremiah Bower
 Aug. 27 Judith Wood
 Jan. 27 John son of Joseph Clayton
 Feb. 2 Joshua son of Joshua Howroyd
 14 Jonas Armroyd
 W^m son of George Walker

1731

- March 21 John son of John Nicholson
 April 4 Joshua Howroyd
 5 Hannah daugh: of John Oates
 W^m son of Rich: Braithwait
 21 Mary Drake Widd:
 28 Margaret wife of W^m Popplewell
 July 5 Martha Naylor Wid: of the Green Clifton
 Sept. 3 John son of John Naylor of the Green Clifton
 14 Sarah Jackson Spinster of Hartishead Fall
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth wife of Joshua Child of Thornhills
 23 George Fairburne of Clifton
 [fo. 234]
 Dec. 5 Richard son of Rich^d Popplewell of Hartishead Fall
 20 Mary wife of Richard Avison of Clifton
 Feb. 4 John Greave of Clifton Batchelour
 March 4 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Rayner of Hartishead
 William Hepworth of Clifton
 8 Benjamin son of Will: Popplewell of Hartishead
 13 Jonas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton
 19 Richard son of W^m Popplewell of Hartishead Church

1732

- April 4 Elizabeth Horsley Wid: of Clifton
 May 17 Frances daugh: of Elias Wright of Clifton

July	10	John son of John Foster of Clifton
Aug.	6	W ^m son of Robert Womersley of Clifton
Sept.	27	Elizabeth wife of Richard Mitchell of Clifton
Oct.	30	John Armytage of Kirkleese Esq ^r
Dec.	2	Mary d ^r of Samuel Knight of Hartshead
	7	S ^r John Armytage of Kirkleese Baronet
	22	Dorothy wife of Richard Scolefield of Thornhills
Jan.	4	Martha d ^r of Richard Avison of Clifton
	18	Sarah wife of William Shepherd of Clifton
	19	John son of Michael Drake of Clifton
Feb.	5	Sarah d ^r of M ^r Thomas Harrison of Clifton
	7	Mark son of Wid: Mary Blackburn of Clifton
	23	Sarah d ^r of William Blackburn of Clifton
March	4	William son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton
1733		
April	28	Abraham son of M ^r John Firth of Woolrow Carrier
May	9	Sarah d ^r of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	Richard son of Richard Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Richard Armroyd of Birkhouse Blacksmith
	25	Ann d ^r of Jeremiah Baumforth of Fall Clothier
Nov.	12	John Drake of Hartshead Householder & Clothier
	13	Ann d ^r of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Patience d ^r of John Oates of Hartshead Collier
Dec.	13	John Ramsden of Clifton Inn-keeper
	19	Sarah wife of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	Joshua Child of Thornhills Shoemaker
Jan.	2	Robert son of Robert Rayner of Windy-bank Clothier
	13	Richard son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Clothier
	15	Ann d ^r of Richard Walker of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Elisabeth Fairburn of Clifton Widow
	23	Joseph, James and Robert sons of Joseph Asquith alias Sparling of Hartshead Clothier
Feb.	1	John son of Thomas Wheatley of Hartshead Clothier
	4	John Jackson of Fall in Hartshead Householder and Badger
1734		
April	7	Amos Booth of Thornhills Clothier
	15	Frances d ^r of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
June	14	Mary d ^r of Jonas Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier
Sept.	3	Elisabeth wife of William Lord of Hartshead Clothier
[fo. 235]		
Sept.	14	Grace Hanson of Liversidge Widow
	30	John Raynor of Clifton Labourer
Dec.	8	Sarah d ^r of Benjamin Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
1735		
April	16	Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Clothier
	17	William Goodall of Hartshead-fall Malster
	18	Mary wife of Isaac Barker of Hartshead Labourer
May	8	Judith Goodall of Thornhills Widow
	27	Ann Sheffield of Hartshead fall Widow
June	22	Martha wife of Richard Appleyard of Hartshead Labourer

1735

- July 11 Sarah daughter of Matthew Jackson of fall Clothier
 Oct. 12 Martha wife of Amos Cowper of the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 Mary Denham of Clifton Spinster
 27 Ann wife of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Susannah d^r of Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 Nov. 2 Thomas Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Joseph Wright of Clifton Clothier
 Jan. 18 Michael Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Mary d^r of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
 27 Elisabeth d^r of John Watson of Hartishead Clothier
 Feb. 18 Hannah d^r of Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker

1736

- April 6 Joseph son of John Foster of Clifton
 Mary Child of Clifton
 13 William son of Benjamin Roberts of Hartishead
 14 William Sheppard of Clifton Labourer
 24 Sir George Armytage Baronet of Kirkleese
 May 7 Marmaduke Taylor of Clifton Labourer
 15 Alice wife of Richard Gibson of Hartishead
 June 6 Thomas son of Ann Drake of Hartishead Widow
 July 13 Samuel Taylor of Clifton Cardmaker
 Sept. 26 Susanna d^r of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 14 Joshua son of James Cordingley of Mannor
 Jan. 15 Arthur son of Arthur Longley of Birkby lane
 22 Mary wife of John Child of Clifton
 March 16 Joseph Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 John Foster of Clifton Butcher

1737

- April 13 Mary the wife of Thomas Bourn of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall
 May 4 Frances the wife of George Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Alice wife of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer
 June 12 Robert son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 July 26 Sarah d^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 Aug. 14 Abraham Wood of Hartshead Fall Farmer
 Sept. 28 Jeremiah Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
 Nov. 1 An unbaptized Child of William Green's of Clifton
 Wiredrawer
 11 Richard son of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
 12 Mary Parkin of Clifton Widow
 14 Thomas Lockwood of Clifton Labourer
 Dec. 10 Grace Ramsden of Clifton Widow
 [fo. 236]
 Dec. 18 Sarah d^r of Abraham Langley of Mannor Malster
 Jan. 27 Mercy Armytage of Clifton Widow
 Feb. 16 Jane the wife of John Pilling Sen^r of Kirkleese Mill Fuller

1738

- March 28 Richard Langley of Thornils Laber
 April 26 Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
 May 6 Thom^s Denham of Clifton Labourer
 9 John son of Stephen Fausit of Hartishead

- May 10 Ann daughter of Jn^o Foster of Clifton Butcher
 12 Abraham son of Richard Rayner of Hearshead
 15 Joshua Shepley of Heartshead Cloth^r
 19 John Bollon of Clifton Brew^r
 28 Tho^s son of Henry Rayner of Clifton
 Aug. 11 John Pilling of Kirkleese Mill
 Sept. 21 Richard Gleadle of Mirfield
 Oct. 17 Will^m son of William Popplewell of Heartshead Clothier
 Nov. 27 The Honoured Ann Armytage Lady to Sir Samuel Armytage
 Bar^t of Kirkleese
 Dec. 1 Patience daug^r of William Furness late of Heartshead
 Carpenter
 16 John Shaw of Clifton Clothier
 Jan. 8 William Lord of Heartshead Clothier
 17 Thomas son of John Foster of Thornhills
 Feb. 10 John Lister Servant at Kirkleese
 March 1 Will^m son of John Ashtly of Hartishead
 12 John Watson of Hartishead Clothier

1739

- April 1 Mary Child of Thornhills Widow
 2 Abraham son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Waredrawer
 12 Betty daug^r of Amos Cowper of Doghouse in the Parish
 of Birstal
 28 Jane wife of Thomas Whalley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 3 Richard Scholefield of Thornhills Wiredraw
 12 James son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 16 Katharine daug^r of Martha Langley of Thornhills Spinster
 19 Ann daug^r of Martha Langley of Thornhills Spinster
 July 5 Joseph son of Jeremiah Bawmforth of Hartishead Fall Clothier
 Sept. 5 Mary wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Jan. 9 Phebe daughter of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer
 [fo. 237]
 Jan. 17 Nathan son of Nathan Clayton of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 Richard son of Richard Walker of Windy-Bank Clothier
 Feb. 27 Robert Rayner of Windy Bank Clothier
 March 22 Elizth wife of Charles Rayner of Clifton Clothier

1740

- April 19 Sarah wife of Matthew Jackson of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Judith wife of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Labourer
 May 31 Mary dau: of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 June 3 Alice wife of Benj: Roberts of Hartishead
 10 Dorothy Fernley of Clifton Widow
 12 Rob^t Moulson Servant at Kirklees
 July 5 Luke son of Rich^d Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 Aug. 30 Will^m Rushforth of Kirklees Batchelor
 Sept. 8 John son of George Walker of Belly-Bridge Gardener
 12 Sam^l Tailor of Clifton Labourer
 22 Mary wife of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
 Nov. 2 Rich^d son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Alice wife of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier

1740

- Nov. 16 James son of Mr John Forth of Woolrow Carrier
 23 Mary Coupland of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Spinster
 27 John Nailor of Clifton Husbandman
 Dec. 6 Betty d^r of Tho^s Child of Robert-town in the Parish of
 Birstall Maltster
 14 Mary wife of Henry Rayner of Clifton Clothier
 30 Benj: son of George Walker of Belly-Bridge Gardener
 Feb. 3 Mary d^r of Jonas Priestley of New-house in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Clothier
 17 Susanna wife of John Forster of Thornhill Carrier
 March 1 John Raper of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Batchelor
 3 Sarah dau: of Rob^t Burn of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Wiredrawer
 22 Tho^s Whalley of Clifton Wiredrawer

1741

- March 31 Grace d^r of Grace Holroid of Hartishead-Moor
 [fo. 238]
 April 15 Moses Brook of Hartishead Husbandman
 May 5 Alice wife of Joseph Kitson of Clifton Clothier
 June 19 Judith wife of James Hirst of Hartishead-Fall, Collier
 Aug. 16 Betty d^r of Jeremy Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer
 Sept. 8 Sarah wife of John Booth of Thornhills
 Oct. 4 Eliz: wife of Tho^s Marsden of Clifton Butcher
 24 John Wood of Clifton Farmer
 Nov. 12 Sarah Thornton of Hartishead Widdow
 20 James son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Tailor
 Dec. 20 Joⁿ son of Tho^s Popplewell Jun^r of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Jonas Drake of Clifton Clothier
 Jan. 4 Joshua son of Rich^d Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 17 Joⁿ son of David Crowder of Hartishead Clothier
 18 Lidia d^r of Edw^d Lockwood of Clifton Clothier
 24 Hannah d^r of Joⁿ Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier
 March 5 Tho^s Bourn of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
 Clothdresser
 16 Martha d^r of Will^m Mills of Clifton Labourer

1742

- March 27 Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Church Cloth^r
 April 12 Joseph Drake of Clifton Shoemaker
 May 12 Susannah wife of Abra^m Forster of Clifton Butcher
 23 Dorothy d^r of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
 June 17 Jonathan Sympton of Kirklees Husbandman
 July 28 Hannah wife of Jeremy Baumforth of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 27 Tho^s Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 2 Mary bast^d d^r of Sarah Meccah of Clifton
 3 John Johnson of Thornhills Labourer
 Nov. 25 Mary d^r of Jn^o Fairburn of Hartshead Cloth^r
 30 Sarah d^r of Jn^o Nailor of Clifton Husbandman
 Dec. 7 Hannah d^r of Geo: Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Sarah Firth of Highmoor Parish Apprentice
 Jan. 14 Anne d^r of Mr Tho^s Harrison of Clifton
 24 M^{rs} Ramsden of Thornhills Widdow

- Jan. 27 Rich^d Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 Feb. 20 Benj: son of Rich^d Stocks of Low Hall Maltster
 March 8 Will: Blackburn of Clifton Wire-drawer
 Sarah bast^d d^r of Anne Crowder of Hartishead
 [fo. 239]
 March 19 Anne Binns of Wike in the Parish of Birstal
 1743
 April 15 Mary d^r of Jos: Hirst of Rob^t Town in the Parish of Birstal
 20 Eliz: wife of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 25 Hannah d^r of Rob^t Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 28 James Cordingley of Highmoor Carrier
 May 4 Eliz: Drake of Hartishead Widdow
 6 Mercy Dyson of Hartishead Hall Widdow
 7 Henry Rayner of Windybank Clothier
 8 Abraham son of Rich^d Child of Mirfield Clothier
 14 Anne Brook of Hartishead Widdow
 25 Betty d^r of Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Cloth^r
 July 31 Mary Tailor of Clifton Widdow
 Nov. 10 Hannah wife of Mich: Cleg of Hartshead Collier
 19 Tho^s son of Matt: Drake of Clifton Labourer
 Dec. 18 Mary d^r of Deborah Holroid of Highmoor Widdow
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Greaves of Clifton
 12 Martha d^r of John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
 22 Joseph son of Robert Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield
 25 Deborah Holroyd of Highmoor Widdow
 1744
 April 11 Mary wife of Richard Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 23 Judith Wood of Hartishead
 May 7 Daniel Roberts of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Richard Wilby of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 June 1 Robert Drake of Clifton Taylor
 28 Mary wife of John Walton of Woolrow Labourer
 30 William son of John Tweedale of Thornhills Carrier
 Aug. 5 Anne wife of Jonas Priestley of the Parish of Huddersfield
 Clothier
 16 Sarah wife of John Moulson of Clifton Wright
 25 Sarah d^r of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier
 Sept. 4 Joseph Child of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax Clothier
 8 Mary d^r of James Law of High-Moor Inn Keeper
 11 Anne Reyner of Windy Bank
 Oct. 11 Anne d^r of Joseph Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
 24 John Child of Birkby Lane Husbandman
 Dec. 22 Catharine wife of M^r John Firth of Woolrow Carrier
 Jan. 9 Sarah d^r of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 18 Susannah wife of Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 21 Mary d^r of Matthew Drake of Clifton Husbandman
 24 Thomas Green of Halifax Wire-Drawer
 Feb. 1 Mary Rawson of Clifton a Poor Widow
 March 13 Mary wife of Richard Drake of Low Hall Clothier
 15 John Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith

[fo. 240]		1745	
March	31	William son of Martha Naylor of Clifton	
May	2	Margery wife of Richard Appleyard of Hartishead Labourer	
	18	John son of Thomas Popplewell Jun ^r of Hartishead Clothier	
June	9	Sarah Walsh of Clifton Widow	
	12	Dorothy d ^r of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier	
	16	Thomas son of Elizabeth Oates of Hartishead	
July	7	George son of George Booth of Clifton Clothier	
	12	Charles Reyner of Clifton Clothier	
	25	Joshua Longbottom of Thornhills Clothier	
Sept.	7	Susannah Cordingley of Manor Widow	
Dec.	11	Jeremy son of Mary Shepley of Hartishead	
Feb.	19	John Twiddal of Thornhills Carrier	
	25	Nathan Clayton of Clifton Card-maker	
March	3	William son of William Wilkinson of Bradford Parish	
	12	Nathan Drake of Clifton Card-Maker	
	15	Lydia d ^r of Anne Armytage of Clifton Widow	
1746			
April	4	John Oates of Hartishead Collier	
	23	Rachel d ^r of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	24	Sarah wife of Thomas Wheatley of Hartishead Clothier	
May	7	Martha wife of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier	
	25	Dorothy wife of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier	
	26	Edward Dyson of Hartishead Clothier	
June	3	John Brown of Hartishead Collier	
	5	Mary Reyner of Windy Bank Spinster	
	6	Elenor Ramsden of Clifton Widow	
	10	Thomas Richardson of Clifton Card-Maker	
	14	Dolly d ^r of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier	
	23	John Fletcher of Clifton a Parish Apprentice	
	28	John Wild of Hartishead Collier	
July	10	Benjamin son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	15	James son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Aug.	3	William son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	5	Gershom son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	6	Sarah d ^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner	
	10	John son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker	
	10	Elenor d ^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker	
	14	Sarah d ^r of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier	
	18	Susannah d ^r of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner	
	18	Elizabeth d ^r of Thomas Aveson of Clifton Blacksmith	
Sept.	1	John son of Isaac Cawthron of Clifton Labourer	
	8	Martha d ^r of Thomas Harrison of Clifton Maltster	
	10	Hannah d ^r of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier	
	10	John son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith	
	14	Benjamin son of John Binns of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Carrier	
	17	Henry son of John Binns of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Carrier	
	25	Matthew son of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier	
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d ^r of George Carver of Clifton Maltster	

1746

- Oct. 16 Hannah d^r of William Reyner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 28 Joseph son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Anne d^r of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
- Nov. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Chapel Clark
 2 Sarah d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 7 Martha Hargraves of Clifton Spinster
 16 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
 17 John son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier
 19 Sarah d^r of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier
 24 Tabitha wife of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
- [fo. 241]
- Nov. 29 Mary Watson of Hartishead Widow
- Dec. 2 John son of John Ashton of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Alice d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
- Jan. 1 Daniel son of Thomas Dodgson of High Town in the
 Parish of Birstall Brick Layer
 22 William son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
- Feb. 19 Matthew Jackson of Fall Clothier
- March 2 Mary Wild of Hartishead Widow
 12 John Priestley of Clifton Joiner
 13 Rebecca wife of John Walker of Clifton Labourer
 13 Betty d^r of John Furniss of Hartishead Wright
 21 David son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
- 1747
- March 31 Thomas Child of Robert-Town in Birstall Maltster
- April 3 Daniel Buckley of Hartishead Clothier
 21 Betty d^r of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
- May 13 Elizabeth d^r of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
 14 Mary d^r of Aquila Braithwaite of High Town Clothier
 17 Joshua Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
 24 Elizabeth wife of George Cowing of Little Liversedge in
 the Parish of Birstall Dyer
 25 Sarah Green of Clifton Widow
- June 8 Joseph son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 19 Hannah wife of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 Anne d^r of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
- July 13 Sarah wife of Samuel Walker of Clifton Farmer
 29 Tabitha Drake of Hartishead Spinster
- Aug. 9 John son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 26 Sir Samuel Armytage of Kirklees Baronet
- Oct. 9 Sarah Knowles of High Town in Birstall Widow
 12 Agnes d^r of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier
 14 Marra d^r of Nancy Firth of Woolrow, a bastard
- Nov. 17 Anne d^r of Anne Oates of Hartishead a bastard
- Dec. 4 Eunice d^r of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
 17 John son of John Furness of Hartishead Wright
 21 Isaac Richardson of Brighouse in Halifax Cardmaker
 27 M^r John Firth of Woolrow London Carrier
 29 Robert son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor

1747

- Dec. 30 Sarah Richardson of Clifton Widow
 30 Mary Blackburn of Clifton Widow
 Jan. 1 Margaret Oates of Hartishead Widow
 3 Richard Drake of Clifton Clothier
 23 Sarah d^r of Naphali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
 27 Grace wife of John Fearnley of High-Town Inn-Holder
 28 Mary Hemingway of Hartishead Widow
 31 Alice Gleadhill of the Parish of Mirfield Widow
 Feb. 8 Judith Wilson of Hartishead Spinster
 14 John Child of Mythom in the Parish of Halifax Maltster
 24 Mary d^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
 March 4 Sampson son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner

1748

- April 19 Richard Nicholson of Brighthouse Clothier
 28 Sarah Hornby of Littleton in Birstall
 May 15 George son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier
 15 Eliazer son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 John Ramsden of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 4 Mary d^r of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier
 Sept. 11 Joseph Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
 Oct. 4 John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
 [fo. 242]
 Oct. 13 John Holmes of Clifton Clothier
 13 William son of Joseph Lochwood of Hartishead Clothier
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d^r of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
 22 Betty d^r of John Walker of Clifton Labourer
 28 John Moulson of Clifton Wright
 Jan. 13 Mary d^r of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Sarah wife of Robert Bourn of Robert-Town Birstall
 25 Matthew Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
 Feb. 5 Alice Denton of Clifton Widow
 17 John Booth of Hartishead Clothier
 23 Elizabeth Fearnley of Clifton Widow
 March 18 Joseph Pilling of Clifton Labourer

Robert Harrison Curate
 Sam^l Popplewell } Chapel Wardens
 John Pratt }

1749

- April 25 Mary wife of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 May 14 Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-Drawer
 25 Matthew Drake of Thornhills Clothier
 June 11 Martha Hepworth of Clifton Widow
 30 Martha d^r of Mary Bower of Thornhills Widow
 July 17 Richard Drake of Clifton Clothier
 17 Samuel Squire of Clifton Carrier
 19 Joshua Crosland of Clifton Husbandman
 Sept. 5 Mary d^r of Samuel Nichols of Clifton Butcher
 Oct. 6 Samuel son of Thomas Dodgson of Austrop Lane Bricklayer
 23 Sarah wife of Joseph Fairborn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Elizabeth wife of Aquila Braithwaite of High-Town Clothier
 Dec. 16 Susannah wife of Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker

- Feb. 9 Sarah Naylor of Clifton Spinster
 15 Benjamin son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 18 Richard son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
 March 22 John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 William Armytage } Ch: Wardens
 Matthew Drake }
- 1750
- March 28 Elenor d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 April 24 Richard son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 May 1 Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 15 Mary d^r of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Carrier
 Aug. 19 Betty d^r of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Elenor Ramsden of Clifton Spinster
 Sept. 17 Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker
 Oct. 16 Swaile son of the Rev^d Mr Harrison of Hipperholme
 Minister of Hartishead

- Dec. 16 Elenor wife of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 5 Benjamin son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 March 12 Mary wife of Richard Wood of Hartishead Wiredrawer
 19 Martha d^r of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Christopher Brooke of Clifton Clothier
 24 Susannah d^r of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

- Rob: Harrison Curate
 Tho^s Popelwell } Ch: Wardens
 Michael Drake }
- [fo. 243] 1751

- April 25 John Fairburn of Hartishead Clothier
 28 John Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
 May 1 Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Farmer
 June 24 Ruth d^r of Joseph Clayton of Whittaker Pitts Clothier
 July 11 Mary wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 27 William Pye of Thornhills Husbandman
 29 Richard son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 10 John Child of Hartishead Sexton of this Chapel
 Oct. 4 John son of John Butterworth of Clifton Labourer
 8 Richard Gibson of Hartishead Clothier

(1752)

- Jan. 12 Joseph son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
 Feb. 22 Alice Longley of Hartishead Widow
 24 Anne Buckley of Hartishead Widow
 28 John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
 March 20 Martha d^r of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Tho^s Popelwell } Ch: Wardens
 Joseph Sinkinson }
 Richard Ramsden }

1752

- April 10 Mercy Welsh of Clifton Spinster
 19 Mary d^r of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner
 21 Mary Taylor of Clifton Widow
 26 Mary wife of John Butterworth of Clifton Labourer

1752

- May 10 Barbary Clayton of Clifton Widow
 11 Elizabeth wife of Robert Drake of Clifton Clothier
 15 Martha wife of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier
 23 Jane wife of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Badger
 June 5 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
 18 Betty dr of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor
 Aug. 27 Thomas son of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner
 Oct. 4 Cain son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
 15 Reuben Stead of Clifton Clothier
 24 Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
 25 Mary wife of Joseph Wilby of High-Town Clothier
 Dec. 29 Grace Langley of Thornhills Widow
 (1753)
 Jan. 4 James son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 6 Mary wife of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster
 7 Mary Wilkinson of Whitwood Widow
 7 Hannah dr of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Wright
 7 Abraham Wood of Mirfield Parish Husbandman
 21 Thomas son of Sarah Langley of Thornhills
 Feb. 13 Alice wife of Robert Sheffield of Sopehouse Clothier
 18 William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
 28 William son of Joshua Woodcock, of Hartishead Clothier
 March 21 Mary wife of Benjamin Barber of Brighouse Cardmaker
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Henry Wilby
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 Matthew Holdsworth }

1753

- April 15 Joshua son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Blackburn of Clifton Wire-drawer
 [fo. 244]
 May 4 Hannah dr of Mary Nicholson of Hartishead Widow
 4 Thomas son of John Rawlinson of Clifton Miller
 18 Grace Denham of Clifton Spinster
 Aug. 22 Richard Appleyard of Fall Husbandman
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth wife of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
 16 Arthur Langley of Birkby Lane Head Carrier
 Nov. 27 Robert Drake of Clifton Clothier
 27 John son of Jacob Rayner of Robertown Collier
 (1754)
 Feb. 1 Peninnah Squire of Birkhouse Widow
 10 Robert Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer
 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wire-drawer
 19 James son of Anne Oates of Hartishead
 21 Hannah dr of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier
 22 Elizabeth wife of William Furniss of Hartishead Hall Clothier
 27 Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Richard Rayner
 Abraham Horsley } Ch: Wardens
 George Booth }

1754		
April	15	Elkanah son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	23	George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
May	2	Jonas son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	6	James son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton Widow
June	3	Sarah Heaton of Hartishead Spinster
	4	Lydia d ^r of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Rachel d ^r of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	5	Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Rachel wife of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	19	Richard son of Elizabeth Sheffield of Hartishead Widow
	23	Thomas son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	28	Sarah d ^r of Richard Gleadill of Hartishead Hall Clothier
	30	Michael Drake of Clifton Cardmaker
July	30	Frances d ^r of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
Aug.	6	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stott of Robertown Clothier
	18	William Squire of Birkhouse Husbandman
	20	James son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
Oct.	20	John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
Nov.	5	William son of James Tayler of Clifton Farmer
Dec.	4	Judy wife of William Drake of Low Hall Clothier
	27	John Kitson of Clifton Labourer
	29	John son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
(1755)		
Jan.	19	Thomas son of Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Farmer
Feb.	3	M ^r John Harrison of Slead Hall Attorney at Law
	27	Mary d ^r of George Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	17	Joseph son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Rich ^d Shepley
		Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
		James Taylor }
[fo. 245]	1755	
March	25	Thomas Stot of Robertown Clothier
	25	John son of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
April	14	Joshua Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	William son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Elizabeth Marsden grand ^r of Tho: Harrison Slead Hall
	23	Sarah wife of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
May	4	Judith Tweedale of Thornhills Widow
	7	Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Mary Simpson of Hartishead Widow
July	1	Hannah d ^r of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
	18	Joseph Wilby of High Town Clothier
Aug.	28	Alice wife of Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller
Sept.	13	Susannah d ^r of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoemaker
	16	Damaris wife of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
Oct.	19	James son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
Nov.	22	Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier
	30	Thomas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Dec.	24	Acquila Spivey of Hartishead Fall Clothier

(1756)

- Jan. 4 Anne Pilling of Clifton Widow
 23 Mary wife of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
 25 William Rouse of High Town Clothier
 Feb. 17 Mary d^r of Thomas Teasdell of Fall Collier
 22 Mary Johnson of Thornhills Widow
 March 5 John Lister of High Town Clothier
 9 Mary Brooke of Clifton Widow
- Rob: Harrison Curate
 Ch: Wardens { Rich^d Shepley
 Richard Ramsden
 James Taylor
- 1756
 March 25 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 27 John Fearnley late of Hightown Innholder
 April 21 Elizabeth Sinkinson of Hartishead Widow
 May 16 Margaret Clayton of Clifton Widow
 18 Sarah wife of Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Carrier
 23 William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 10 Matthew Drake of Clifton Husbandman
 13 Anne wife of Robert Oates of Clifton Carpenter
 20 William son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
 July 1 Jane wife of William Walker of Clifton Carrier
 Aug. 9 John Furniss of Hartishead Carpenter & Innholder
 14 Thomas Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
 18 Deborah wife of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Clothier
 Sept. 26 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 3 Grace Clayton of Clifton Widow
 7 Martha Longley of High Moor Widow
 21 James Law of High-Moor Innholder
 28 Richard son of Anne Fitton of Hartishead Widow
 Dec. 6 Mary d^r of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer
 22 John son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier

(1757)

- Jan. 4 Isaac Barker of Roberttown Labourer
 20 Grace Bolland of Clifton Widow
 March 2 John son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton Widow
 10 Mary wife of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker
 12 Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
- Rob: Harrison Curate
 Wm. Poppelwell
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
 Ch: Ogram
- [fo. 246] 1757
 April 20 Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer
 May 4 Anne wife of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
 8 Nanny d^r of Samuel Nichols late of Clifton Butcher
 16 Patience d^r of John Graves of Hartishead Linen Weaver
 22 John Booth of Thornhills Carrier
 June 3 George son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 6 James Crowther a Parish Apprentice at Fall
 Aug. 10 George son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 31 Mary wife of M^r Charles Ogram of Kirklees

1757

- Sept. 4 Joseph son of John Rouse of Hartishead Woolcomber
 11 Catharine wife of Mr Thomas Sheffield of Blakelaw Clothier
 18 Judy wife of Squire Holroid of High Moor Clothier
 Oct. 21 Mary wife of William Mitchel of Baly Bridge Soldier
 Nov. 6 John son of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier
 27 Richard son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 Dec. 18 Anice d^r of Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn Miller
 21 Rachel d^r of Elizabeth Crowther of Hartishead Widow

(1758)

- Jan. 4 John son of Mary Hunt of Clifton Spinster
 Feb. 9 Anne d^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
 9 Alice Foster of Clifton Widow
 12 Mally d^r of Eli Stancliffe of Cock-Walk Husbandman
 13 Mary wife of Joshua Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
 17 Robert Sheffield of Sope House Clothier
 26 George son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer

Rob: Harrison Curate

Henry Wilby

Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens

John Brooke }

1758

- May 1 Samuel son of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
 June 25 Thomas Avison of Clifton Carrier
 July 20 Benjamin Holden of Brighthouse Husbandman
 30 Hannah wife of James Laverack of Heaton Maltster
 30 Mary d^r of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
 Aug. 28 Lydia wife of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier
 Sept. 10 Jonas son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
 Oct. 5 Sarah d^r of William Pollard of Hartishead a Soldier
 Nov. 9 Mally Heap of Clifton an Infant
 10 Sarah d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
 14 Hannah d^r of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier
 19 Mary Wilby of Robertown Widow
 19 John Littlewood of Clifton Husbandman
 21 Patience d^r of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
 21 Solomon son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
 Dec. 3 Sampson son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
 4 Sarah wife of Richard Rayner of Hartishead Clothier
 20 Staniland Law of Lightcliffe London Carrier

(1759)

- Jan. 14 John Walker of Clifton Clothier
 Feb. 10 Matthew son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
 23 Mark Blackburne of Kirklees Mill Fuller
 March 4 Thomas Child of Thornhills Labourer
 23 Samuel Armytage Esq. youngest son of the late Sir Samuel
 Armytage of Kirklees Baronet

Rob: Harrison Curate

Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley
 Richard Ramsden
 Will: Walker

[fo. 247] 1759

- April 5 Alice d^r of Samuel Nichols late of Clifton Butcher
 May 12 Beatrice d^r of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
 30 Thomas Walker of Clifton Clothier
 June 17 Joseph son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
 26 Johanna wife of John Remington of Hartishead Clothier
 July 12 William Walker of Clifton Farmer
 16 Mary wife of John Greaves of Hartishead Weaver
 Aug. 5 Anne wife of John Rawlinson late of Clifton Miller
 14 Joseph Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
 23 Anne Sinkinson of Hartishead Spinster
 Sept. 21 George Booth of Clifton Clothier
 21 Mary Milnes of Clifton Widow
 Oct. 7 Michael Drake of Clifton Clothier
 Nov. 25 Abraham Dyson of Wike Clothier

(1760)

- Jan. 20 Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Farmer & Carrier
 22 John Knowles of Hightown Clothier
 26 Benjamin Roberts of Hartishead Clothier
 31 George Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 23 Edward son of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Farmer
 23 James Avison of Clifton Labourer
 23 Thomas Lee of Clifton a bastard
 27 Martha Hemingway of Lightcliffe Widow
 March 3 Fanny d^r of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
 4 Sarah wife of Josiah Hall of Hartishead Clothier
 5 Martha d^r of George Walker of Clifton Husbandman
 Rob: Harrison Curate

Ch: Wardens { Sam^l Popplewell
 Will: Stockwell
 Dan Bower

1760

- March 28 Joseph Kitson of Clifton Cloth Dresser
 April 6 John son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Husbandman
 8 Nanny d^r of James Pearson of Cockwalk Husbandman
 20 William Cowper of Clifton Inn-Holder
 May 9 Mary d^r of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Robert son of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier
 June 5 Hannah d^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
 17 Judy d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Nancy d^r of John Smith of Clifton Joiner
 22 Betty d^r of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
 26 Esther d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 July 28 Mary d^r of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
 Aug. 17 Fanny d^r of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Labourer
 24 Sarah & Nancy d^{rs} of Joseph Hirst of Hartishead Labourer
 31 George Ramsden of Clifton Clothier
 Sept. 20 Susannah d^r of John Walker of Windybank Labourer
 Oct. 17 Martha d^r of John Schorah of Hartishead Wright
 21 Samuel son of Samuel Binns of Brighthouse Labourer
 28 David son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier

- Nov. 11 Joannah d^r of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
 18 John son of John Drake of Thornhills Clothier
 (1761)
 Jan. 5 William Wright of Belly Bridge Labourer
 Rob: Harrison Curate
 Jo: Drake
 Jo: Firth
 Mic. Drake
 [fo. 248] 1761
 March 26 William Clapham of Clifton Clothier
 April 9 Sarah Drake of Hartshead Widow
 May 3 Mercy wife of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartshead Clothier
 June 28 Josiah Hall of Hartshead Clothier
 July 13 the Rev^d M^r Robert Harrison Curate
 30 Jane wife of John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Clothier
 Aug. 4 Paul son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 6 Joseph son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 10 William Sampson of Kirklees Mill Farmer
 22 Edward son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 20 John son of Miles Taylor of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 8 Martha wife of James Barrowclough of Hartshead Collier
 Nov. 22 Tamer Longbottom of Clifton Widow
 26 John Rimington of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Joseph Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
 Dec. 20 Robert Wilkinson of Whitwood Labourer
 25 Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
 (1762)
 Jan. 3 Judeth Drake of Clifton Widow
 10 Hannah d^r of David Jowett of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Rose wife of Joseph Langley of Birkby Lane Carrier
 Feb. 21 Dorothey Walker of Clifton Widow
 March 7 Betty wife of Benjamin Cordingley of Hartshead Labourer
 15 Christiana wife of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 17 Martha wife of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
 21 Benjamin son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 John Haigh Curate
 Curchwardens { Joseph Firth
 Jeremiah Aveson
 1762
 March 27 Ann Grayshaw of Thornhills Spinster
 29 Ann Goldthorp of Clifton Spinster
 April 22 William Lord of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
 23 Rebecca Drake of Hartshead Spinster
 May 22 Mary wife of Joseph Charlesworth of Littletown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 June 17 Abraham son of William Drake of Kirklees Low Hall
 Husbandman
 29 Ann Armytage of Clifton Widow
 July 12 Charles son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Matty d^r of John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman
 26 Richard son of Joshua Child of Robert-town in the Parish
 of B^r Malster

[fo. 249] 1762

- Sept. 5 Hannah d^r of John Moss of Clifton Clothier
 6 Mary Nickleson of Hartshead Widow
 16 Sarah d^r of William Drake of Kirklees low Hall Labourer
 Oct. 18 Grace Clapham of Clifton Widow
 Nov. 18 Ellinor d^r of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
 28, 30 William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
 Dec. 2 Lidea wife of John Moss of Clifton Clothier
 11 William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
 13 Sarah Drake of Clifton Widow

(1763)

- Jan. 5 Henry Willby of Hartshead Clothier
 12 Isaac Barber of Clifton Husbandman
 19 Rachel d^r of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Henry Crowther of Hartshead Labourer
 Feb. 6 Mary Staincliff of Bellebridge Widow
 March 7 Ann Ramsden of Clifton Widow

J. Haigh Curate

Tho^s Brooke

John Brooke

John Gledhill

} Chap: Wardens

1763

- April 4 Joseph son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
 4 George son of George Robinson of Birkbylane Head Clothier
 9 William Popplewell of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 21 Bellerix Drake of Clifton Widow
 May 1 John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
 July 1 George son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 4 Elizabeth wife of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
 Sept. 24 Hannah d^r of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 10 William Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
 15 Martha d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 18 Hannah bast^d d^r of Mary Clegg of Robert-town Spin^r
 Nov. 8 Edward Lockwood of Clifton Labourer
 20 Elizabeth Gleadhill of Hartshead Widow
 Dec. 3 Frank & Jonah sons of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 3 Susy d^r of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker

(1764)

- Jan. 8 Miles Taylor of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
 Feb. 15 Hannah Stockwell of Clifton Widow
 17 Benjamin son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 26 John son of Samuel Drake of Southowram in the Parish
 of Halifax Clothier

J. Haigh Curate

Tho^s Woodhead

Abram Walker

James Waddington

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 250] 1764

- April 19 Maria d^r of Squire Holroyd of Hartshead-High-Moor Clothier
 28 Martha wife of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoemaker
 29 Robert Overing of Clifton Labourer
 May 6 Mark son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer
 Ann d^r of William Green of Clifton Carrier

- May Joseph Dyson of Bradley Clothier
 Sarah dr of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
 9 Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 16 John Lord of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 20 John Simpson of Belly-bridge Carrier
 29 Ann wife of Mr Thomas Harrison of Southowram in the
 Parish of Halifax Maltster
 31 George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
 June 12 Joseph Pratt of Wibsey in the Parish of Bradford Labourer
 25 Abraham Fisher of Windebank an Infant
 July 17 John son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 30 John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 Aug. 28 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton Badger
 28 Alice wife of Matthew Langley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
 Oct. 26 Abraham son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 2 Maria dr of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 9 William Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1765)

- Jan. 2 Sarah Longley of Thornhills
 18 Mark son of John Norminton of Hartshead Husbandman
 March 21 Martha dr of John Grave of Hartshead Woolsy-Weaver
 24 Benjamin son of William Drake of Low-Hall Husbandman
 John Haigh Curate
 Richard Wood }
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 Tho^s Drake }

1765

- April 4 Hannah dr of John Bower at Thornhill Brigs in the
 Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer
 23 Faith dr of John Grave of Hartshead Woolsy-Weaver
 28 Sarah Child of Clifton Spin^r
 29 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Fish-hook-maker
 May 3 Joseph son of Annis Barker of Clifton Widow
 18 Martha wife of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
 22 Robert Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield
 Clothier
 June 18 Joseph Cordingly of Manor Malster
 20 Abraham Wilkinson of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
 25 Sarah wife of Thomas Newsome of Heckmondwike in the
 [fo. 251] Parish of Birstall Clothier
 July 11 John son of Joseph Hargreave of Clifton Clothier
 26 Ann dr of John Lister of High-town in the Parish of
 Birstall Shoemaker
 Nov. 21 Phebe wife of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier
 Dec. 1 Dorothy Crowther of Clifton Widow
 6 Sarah dr of John Yates of Cow-close in the Parish of
 Birstall Labourer
 12 Mark son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier

(1766)

- Jan. 5 Sarah dr of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier
 16 Joshua Child son of Grace Drake of Clifton Widow

(1766)

- Feb. 25 Sarah d^r of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier
 March 5 Lydia d^r of John Ramsden of High-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Carpenter

10 Phebe wife of Matthew Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier
 John Haigh Curate
 John Fitton
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walton }

1766

- April 10 Mary d^r of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 19 Mary d^r of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
 May 4 John son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
 16 Hannah Aveson of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Widow
 24 Betty d^r of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
 June 8 Richard Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
 22 Martha Shepley of Hartshead Widow
 30 Joseph Shepley of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 July 8 M^r Thomas Sheffield of Blake-law Clothier
 13 Samuel son of Abraham Horsely of Clifton Labourer
 14 Sally d^r of Edmond Beet of Clifton Labourer
 Benjamin son of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 Aug. 5 Sarah d^r of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 Sept. 2 Matthew son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
 9 Ann Shepley of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Widow
 20 Hannah d^r of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 Nov. 16 Sarah d^r of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer
 Dec. 13 Ann Appleyard of Heaton in the Parish of Birstall Widow
 29 Mary d^r of John Bower of Thornhill Bridges in the Parish

(1767) of Halifax Wire-drawer

- Jan. 4 James son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 Alice wife of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 12 Elizabeth wife of John Binns of Thornhill Bridges Carrier

[fo. 252]

- Jan. 15 Hannah wife of Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller
 18 Thomas son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
 30 John Walker of Clifton Black-Smith

- Feb. 10 Sarah Hunt of Clifton Widow
 18 Elizabeth d^r of Jeremiah Aveson of Bridge-house in the
 Parish of Halifax Wire-drawer

- March 19 Thomas son of Eli Hargraves of Miry Lane in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier

John Haigh Curate
 Rich^d Shepley
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
 John Walker }

1767

- May 7 Sarah wife of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer
 9 George son of John Ibbetson of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Labourer
 June 3 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer
 20 Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-hall Clothier
 28 Edward Mellor of Clifton Labourer

July	4	Jane Law of Hartshead high-Moor Widow
Aug.	26	John Middleton of Clifton Labourer
Sept.	14	Jonas Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	17	Mary wife of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
Nov.	1	Hannah Gelder of Kirklees Spin ^r
	11	Sarah d ^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
	15	Jonathan Cordingley of Manour Bookkeeper to M ^r William Wilcock of Thornhill
Dec.	13	Nancy d ^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
	20	Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer
	20	William bastard son of Martha Shepley of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall the putative father William Haley of the Parish of Birstall
	22	Ann Avison of Clifton Widow
(1768)		
Jan.	8	William son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
	10	Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Nancy d ^r of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
	17	Mary Wright of Belly Bridge Lane Widow
		Mary d ^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
	24	Lydia d ^r of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Patience d ^r of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 253]		
Jan.	28	Joseph son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	31	Ann Drake of Clifton Widow
Feb.	5	Benjamin son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
	7	Mary Drake of Clifton Widow
	17	Joseph son of John Stokes of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	28	Benjamin son of Henry Barber of the Capel Brear in the Parish of Halifax Weaver
March	1	William son of John Holdroyd of Trippilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	9	John Overing of Clifton a Parish Apprentice
	18	Martha d ^r of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
		John Haigh Curate
		Richard Raynor
		Abram Walker
		John Walker
		Ch: Wardens
1768		
April	14	Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Cordwainer
	24	Hannah d ^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
May	1	John son of Daniel Farrar of Whiteacre Pitts Potter
	11	Rose wife of William Walker of Clifton Carrier
	14	Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
	20	Thomas son of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
	22	Janey wife of George Dyson of Clifton School-master
	27	John son of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Labourer
June	6	Judith Child of Hartshead Spin ^r
Sept.	3	George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Crosley of Clifton Spin ^r

1768

- Nov. 27 Hannah wife of Joel Jewet of Clifton Taylor
 Dec. 5 Jonathan bastard son of Mary Norminton of Litherop, the
 (1769) putative father Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
 Feb. 6 Thomas Jubb Butler at Kirklees Hall
 16 Aquila son of William Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
 19 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
 March 2 Agnes Dyson of Hartshead Widow
 12 Ann Armytage of Clifton Widow
 22 James son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier

John Haigh Curate

William Dyson

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 254] 1769

- April 6 Rose d^r of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Fall Clothier
 May 25 Ann d^r of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 June 7 Mary d^r of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 9 Ruth wife of John Scholefield of Clifton Fuller
 11 Matthew Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier
 20 Sarah Beldon of Robert-Town in the Parish of Birstall Widow
 22 Mercy Booth of Hartshead Widow
 July 10 Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Ann d^r of Charles Hemingway of Clifton
 Aug. 4 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
 13 Martha Holdsworth of Clifton Widow
 21 Judith Fawcet of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall
 Nov. 16 William Nobles of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Collier
 18 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 Dec. 30 Susannah wife of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Carpenter
 (1770)

Jan. 21 Jeremiah Baumforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier

Feb. 23 Robert Goldthorp of Bridge-House in the Parish of Halifax
Cardmaker

25 Richard Drake of Hartshead-Peep Clothier

March 3 John Mitchel of Kirklees-Hall Groom

4 Ann d^r of Mary Lord of Mirfield Widow

9 Esther Womersley of Low-Hall Widow

16 Betty Heap of Clifton Widow

25 William Popplewell of Hartshead Coal-Leader

William Stead of Lightcliffe in the Parish of Halifax Farmer

John Haigh Curate

Willi. Furniss

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1770

April 16 Mally d^r of John Holroyd of Old-field-Nook in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier19 Martha Knowles of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Spin^r

22 Abraham son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver

24 Luke Oates of Litherop Clothier

May 7 John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier

8 Mary d^r of Joseph Green of Brighouse Carpenter

18 Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier

[fo. 255]

- May 26 Robert son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
 July 15 Robert Oates of Clifton Carpenter
 16 Susannah the wife of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Luke son of James Oates of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
 Aug. 5 Sarah Booth of Clifton Widow
 15 Mary Kitson of Clifton Widow
 29 Susannah wife of Joseph Rouse of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 Sept. 1 Sarah d^r of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 John son of Joseph Binns of Brighthouse Cardmaker
 Oct. 7 Mary Ramsden of Clifton Spin^r
 9 John Walton of Birk-house Spinner & Carder
 21 John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier
 30 Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
 Dec. 20 Sarah d^r of John Lister of Hightown Cordwainer
 Jacob Lund Boatman
 31 Ann d^r of Joshua Child of Roberttown Malster
 (1771)
 Jan. 7 Mary wife of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Potter
 8 Ann Sheffield of Hartshead Widow
 19 George Ramsden of Clifton Steward
 24 Mary Thornton of Hartshead Widow
 26 Richard Rayner of Hartshead Clothier
 31 John son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 Feb. 16 James son of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
 17 Mary wife of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Isaac son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 5 Susannah wife of William Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
 21 Samuel Wright Sen^r of Clifton Wiredrawer
 John Haigh Curate
 Richard Clarkson
 Abram Walker
 John Walker } Ch: Wardens
 1771
 April 7 Martha Ramsden of Clifton Widow
 May 5 James son of John Stocks of Robert-town Clothier
 16 Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer
 27 Grace wife of Joshua Rouse of High-town in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 June 18 Grace Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Spin^r
 23 Thomas Priestley of Clifton Clothier
 July 25 Matthew Drake of Mirfield Husbandman
 27 Abraham son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 [fo. 256]
 Aug. 6 Lydia d^r of William Walker of Hartshead Husbandman
 17 Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 1 Mary d^r of Richard Longley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
 16 Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
 24 Juliana d^r of Sr George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Bar^t
 Oct. 7 James son of Jonathan Slater of Blake-law Cordwainer
 19 Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor

1771

- Oct. 22 Eleanor wife of John Lord of Driglington in the Parish
of Birstall Collier
29 Mary d^r of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Nov. 5 Sarah d^r of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman
14 Mary d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Card-board-maker
Dec. 3 Sarah d^r of Nancy Walker of Clifton Spin^r
25 John Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier

(1772)

- Jan. 6 Jonathan Child of Clifton Apprentice
Margaret wife of John Rouse of Peep Comber
16 Mary Fairburn of Wike in y^e Parish of Birstall Widow
27 George Clayton of Kirklees-Hall Groom
Jane wife of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
Feb. 7 Mary Middleton of Clifton Widow
9 Hannah Drake of Clifton Widow
11 Charles Sheffield of Litherop Clothier
27 Joseph son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
March 14 John son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
John Haigh Curate
Geo. Clapham }
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens
John Walker }

1772

- April 1 Richard Mitchel Sen^r of Clifton Carrier
4 John son of William Oates of Nun-brook Clothier
8 Charles Ogram of Clifton Farmer
15 Mary Oates of Clifton Spin^r
27 Catherine d^r of George Clapham of Hartshead Clothier
May 17 John son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton
June 8 Hannah d^r of Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Clothier
July 12 Joseph son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
16 Richard son of George Walker of Litherop Gardener
31 Richard Oates of Litherop Clothier
Aug. 5 John Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield
Sept. 10 Grace Drake of Clifton Widow
Oct. 25 Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Husbandman
Nov. 22 Richard son of Thomas Avison of Brighouse Fuller
Dec. 19 Thomas Dean of Stainland in the Parish of Halifax
[fo. 257] Woodcutter
Dec. 22 John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
25 Mary d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
28 George son of John Ramsden of Hightown Carpenter

(1773)

- Jan. 20 Michael Sheard of Mirfield Clothier
Feb. 9 Michael son of Michael Sheard of Mirfield Clothier
11 Samuel son of Richard Longley of Hartshead-moor Labourer
March 5 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Binns of Brighouse Cardmaker
18 Ann wife of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Clothier
25 John son of William Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Clothier
J. Haigh Curate
John Waddington }
Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens
William Furniss }

- 1773
- April 11 John son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer
20 Mary d^r of Daniel Farrer of Whitaker Pitts Potter
- May 24 William son of James Parkin of Belly-bridge Malster
- July 4 Abigail d^r of Joshua Waddington of Clifton Carrier
- Aug. 3 Martha Hemingway of Clifton Widow
George son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer
11 Hannah d^r of Rebecca Goodall of Hartshead Spin^r
- Sept. 6 James son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer
9 Richard son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
Fanny d^r of John Smith of Clifton Card-board-maker
18 Richard Clarkson of Kirkhouse Farmer
- Oct. 6 John son of Robert Howard of Clifton Cardmaker
10 Samuel son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver
12 George son of John Lockwood of Clifton Coardwainer
20 Lydia d^r of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier
22 William son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
30 Jeremiah son of Lydia Fearnley of Clifton Spin^r
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Oates of Hartshead Spin^r
7 Robert son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
11 Betty d^r of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
12 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer
13 Mary d^r of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
- (1774)
- Jan. 4 John son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
28 Hannah Wooler of Hartshead Widow
- [fo. 258]
- Jan. 30 Richard Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
Eleanor wife of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish
of Birstall Dier
- Feb. 3 Sarah Goldthorpe of Clifton Widow
7 William son of Jonathan Heartley of Southowram in y^e
Parish of Halifax Mason
11 Matthew Longley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
12 Elizabeth wife of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
17 Mary Wood of Clifton Widow
19 Hannah d^r of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 6 Jacob son of Susannah Pilling of Kirklees Mill Spin^r
John Haigh Curate
Joseph Pilling }
Joseph Pilling } Ch: Wardens
William Fitton }
- 1774
- March 30 John son of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish
of Birstall Dier
- April 17 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
23 Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
24 Jonathan son of Henry Barber of Thornhill Bridges in the
Parish of Halifax Weaver
26 Isaac son of Mary Osden of Clifton Spin^r, the putative
father John Ingham of Hartshead Taylor

1774

- May 8 Nancy d^r of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier
 June 5 William son of John Bottomley in the Parish of Birstall
 Clothier
 17 James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer
 July 23 Lydia Ramsden of Clifton Widow
 Oct. 26 Benjamin son of Mary Womersley of Clifton Widow
 Dec. 9 Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1775)

- Feb. 8 Samuel Drake of Clifton Cordwainer
 March 1 William Furniss of Hartshead Clothier
 5 Mary Popplewell of Hartshead Widow
 20 Joseph Child of Litherop Clothier
 22 George son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 John Haigh Curate
 John Brooke
 Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens
 Thomas Crosley }

[fo. 259]

1775

- April 18 Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Farmer
 May 1 Mary Ramsden of Clifton Widow
 25 Ann Fitton of Parkinhole Widow
 June 5 Mary d^r of Martha Peel of Clifton Widow
 7 John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
 26 Elizabeth Fearnley of Robert-town in the Parish of
 Birstall Spin^r
 July 24 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 30 Ann d^r of Robert Binns of Thornhill Bridge Carrier
 Aug. 1 Sarah wife of James Kirshaw of Scholes in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 18 Benjamin Knowles of Cowper-Bridge in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Oistler
 29 Hannah Clarkson of Hartshead Widow
 26 John son of Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Husbandman
 Sept. 27 Rose wife of William Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Potter
 28 Edward son of Benjamin Hutchinson of Robert-town in
 the Parish of Birstall Collier
 Oct. 10 Sarah d^r of Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 2 Joshua Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 7 Joseph son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 8 Ann Drake of Clifton Widow
 22 Mary Fairburn of Clifton Widow
 23 Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 26 Elizabeth Pender of Clifton Spin^r
 31 Dorothy Shephard of Clifton Spin^r

(1776)

- Jan. 1 William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 7 Joseph Appleyard of Belly-Bridge-Lane Husbandman
 Feb. 20 Sarah d^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 Robert son of William Braithwaite of Upper Woodhouse
 in the Parish of Halifax Clothier

(1776)

- March 3 Martha d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 Natty son of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 John Haigh Curate
 George Clapham
 Richard x Walker } Ch: Wardens
 Squire Holroyd }
 [fo. 260] 1776
 April 17 Martha Naylor of Clifton Widow
 May 3 Thomas Harrison of Sough-Holme in the Parish of
 Halifax Maltster
 5 William Taylor of Clifton Farmer
 15 Betty d^r of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 June 30 David Holdsworth of Baly-Bridge Black-Smith
 July 14 Joseph Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 21 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 8 Mary Rayner of Clifton Spin^r
 14 John son of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
 Sept. 4 Rebekah Stockwell of Clifton Spin^r
 16 John Ashton of Kirklees-Low-Hall Clothier
 19 Jonas son of George Holdsworth of Belly-bridge Lane
 Black-Smith
 27 Sarah d^r of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Collier
 Oct. 20 Mally Clayton of Rastrick an Infant
 25 Judith d^r of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 29 Hannah Rayner of Clifton Widow
 Nov. 30 Hannah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 Dec. 10 Eleanor wife of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer

(1777)

- Jan. 3 Joseph Stocks of Clifton Labourer
 3 Susannah wife of Acquila Braithwaite of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
 11 Elisabeth wife of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 19 William son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
 Feb. 20 Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
 March 18 Joseph Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Clothier
 John Haigh Curate
 Saml. Popplewell } Ch: Wardens
 John Schorah }
 Joseph Rayner }
 1777
 April 1 William Popplewell of Miry-Lane in the Parish of Birstall
 Clothier
 May 14 Jonas son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 2 Joshua Child of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Maltster
 8 Mary d^r of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Margaret d^r of Joseph Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
 23 Sally d^r of Richard Robartshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 [fo. 261]
 July 3 Sarah Lockwood of Clifton Widow
 13 Hannah d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Benjamin Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Joel Jewet of Clifton Taylor

1777

- Aug. 9 Mary wife of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Samuel son of Joseph Binns of Brighthouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Cardmaker
 24 John son of John Bower of Brighthouse in the Parish of
 Halifax
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the
 Parish of Halifax Boatman
- Sept. 28 John son of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
- Oct. 23 Ann d^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener
 26 Hannah Roberts of Warant House in the Parish of
 Mirfield Widow
 30 Matthew son of Mary Schorah of Walton Cross
- Nov. 3 Judeth d^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener
 7 Salley d^r of John Clayton of Brighthouse in the Parish of
 Halifax Clothier
 14 Thomas Roberts of Brighthouse Mill in the Parish of
 Halifax Cloth Millner
 16 Ann wife of Joseph Lockwood of Litherop
 18 Samual son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
- Dec. 3 Ann d^r of Thomas Mitchell of Clifton Shoemaker
 11 Rachel Stead of Sopehouse Widow
 24 George son of John Clayton of Whiteacre Pitts Shoemaker

(1778)

- Jan. 2 Nanney d^r of William Squire of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 3 Joshua son of Benjamin Cordingley of Halifax Footman
 4 Richard son of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 6 Mary d^r of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
 18 Mary d^r of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier
 21 Mary d^r of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier
 26 Luke son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier
 Hannah d^r of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 2 William son of John Ashton of Hartshead Labourer
 11 Martha d^r of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 13 Benjamin son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 15 Lerance Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 William Squire of Thornhills Wiredrawer
 23 James son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Richard son of Samuell Squire of Cleck Heaton in the
 Parish of Birstall Weaver
- March 6 Joshua son of George Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
 11 Salley d^r of James Wood of Clifton Labourer
 15 Mary d^r of Mary Squire of Thornhills Widow

Jn^o Horsfall Minister

The x mark of Samuel Wright

Sam^l Popplewell

Charles Sheffield

[fo. 262] 1778

- March 31 Betty d^r of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier
- April 9 Sarah Oates of Hartshead Widow
 19 Matthew son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills piecemaker
 20 Judeth d^r of Mary Tweedles of Thornhills Widow

1778

- April 20 Hannah d^r of William Fairburn of Robertown in the
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 26 Joshua Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
 May 11 Joseph son of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardenor
 19 Rossemond Pratt of New Popplewell in the Parish of
 Birstall Widow
 Sept. 11 Mally d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 William Clapham of Clifton Clothier
 23 Elisabeth d^r of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 9 Abraham son of Ruth Walker of Windebank
 11 Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Husbandman
 16 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Bragot House Clothier
 20 Henry son of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Jonathan son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 George son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
 25 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger
 Nov. 1 Hannah d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1 Mary d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger
 10 Robert Heword of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 Mary d^r of Mark Fisher of Clifton Shoemaker
 11 Ellinor d^r of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 18 Jane d^r of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 29 Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 Dec. 6 John son of Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton
 17 Mary Starkey of Thornhills Widow
 17 Robert son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardiner
 29 Samuel Chadwick of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax
 Clothier
 31 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 (1779)
 Jan. 1 Francis Walton of Thornhills Widow
 26 Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 28 John Clapham of Blake Law Clothier
 29 John son of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
 Feb. 21 Martha wife of Robert Faucet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 William Lockwood of Hartshead Clothier
 March 3 Joseph Langley of Burkbylane-head Carrier
 24 Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
 John Horsfall Assis^t Minister
 Chapel { Luke Roberts
 [fo. 263] 1779 Wardens { William Pratt
 March 27 Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 April 20 Mary d^r of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 May 27 William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
 29 John son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 June 4 Christiana d^r of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 15 Mary d^r of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Mary Oates of Litherup Widow
 23 Betty d^r of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier

1779

- June 28 Alice d^r of George Walker of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Clothier
- July 25 John son of John Barrowclough of Upper Ege in the Parish of Halifax Labourer
- Aug. 13 Ann wife of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier
- 27 Mary Drake of peeplane End Widow
- 29 Ann d^r of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Labourer
- Sept. 8 Susannah d^r of John Hirst of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Joiner
- 28 George son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Shoemaker
- Oct. 6 Salley d^r of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Carpenter
- 8 Joshua son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 20 John son of John Child of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Labourer
- Nov. 16 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Ann wife of Edward Brooke of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 8 Samuel son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier
- (1780)
- Jan. 27 Leonard Wadington of Belleybridge old Carde Seller
- Feb. 4 William son of David Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- March 7 Agnes d^r of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Coalminer
- 12 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Jn^o Horsfall Min^r
- Joshua Wilby } Ch: wardens
- John Brooke }
- [fo. 264] 1780
- March 28 Elisabeth d^r of Robert Binns of Thornhill Brigg in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
- April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Heald of Fall Wool Comber
- 14 Sarah wife of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 23 Hannah wife of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer
- May 2 Christiana Stephenson of Walton Cross Spinster
- 21 William Savile of Clifton Husbandman
- 28 Elisabeth Heap of Clifton Widow
- June 5 William Fearnley of Sowerby Street in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
- 22 Hannah d^r of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
- July 6 Mary Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Widow
- 14 Sarah Pilling of Kirklees Mill Spinster
- Aug. 11 John Hindle of or near Burnley in Lancashire labourer
- 17 Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 21 Sarah d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
- 27 Elisabeth Sheffield of Litherup Widow
- Sept. 3 John Scholefield of Kirklees Mill Cloth Milner
- 10 John son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- 15 Mary Lockwood of Clifton Spin^r
- 23 Mary d^r of Henry Barber of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Weaver

Oct.	29	Elisabeth Rayner of Hartshead Widow	
Nov.	29	William Walker of Hartshead Labourer	
	(1781)		
Jan.	12	Joseph Lockwood of Litherup Clothier	
Feb.	5	John son of Thomas Heald of Fall Woollcomber	
March	9	Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller	
		John Horsfall Minister	
		William Furniss	
		James Mitchell	} Ch: Wardens
		Robert Armytage	
	1781		
March	26	Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker	
	29	Mary Popplewell of Hartshead Spinster	
May	12	George son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter	
	13	Richard Wood Junior of Fall Butcher	
July	5	Amey Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Widow	
	29	Dorothey wife of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier	
	29	Susannah d ^r of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker	
	[fo. 265]		
Sept.	27	George son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Oct.	15	Catherin wife of George Clapham of Parkinhol Clothier	
	19	Ann wife of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier	
Nov.	3	Robert son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker	
	9	James son of John Cambel a triveling Tinker	
	13	Hannah wife of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor	
	18	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Heald of Fall Wooll Comber	
	21	Sarah d ^r of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Dec.	12	Jonathan Slayter of Hartshead Shoemaker	
	14	Jonathan son of David Cordingley of Berkenshaw in the Parish of Birstall Farmer	
	21	Sarah d ^r of David Cordingley of Birkinshaw in the Parish of Birstall Farmer	
	26	Hannah d ^r of John Terrey of Burkhouse Farmer	
	(1782)		
Jan.	2	George son of George Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier	
	8	Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Cromwelbottem in the Parish of Halifax Clothier	
	28	Sarah wife of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Feb.	17	Sarah wife of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	19	Sarah Roberts of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Spinster	
March	9	John Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Cordwainer	
	10	Joseph son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier	
	22	Elisabeth d ^r of Robert Faucet of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer	
	24	John son of John Cockcroft of Hartshead Moor Wiredrawer	
		William Wood Minister	
		Joshua Sinkinson	
		Joseph Druke	
	1782		
April	8	Elisabeth Sampson of Kirklees Mill widowe	
	24	Benjamin son of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier	
May	12	John son of Jane Brook of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield	

- 1782
 May 26 Joseph son of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier
 June 18 Mary wife of George Holdroyde of Hartshead-moor Clothier
 25 Edward son of William Brathwaite of uper Wood-House
 in the Chapelrey of Elland Clothier
 26 Marth wife of John Normington of Litherup Husbandman
 [fo. 266]
 July 5 Lettis wife of Richard Smith of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstal Collier
 14 Richard Walker of Windebank Farmer
 28 Esther wife of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Clothier
 Aug. 9 Martha Walker of Windebank Widow
 11 Hannah wife of Thomas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 William son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
 14 Richard Stocks of Kirklees low Hall Malster
 23 John Brook of Clifton Clothier
 Sept. 8 John Rawson of Clifton Clothier
 13 James son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
 Nov. 24 Titus Drake Thornhills
 30 Martha d^r of George Walker of Whitacar Pitts Labourer
 Dec. 19 Elisabeth wife of John Freeman of the Bottom of Hartshead
 (1783) Moor in the Parish of Birstal Labourer
 Jan. 3 George son of George Howroyd of Hartshead moor Clothier
 29 S^r George Armytage Baronitt of Kirklees Hall
 31 Sarah Green of Clifton Widow
 Feb. 9 Nancy d^r of George Holdsworth of Bellebrig Blacksmith
 21 Mary Drake of Thornhills Widow
 25 Mary d^r of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 March 21 William Hargreaves of Brighouse in the Parish of Ealand
 Boat Man
 22 Abraham Horsley of Clifton
 23 Elisabeth d^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
 William Wood Minister
 Jonathan wilby }
 Christopher Broeke } Curch Wardens
 Joseph Armytage }
 1783
 April 6 Thomas son of John Oates of Litherup Clothier
 8 John son of John Normington of Litherup Husbandman
 13 Sarah d^r of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
 26 Hannah Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Widow
 26 Samuel son of Samuel Exley of Soughhoum in the Parish
 of Halifax Farmer
 27 George Clapham of Hartshead Clothier
 May 9 Betty d^r of Thomas Kichen of Clifton Malster
 19 Lidea d^r of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
 20 Martha wife of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Shoemaker & Farmer
 June 1 William Walker of Clifton Farmer
 10 Hannah d^r of Thomas Kichin of Clifton Malster
 11 George son of Samuel Exley of Soughholm in the Parish
 of Halifax Farmer

[fo. 267]

- Aug. 1 Thomas Drake of Thornhills Farmer
 1 Jonas son of Charles Millns of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 James son of Sarah Wood of Nunbrook
 16 Joseph son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Fnney d^r of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 30 Mary d^r of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
 31 Betty d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 5 Mary d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Benjamin son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardemaker
 18 Mary wife of Liversage of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Joseph son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Sarah wife of Henrey Goodall of Blacup in the Parish of
 Birstal Wiredrawer
 30 William son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
 Oct. 8 Mary Walker of Clifton Spincer
 12 Ailce Appelyard of Birkby lane Widow, By Parish Charity
 17 Mary Brown of Clifton Widdow
 22 John Binns of Thornhills Bridge in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
 27 Martian Stocks of Hartshead Malster
 27 Lydia d^r of Robert Wilkinson of Clifton, having Parish relief
 Nov. 7 Mary d^r of Joseph Wadsworth of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstal Clothier
 15 John son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 13 Richard Popplewell of Fall Clothier
 14 John son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of
 (1784) Hudersefeld Shoomaker
 Jan. 18 George son of Ann Milnes of Clifton Widdow
 19 Sarah wife of Jonathan Heartley of Southowram in the
 Parish of Halifax, Mason, By Parish Rellief
 26 Samuel son of Joseph Langley of Brighous in the Parish
 of Halifax Cardmaker
 Feb. 1 Susanah wife of William Fitton of Parkenhole Clothier
 4 Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier
 8 Ann d^r of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 10 Mary wife of John Rouse of Gumersal in the Parish of
 Birstal Clothier
 17 Mary wife of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
 29 Martha d^r of Liday Dickenson of Clifton, By Parish Charity
 29 David Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity
 March 9 Judith d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Mary wife of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
 13 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardemaker
 23 Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardemaker
 W^m Wood Minister
 William Fitton } Churchwardens
 Mark Thomas }
 [fo. 268] 1784
 April 15 Mary Crouther of Hartshead Widow, By Parish Charity
 May 6 Thomas son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 22 William son of Ann Ramsden of Clifton Widdow

- 1784
- May 26 John son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- June 8 Mary wife of John Sinkinson in the Parish of Huthersfield
Inn Keeper and Farmer
- Sept. 2 Samuel Kershaw of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal
Potter, Having Parish Relief
- 20 Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
- 22 Betty wife of Thomas Drake of Thornills Clothier
- Oct. 10 Charles Sheffield of Hartshed Clothier, By Parish Charity
- 13 Mary wife of George Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- 17 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Healey of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstall Labourer
- Nov. 30 Nancey d^r of John Clapham of Sophouse Farmer
- Dec. 15 Martha Firth of Clifton Widow
- 16 Acqualah Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier
- 23 John Pratt of Clifton Reet, By Parish Relief
- 28 Sarah d^r of Henrey Walker of Windebanck Mason
- (1785)
- Jan. 9 David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity
- 18 Joseph Drake of Hartshed Clothier
- 22 Mary d^r of John Holstead of Clifton Husband-man
- 28 Joshua son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 11 Thomas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 20 Elisabeth d^r of Judeth Coper of Hartshead, Haveing Parish
Relief
- March 4 Grace Balamforth of Fall, Having Parish Relief
- 6 Obedayah Oates of Hartshead Husbandman
- 6 Mary d^r of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- 8 Richard Wood of Fall Wiredrawer
- 8 John son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
- Will. Mann Minister
- John Fearnley } Church
- Geo. Dyson } Wardens
- Will. Horsley }
- 1785
- April 13 Sarah wife of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 15 Squire Houldroyd of Hartshead Moor Clothier, Having
Parish relief
- 22 Sarah Taylor of Clifton Widow
- May 12 John Terry of Birchhouse Farmer
- 12 Mary Dyson of Hartshed Widow
- 31 Rachel Langley of Hartshead Moor Widow, Haveing Parish
relief
- June 6 Jonathan Heartley of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall
Mason, Haveing Parish relief
- July 23 Lydia d^r of John Goldthorp of Brighouse in the Chapelrey
of Ealland Card-maker
- 30 Frances wife of James Oats of Hartshead Labourer, Having
Parish relief
- Aug. 11 Robert son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver
- 17 Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Thomas son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener

- Aug. 28 Martha dr of James Oates of Hartshed Labourer, Haveing Parish relief
 28 Mallam Cooper of Clifton Husbandman
 [fo. 269]
 Sept. 24 Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton Singel Woman
 Oct. 11 James son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 William son of Martha Binns of Mire-lane in the Parish of Birstall
 Dec. 6 Betthey dr of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoomaker
 16 Joseph son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Cardemaker
 26 Grace wife of Joseph Wilby of Parkenhole Clothier
 (1786)
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Coardingly of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax Malster
 20 Martha Stocks of Low Hall Wid:
 21 John son of John Sinkinson of Cooper brigg in the Parish of Huthersfield Inkeeper
 Feb. 6 John son of Josheph Wilby of Parkenhole Clothier
 March 7 Susanah dr of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Grace dr of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 22 Crispen son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 Will. Mann Minister
 Crisr Wilkinson } Church
 Wm Hudson } Wardens
 1786
 March 31 Ann dr of Joshua Rishworth of Tripelo in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
 April 5 Mearcey wife of William Hudson of Clifton Cardemaker
 6 Abraham Foster of Birley in the Parish of Bradforth Butcher
 May 7 Kattrien wife of Jesias Smith of Bradforth Wool-Stapler
 18 Mary dr of James Drake of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersfield Husbandman
 25 George son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardemaker
 30 Samuel Blagburn of Clifton Wiremaker
 31 Sarah dr of John Schorah of Walton cross Farmer
 31 Rueth wife of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
 June 7 John Oates of Lithrup Clothier, Haveing Parish relief
 20 Elenor wife of John Drake of Thornhills weaver
 28 Thomas son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 30 Sarah dr of Wid: Oats of Litherup
 July 17 Samuel Starkey of Thornhills Wirdrawer, Haveing Parish relief
 Aug. 3 Israel son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 6 John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
 16 Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Youman
 23 Sarah wife of Thomas Heald of Fall Wool-comber
 Sept. 9 Joseph son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 John Roberts of Fall Clothier
 Oct. 24 Samuel son of Wid: Oates of Lithrup, Haveing Parish Relief
 Nov. 18 Nathanel Clapham of Kirklees Gam keeper

- 1786
 Dec. 5 Rebeca d^r of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
 28 Mary d^r of Mathew Lee of Walton Cross in the Parish of
 (1787) Birstall Butcher
 Jan. 15 William Fitton of Perken-hole Clothier
 18 Betty d^r of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 [fo. 270]
 Jan. 21 George son of Joseph Addamson of Blake-law Farmer
 28 Martha Write of Clifton Widow
 28 Mary d^r of Joseph Pearson of Woodhouse in the Parish
 of Ealland Malster
 Feb. 6 Susana d^r of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 11 Henrey Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher
 13 Sarah d^r of Robert Faucet of Brighouse in the Parish of
 Ealland Wiredrawer
 13 Mary wife of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Mary d^r of Martha Michaelwait of Fall
 25 Nany Milnes of Clifton Widow, Haveing Parish relief
 Tho^s Sedgwick Minister
 John Drake } Church
 Mark Thomas } Wardens
 Isaac Wollton }
 1787
 April 5 Ann Fearnley of Hartshead Widow
 9 John Yeates of Windebanck Husbandman
 10 Elisabeth Hargreaves of Clifton, Haveing Parish relief
 17 Hannah wife of Samuel Walker of Clifton Labroure, Haveing
 Prsh^h relief
 17 James son of James Harget of Birkby-Lane Labroure
 18 Mathew Womersley of Clifton Clothier, Haveing Parish relief
 18 James son of James Tice of Brighous in the Parish of
 Ealland Wiredrawer
 May 24 Nancey Furniss Servent to Jos^a Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 June 3 Ann wife of Criespin Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
 3 Henrey son of Ann Horsfield of Clifton
 17 James son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clotier
 20 Joseph son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 27 George son of Joseph Binns of Brighous in the Parish of
 Halifax Cardmaker
 July 5 John Sinkinson of Cooper Brig in the Parish of Hudersfield
 Inkeeper
 10 Thomas son of Jonas Morton of Soapshous Cardboardmaker
 12 Mary d^r of John Clapham of Soapshous Farmer
 31 Samuel Walker of Clifton Labourer, Haveing Parish relief
 Aug. 20 Ruth d^r of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
 26 Susannah d^r of John Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier
 28 Joseph son of John Asheley of Hartshead Clothier
 29 Hannah d^r of John Mallison of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Carpenter
 Sept. 5 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier

- Sept. 10 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Bins of Hartshead Moor in the Parish
of Birstall Labourer
12 Ann d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener
16 Godfrey son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
23 Mary d^r of Benjamin Oates of Brighous in the Parish of
Hallifax Blacksmith
- Oct. 7 Nathan son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Labourer
7 Sarah d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
7 William son of Thomas Child of Lithirup Collier, Pauper
9 Richard son of Richard Aschton of Litherup Labourer, Pauper
22 Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
23 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 271]
Oct. 24 John son of James Goodall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Nov. 19 Hannah d^r of Richard Ashton of Lithrup Labourer, Pauper
20 Martha d^r of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
21 Nanney d^r of Abraham Womersley of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstall Labourer
23 Hannah d^r of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of
Halifax reet
- Dec. 3 Mary wife of William Armytage of Brighouse in the Parish
of Halifax Cardmaker
9 Thomas son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
12 Joseph Sykes of Clifton Labourer
23 William Rayner of Soaphouse Farmer
30 John son of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
(1788)
- Jan. 4 John son of George Walker of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Shoomaker
8 Robert son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
14 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Rober-Town in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
15 Hannah d^r of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
20 Ann d^r of John Hirst of Robert-Town in the Parish of
Birstall Joyner
- Feb. 11 James Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Cow-Jobber
14 Lidya d^r of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
15 Mary wife of Jonas Drake of Litherup Clothier
16 Luke son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
20 Susannah Horsley of Clifton Widdow
27 Fanny wife of John Bell of the Royd in Soyland in the
Parish of Halifax Farmer
- March 7 Hannah d^r of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
9 Sarah d^r of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
12 Martha wife of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
16 Rachel Robshaw of Hartshead Widdow
William Wood Minister
Tho^s Brook } Church
Rob^t Ramsden } Wardens
John Berry }

1788

- April 4 Sarah d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 11 Joseph Langley of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax
 Cardmaker, Pauper
 17 Hannah d^r of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cardwiner
 23 Elisabeth wife of Abrahah Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Fanney d^r of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 27 Mathew Drake of Clifton Clothier
- May 6 Lydia Ramsden of Clifton Spincer
 10 Martha wife of Fredrick Guiz of Rastrick in the Parish of
 Halifax in-keper
 14 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboard-Maker
 25 Martha d^r of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Mary d^r of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 Susannah d^r of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 272]
 June 16 Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax
 Cloth-millier
- July 8 Aquila Braithwait of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 9 Benjamin son of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 12 Joseph son of James Baumforth of Fall Clothier
 17 Mary wife of Benjamin Walker of Thornil Brigs in the
 Parish of Halifax Malster
 17 Betty d^r of George Shepley of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Benjamin son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 21 Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller & Farmer
- Sept. 3 Margret Clapham of Clifton Widdow
 7 Richard son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 8 Martha Pratt of Clifton Widdow
 14 Elisabeth wife of James Holdsworth of Rrastrick in the
 Parish of Halifax Clothier, Pauper
- Oct. 2 John son of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, Pauper
 7 John Rouse of Peep Wool-Comber, Pauper
 23 Hannah d^r of Thomas Deanton of Brighthouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Mason
- Dec. 25 Mary d^r of James Balmfort of Fall Clothier
 26 Mary Sheffield of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Widdow
- (1789)
- Jan. 8 Thomas Hall of Perkinhool Coileer
 18 John son of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier
 18 George son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
 30 Mary Coper of Clifton Widow
- Feb. 6 Joseph Clayton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
 Labourer, Pauper
 13 Susannah Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huthersfild Wid:
 22 Mary wife of William Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper
 26 Joseph son of Abraham Fairburn of upper House in the
 Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
- March 1 Mary Nichols of Hartshead Widow, Pauper
 5 Robert son of Robert Faucet of Bridghouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Wiredrawer

- March 6 John son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
 7 Mary Sheffield of Low Hall Spincer
 10 Tabathy wife of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 12 Hannah wife of Davide Firth of Marsden in the Parish of Almonsbury Clothier
 15 Mary d^r of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier
 18 Hannah Sinkson of Clifton
 William Wood Minister
 Tho^s Woodhead } Church
 Rob^t Ramsden }
 James Mitchell } Wardens
- [fo. 273]. 1789
- March 25 Joseph son of William Prat of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax Cardbord-maker
- April 5 Mary d^r of Samuel Squire of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Weaver
 9 George son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 David Poppelwell of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 22 William Hudson of Clifton Inholder
- May 6 Jonas Drake of Lithrup Clothier
 10 Mary Clayton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wid: Paup.
 Rachel Braithwait in the Parish of Mirfield Widow, Paup.
 22 Robert son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Thomas Heald of Hartshead Wool Comber
 9 Mary wife of John Fitton of Perken-hole Clothier
 14 Susannah Green of Clifton Widdow
 24 Sarah d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer
- July 12 Richard Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 21 Susanah d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Reet
- Aug. 31 Elisabeth wife of John Bell of Craven in the Parish of Beutterwick Farmer
- Sept. 14 Ann wife of John Holdstead of Clifton Husbandman
 29 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Mary widow of William Hargreaves of Rastrick in the Chapilrey of Ealland Batsman
 4 John son of John Bentley of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Taylor
 16 John Drake of Clifton Clothier
 James son of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier
 19 William Yates of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 30 Ann wife of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 6 Thomas son of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier
 17 Mary d^r of S^r George Armytage of Kirklees Bar^t
 Benjamin Son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 5 Susannah wife of John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 9 Lydia d^r of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 Susannah d^r of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Ann wife of Tymothy Bancroft of uper edge in the township of Litelif in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer
 13 Abraham son of Mark Robison of Hartshed-moor Wiredrawer

1789

- Dec. 13 Lydia d^r of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Jane wife of Samuel Exley of Southouram in the Parish of
 Halifax Delver
 27 Mary d^r of Tymothy Bancroft of uperedge in the Township
 of Litelief in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer
 28 Mary Brook of Clifton Spencer

(1790)

- Jan. 13 Joseph son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 Davidson of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, Pauper
 15 Dolley d^r of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper

[fo. 274]

- Jan. 16 William son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Martha wife of Michal Drake of Birkby-lane Labourer, Pauper
 Feb. 3 Joseph son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper
 4 Mary d^r of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason
 21 Thomas Pawson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Collier
 23 Jonathan Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 March 6 John son of Samuel Yeates of Tripelo in the Parish of
 Birstall Wiredrawer
 7 Mary d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper
 28 James Wood of Clifton Husbandman
 James son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier

William Wood Minister
 Will^m Goldthorp } Church
 Robt. Clarkson } Wardens

1790

- May 20 Mary d^r of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 23 Sarah Rawsen of Hartshead Widow, Pauper
 27 Joseph son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
 June 16 Jane wife of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
 20 George Ratlief of Clifton Carrier
 22 Hannah d^r of Joseph Langley late of Brighouse in the
 Parish of Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper
 30 Thomas son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 July 8 John son of Joseph Langley late of Bridghous in the
 Parish of Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper
 11 Elisabeth d^r of James Robetshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 22 Nanney wife of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 Aug. 5 James Drake of Thornills Farmer & Badger
 14 Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
 24 Mary wife of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bart.
 27 Judeth Cooper of Hartshead, Pauper
 29 Luke son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 5 Mary Drake of Clifton Widow
 19 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 20 Samuel son of Joseph Bower of Birkhouse Worset Weaver
 John Child of Thornills Clothier, Pauper
 Nov. 16 Robert son of Jerimyah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 Dec. 4 James son of George Wallker of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Shoemaker
 4 Grace d^r of James Pearson of Cock-walk Labourer

[fo. 276] 1792

- March 24 Susannah d^r of Joseph. Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 25 Salley d^r of Isacc Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Reet
- April 25 Sarah Mitchel of Clifton Widow Carrier
 29 Mary d^r of James Acahroyd of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Labourer
- May 9 Lydia d^r of Isaca Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Thomas Crosley of Hartshead Clothier
 29 Nanney wife of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 16 Mary wife of Joseph Rayner of Cromelbotom in the
 Parish of Halifax Clothier
 25 Joseph Maud son of Elizabeth Wood of Clifton Widow
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Clayton of Elland in the Parish of Halifax Clothier
 5 Elisabeth Wood of Clifton Widow
 12 Ann Aveson of Thornills Widow Farmer
 25 Sally d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- Sept. 23 Sally d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Betty d^r of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 15 Isacc Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Reet
 28 Lydia d^r of Samul Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 30 Nathan son of John Goldthorp of Bridghous in Parish
 of Halifax Cardmaker
- Nov. 20 Mary d^r of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Mary wife of Charles Firth of Birstall Farmer
 23 Mary d^r of Mathew Lee of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 14 Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Moses son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
 18 Martha Womersley of Clifton Widow
 28 Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1793)

- Jan. 8 Edward Brook of Hartshead Woolcomber, Pauper
 9 Hannah wife of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier, Pauper
 10 Hannah d^r of John Bins Juner of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Whitesmith
- Feb. 7 Hannah d^r of Samuel Yeats of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Wiredrawer
 10 James son of Stiven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 17 Hannah Whitacer of Clifton Widow
 19 Elenor d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Sarah Cooper of Hartshead Spincer
- March 7 Authra son of Richard Lengley lat of Hartshead Moor
 Labourer
 18 Robert son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 W. Mann Minister
 Willi Furniss
 James Armytage } Church
 James Walker } wardens

[fo. 277] 1793

- March 29 Rachel d^r of James Harget of Belly Bridge Labourer, Pauper
- April 11 Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn Millier
 12 William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer

- April 19 Mary wife of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 24 John son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- May 5 Mary d^r of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 26 John son of John Cordingley of Brighthouse in the Parish of Hallifax Husbandman
 30 Samuel son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 30 James son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- June 2 Sarah wife of John Dearnley of Hightown in the Parrish of Birstall Carrier
 14 Nancey wife of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 18 Benjamin Hutchinson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Farmer & Coolman
- July 3 Charles Kay of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 29 Franciss wife of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carpenter
 30 Mary Bower of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Widow
- Sept. 9 Betty d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 25 Martha Furniss of Hartshead Widow
- Oct. 13 Betty d^r of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 17 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 18 John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Grace d^r of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- Nov. 3 Joshua son of John Gledill of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 William son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 27 Martha wife of John Woodcock of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 1 Sara d^r of Joshua Gledill of Hartshead Clothier
 Betty d^r of Nancey Child of Hartshead, Pauper
 15 Mary d^r of James Brearley of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer
 22 Henrey son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 24 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 25 Richard Avison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Horsebreaker, Pauper
 29 Alexeander son of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier
 31 Benjamin son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- (1794)
 Jan. 2 Samuel Drake of Thornills Gardener
 5 George son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 6 Betty d^r of Richard Robshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
 11 Nanney d^r of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
 14 Mary wid^w of Joseph Drake late of Clifton Clothier
 William son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
- [fo. 278]
 Jan. 21 Mirria d^r of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 23 David son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 Mary d^r of John Bentley of Lithrup Tylor
 27 James son of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Worstesweaver
 28 Henrey Rayner of Toothill in the Parish of Ealland Clothier
 Thomas Clayton of Clifton Clothier, Pauper

(1794)

- Feb. 7 Joseph son of Mary Hirst of Lithrup
 9 Hannah d^r of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
 Judeth d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 10 Jacob son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Taylor
 11 Charles son of Charles Womersley of Bridghouse in the
 Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer
 11 Hannah d^r of Hannah Mortimore in the Parish of
 Mirfield, Pauper
 12 Joseph son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 William son of Sarah Sheard of Clifton
 22 Lydia d^r of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Juner Cardmaker
 28 Mary d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 March 2 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 2 Lydia d^r of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Luke son of Hannah Hargreaves of Clifton
 4 Nanney d^r of Zacekees Armytage of Brighouse in the
 Parrish of Hallifax Cardmaker
 5 Robert son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Shoolmaster
 5 Mary d^r of Ishua Durens of Fall Clothier, Pauper
 7 John son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
 11 Ann d^r of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 Richard son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Reet,
 Puper
 13 Jonathan son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 John son of Benjamin Scinnior of Clifton Butcher
 23 Sarah d^r of Thomas Ramsden of Thornills Cardmaker
 Jos. Mann Minister
 Tho^s Ramsden } Church
 John Drake } wardens
 1794
 March 26 John son of John Fitton of Heaton-lane in the Parish of
 Birstal Cardmaker
 30 William son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier
 31 Michael Drake of Birkby-lane Husbandman, Pauper
 April 3 Sarah d^r of Martin Brown of Clifton Groom
 4 John son of William Walker of Brighouse in the Parish of
 [fo. 279] Halifax Wiredrawer
 April 6 John son of John Clapham of Soaphous Farmer
 13 Nathaniel Cordingley of Manner Malster and Farmer
 15 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Pearson of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Malster
 15 Ruteth d^r of William Armytage of Letelief in the Parish of
 Halifax Cardmaker
 17 Hannah d^r of Samuel Barber of Thornills Gardener
 21 Martha d^r of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 May 3 Sarah d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Husbandman
 4 James son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
 6 Katey Firth of Clifton

- May 22 Ann wife of Joseph Langley of Brighouse in the Parish of
Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper
- 25 Elenor wife of John Fisher of Hightown in the Parish of
Birstall Wiredrawer, Pauper
- 25 Samuel son of Joseph Sheapley of Roberttown in the
Parish of Birstall Husbandman
- 29 Hannah Hurst of Hartshead Widow, Pauper
- June 1 Sarah d^r of John Lord of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
Shoomaker, Pauper
- 5 Susannah wife of James Broscom of Hightown in the
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 6 Benjamin son of Thomas Roberts of Brighouse in the
Parish of Halifax Fulling Miller
- 9 Mary d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
- 11 Richard son of Rich^d Avison of Hightown Horsebreaker,
Pauper
- 16 William Farburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 17 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
- 18 Susee d^r of Richard Ramsden of Littletown in the Parish
of Birstall Carpenter
- 20 Sarah d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 29 Joseph son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
- Aug. 1 Mark Drake of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Husbandman
- 25 Joseph son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Sarah wife of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 4 Judeth wife of John Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
- 26 Betty d^r of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 4 John Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
- 13 Martha wife of Samuel Binns of Huperhouse in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 2 Michael Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- 2 George son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 5 Susannah wife of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- 31 Lidya wife of Richard Avison of Hightown Carrier
- [fo. 280] (1795)
- Jan. 1 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- 20 Hannah d^r of Sarah Drake of Hartshead
- 21 Joseph Brewer of Bridghous in the Par^{sh} of Halifax Cardmaker
- 22 William son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Martha d^r of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
- 26 Sarah wife of Joseph Crab of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Feb. 4 Meria wife of Richardramsden of Litteltown in the Parish
of Birstall Reet
- 8 Mathew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 7 Hannah wife of Thomas Cordingly of Hartshead Reet
- 17 Susanah wife of William Braithwait of Raistraack in the
Parish of Halifax Clothier

T. Sedgwick Offic^r Minister
Tho^s Woodhead } Church
Will^m Goldthorp } Wardens

1795

- April 9 William Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 May 12 Lydia d^r of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 14 Susannah wife of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 3 M^r Charles Sheffield of Clifton Youman
 17 George Halmshaw of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 21 Love wife of the late Thomas Morton of Clifton Wid:
 24 Elisabeth Milens of Clifton Widdow
 24 Nancy d^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Abraham son of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
 July 12 Mathew son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Mary wife of Benjamin Senier of Clifton Butcher
 John Bower of Thornills Wiredrawer
 Sept. 14 Ann Womersley of Clifton Widow
 22 Sarah d^r of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 18 Nanney d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 Nov. 19 Sarah late wife of David Popplewell of Scholes Clothier
 Dec. 4 James son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
 6 John son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
 10 Robert son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier

(1796)

- Jan. 8 Abraham Milner of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 Sussey d^r of the late Eley Faucet of Roberttown Clothier
 Feb. 3 John Liversidg of Hartshead Clothier
 6 Mary d^r of James Brewer of Bridghouse in the Parish of
 Halifax Cardmaker
 March 6 Luke Oates of Hartshead Clothier
 Hammond Roberson Minister
 Tho^s Woodhead } Church
 Will^m Goldthorp } Wardens

[fo. 281] 1796

- March 29 Samuel son of William Pratt of Clifton Reet
 April 12 Jonas Jackson of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 Daurcass wife of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 12 Mary wife of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
 May 8 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Southouram Clothier
 10 George Walker of Clifton Gardener
 30 John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 July 17 Elisabeth d^r of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor
 29 Elenor d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 8 Mary d^r of Sarah Sheard of Birkby-lane
 21 Joseph Rayner of Southhourom in the Parish of Halifax
 Clothier
 28 John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman
 Sept. 27 Ruth wife of Jeremyah Aveson of Bridghouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Inkeeper
 Oct. 1 James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier
 21 Hannah d^r of James Cordingly of Windebanck Clothier
 23 Jeremyah Aveson of Bridghous in the Parish of Halifax
 Inkeeper
 31 Ann late wife of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Youman
 Nov. 20 Elisabeth wife of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 25 Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Church Farmer

- Dec. 5 William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
 20 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
 25 William Wright of Clifton Blacksmith
 28 Hannah d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 (1797)
 Jan. 22 John Drake of Hartshead Gardener
 Feb. 26 Ann d^r of John Goldthorp of Bridghouse in the Parish of
 Halifax Cardmaker
 March 8 Charles son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Benjamin son of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 16 Mary Walker of Clifton Widow to Abraham Walker
 Hammond Roberson Minister
 George Brearley } Church
 Tho^s Woodhead } Wardens
 1797
 March 28 John Wilkinson of Clifton Husbandman
 30 Mary wife of William Furniss of Hartshead Farm
 April 2 John son of William Ramsden of Clifton Labourer
 4 Ann d^r of Joseph Claiton of Wike Wiredrawer
 11 Susanah Drake of Clifton Widdow
 [fo. 282]
 May 4 Mary wife of Joseph Watson of Lithrup Clothier
 6 Betty d^r of John Hirst of Roberttown Joiner
 7 Sarah d^r of William Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 12 Ann d^r of Benjamin Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Mary wife of John Binns of Hightown Juner Whitesmith
 14 Mary d^r of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 16 Dorathey wife of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer
 17 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
 18 Charlotte d^r of James Rawstorne of Coln Bridge in the
 Parish of Hudersfield Esq^r
 28 Jude son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 June 22 Mary wife of James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier
 23 Hannah wife of Benjamin Longbottom of Roberttown
 Banksman
 24 Hannah d^r of John Richenson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Abraham son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
 27 Betty wife of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of
 Hallifax Reet
 July 6 Samuel son of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
 23 Benjamin Walker of Thornills Bridge in the Parish of
 Halifax Malster
 Aug. 6 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 Elisabeth d^r of John Kitchen of Bradly in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Blacksmith
 17 Elisabeth d^r of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 31 James son of Mark Drake of Low Hall Husbandman
 Sept. 1 Hannah wife of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 2 Joah son of Thomas Schorfield (?) of Clifton Clothier
 10 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

- 1797
 Sept. 15 Robert son of Richard Ramesden of Litteltown in the
 Parish of Birstall Reet
 26 George Walker of Clifton Labourer
 Oct. 12 Everella wife of John Harrison of Lawn in the Parish of
 Saddelworth Clothier
 17 Hannah d^r of the late Henrey Smith of Thorniels Des^d
 21 Mary wife of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Farrier & Smith
 23 Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Abraham son of John Mallison of Hightown Reet
 Nov. 24 Sarah d^r of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 3 Samuel son of William Avesion of Bridgehouse in the Parish
 of Halifax Butcher
 7 Hannah wife of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
 7 Mary wife of Robert Holdsworth of Thornils Farmer
 (1798)
 Jan. 6 Jonas son of Joseph Hirst of Fall Collier
 11 Richard son of Martha Cordingly of Windebanck Wid^d
 13 Henrey Hirst of Hepenstall in the Parish of Halifax Groser
 21 James son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
 31 Thabatha Shepley of Peepgreen Widdow
 Feb. 6 Francis son of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bar^t
 6 Hannah Ashton of Hartshead Widdow
 8 Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 13 Mary wife of Wilson Jackson of Robrttown Mason
 18 John Whitley son of Sarah Rouse of Lithrup
 21 Hannah wife of the late John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Robert Reainer of Southouram in Halifax Clothier
 23 Nanney wife of Joseph Brook of Lithrup Clothier
 March 1 Joseph Brook of Lithrup Clothier
 2 William son of Richard Ramsden of Litteltown Reet
 4 Nanney Beamont of Hartshead Widdow
 4 Elisabeth wife of the late Benjamin Lister of Peep Clothier

[An entry occurs here which is illegible.]

[VOLUME III.]

BAPTISMS.

[fo. 1] 1798

- March 25 John son of John Hall of Perkinhole Clothier
 25 Luke son of Judeth Scheperd of Clifton
 25 Ann d^r of Richard Durens of Hightown Clothier
- April 1 Hannah d^r of Mary Hargreaves of Clifton
 15 Sarah d^r of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Hannah d^r of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Ann d^r of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
 29 John son of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
- May 4 Easter d^r of Sarah Clapham of Soaphouse
 6 Rebeca d^r of Abraham Fleetwood of Thornills Husbandman
 20 James son of Grace Mortimor of Hartshead
 27 Martha d^r of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
 27 Margret d^r of Joshua Durens of Peepgreen Clothier
 27 Elisabeth d^r of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 27 Ann d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 3 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
 24 Robert son of Joseph Law of Birkby Lane Cardmaker
 24 Hannah d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
 24 Henrey son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
 25 James son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
- July 1 Robert son of Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker
 1 Rachel d^r of Abegill Wilkinson of Clifton
 15 James son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
 15 Hannah d^r of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
 22 Zillah d^r of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 29 Frances d^r of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 19 Ann d^r of Joseph Liley of Hightown Collier
 19 Sarah d^r of William Walker of Hartshead Shoomaker
 19 Charlotte d^r of John Murfitt of Roberttown Talor
 28 Joseph son of Christiana Woodcock of Blacup in Hightown
 Clothier
- Sept. 16 David son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Hannah d^r of Jonas Berrey of Blakelaw Wiredrawer
 30 Hannah d^r of James Goodear of Thornills Labourer
- Oct. 5 Joah son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Samuel son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
 17 Jerrey son of George Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Abraham son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
 28 John son of Thomas Webster of Hightown Clothier
- Nov. 4 Sarah d^r of George Robinson of Birkhouse Wiredrawer
 4 John son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parsh^h
 of Birst^l Taylor

1798

- Nov. 18 Joseph son of Martha Binns of Hightown in the Parish
of Birstall
- 18 Sarah d^r of Hannah Womersley of Clifton
- Dec. 9 James son of Benjamin Wood of Thornhills Croper
- 18 Elisabeth d^r of Joshua Drake of Peep Clothier
- 23 Henry Walker son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck
Husbandman
- 23 Mary d^r of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
- 25 William son of John Morison of Clifton Joyner
- 25 William son of Hannah Wood of Clifton
- 25 William son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
- 25 Samuel son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- 25 David son of [*name illegible*] of Clifton

[fo. 2]

- Dec. 25 Robert son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Sarah Nalor d^r of Edward Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 30 Joseph son of John Ranyer of Beep Clothier

(1799)

- Jan. 21 Mary d^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- Feb. 10 Joseph son of George Walker of Lithrup Juner Gardener
- 10 Sarah d^r of George Schorah of Hightown Husbandman
- 10 Sarah d^r of William Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker
- 17 Elisabeth d^r of Lydid Womersley of Hartshead
- 24 Elisabeth d^r of Susanna Woodcock of Tripolo in the Parish
of Birstall
- 24 Hannah d^r of William Collines of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 24 John son of William Sykes of Mirfield Wiredrawer
- March 3 George son of William Houlfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 3 David son of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- 10 Nathan son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Ann d^r of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
- 17 George son of Joah Brearly of Clifton Joyner
- 24 Abraham son of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver
- 24 William son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Hammond Roberson Minister
- Will^m Goldthorp } Church
- William Furniss } Wardens
- Henry Walker }

1799

- March 25 William son of Henry Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 28 Harret d^r of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver
- April 3 Mary d^r of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- 15 Susanna d^r of Mary Rishworth of Hartshead
- 15 Ann d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- 15 Miria d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
- 21 Abel son of John Blagburn of Hightown in the Par^h of
Birstal Clothier
- 21 Elisabeth d^r of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 28 Hannah d^r of Samuel Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
- 28 Ellen d^r of Thomas Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
- 29 Benjamin son of John Sheard of Pogmires in the Parish
of Birstall Clothier

May	5	Lydia d ^r of Charles Heaton of Mirfield Clothier
	19	Horashea son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	Rachel d ^r of James Hull of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	26	Robert son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoomaker
June	7	Hannah d ^r of James Woodcock of Hartshead Taylor
	9	George son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoomaker
	9	Martha d ^r of Joseph Drake of Thornills Shoomaker
	16	George son of John Bentley of Lithrup Militam ⁿ Taylor
	16	Elisabeth d ^r of Isacca Whitley of Hartshead Clothier
	21	George son of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier
	23	Mary d ^r of Susannah Elesworth of Hartshead
July	7	William son of Ruben Stocks of Birchhouse Weaver
	7	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown Clothier
	7	Susannah d ^r of Joseph Kellet of Highmoor Collier
	21	Jane d ^r of Joseph Lockwood Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	Elisabeth d ^r of John Houldroyd of Roberttown Clothier
[fo. 3]		
July	28	Nancey d ^r of Sarah Sheard of Birkby Lane
Aug.	4	William son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
	4	Jane d ^r of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	John son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	11	Joseph son of Sarah Reet of Clifton Spincer
	25	Nanney d ^r of Richard Hirst of Hightown Clothier
	27	Mary d ^r of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
Sept.	5	John son of Eley Colens of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Samuel son of James Goodal of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	17	James son of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	29	John son of Elisabeth Pearson of Clifton
	29	Elisabeth d ^r of George Jackson of Perkenhole Mason
	29	Hannah d ^r of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
Oct.	20	John son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Richard son of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Sarah d ^r of Betty Freman of Clifton
Nov.	3	Adam son of John Sowden of Thornills Labourer
	10	Ann d ^r of John Mortimor of Birkby-lane Clothier
	17	Maryann d ^r of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier
	17	Richard son of Susannah Houldroyd of Highmoor
	24	Samuel son of Joseph Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker
Dec.	1	Herriett d ^r of Luke womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	2	John son of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	8	David son of Joseph Whitely of Clifton Cardmaker
	15	Mary Ann d ^r of Rachel Hagger of Roberttown
	25	George son of John Schorfield of Clifton Labourer
	25	James son of Jonas Heppheworth of Hartsheadmoor Clothier
	29	Mary d ^r of Joseph Smith of Hightown Cardmaker
(1800)		
Jan.	5	Hannah d ^r of John Sutlief of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	9	Hannah d ^r of Joseph Smith of Peepgreen Husbandman
	19	Frances d ^r of Abraham Fitton of Peepegreen Wiredrawer
	29	William son of Isaac Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	Hannah d ^r of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker

(1800)

Feb.	2	Harriet d ^r of Habraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	9	Mary d ^r of James Ogden of Kirklees Brewer
	23	Harriot d ^r of William Pratt of Belly Bridg Carpenter
March	2	Surah d ^r of Jonathan Thewlouse of Thornills Gardener
	9	Ann d ^r of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer
	9	John Woodhead son of Mary Buckston of Birkbylane
	9	George son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Thomas son of John Lockwood of Clifton Solder
	23	Ely son of David Hoile of Witwood Weaver
	23	John son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
	23	Ann d ^r of William Hoil of Witwood Weaver
		Hammond Roberson Minister
		Joseph Normington } Church
		John Pilling } wardens
[fo. 4]	1800	
March	30	Abraham son of Michael Elesworth of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	30	Joseph son of John Halmshaw of Hightown Cardmaker
	30	Lusha d ^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
April	11	Joshua son of Hannah Ashley of Hartshead
	13	Joseph son of James Malienson of Dusburey Clothier
	13	Joseph son of Thomas Mereer of Hightown Clothier
	13	Maryann d ^r of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier
	20	George son of William Naylor of Hightown Mason
	20	Samuel son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	27	Heward son of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
May	4	John son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	4	Edward son of S ^r George Armytage of Kirklees Bar ^t
	4	Nancy d ^r of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Mary d ^r of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
	18	Simmion son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	25	Joannah d ^r of Joseph Walker of Hightown Mason
June	1	Joseph and Mary son and d ^r of George Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	1	Susannah d ^r of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Keeper
	1	Jaen d ^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Reet
	5	Sally d ^r of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	6	Hannah d ^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	William & Herriot son & d ^r of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	19	Hannah d ^r of Mary Drake of Hartshead
	29	Samuel son of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoomaker
July	6	John son of Habraham Fleetwood of Blakelaw Husbandman
	6	John son of Joseph Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Joseph son of John Hall of Perkinhole Gardener
	20	Sarah d ^r of Mary Oldroyd of Hartsheadmoor
	27	Davide son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Nancey d ^r of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
Aug.	8	Joshua son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	John son of Enock Hemingway of Roberttown Boatsman
Sept.	14	Richard son of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	Sarah d ^r of Susannah Sheffield of Hartshead Spincer

1800

Sept.	30	Richard son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
	30	William son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
	30	Martha d ^r of John Binns of Peepgreen Seargewaver
Oct.	5	Same son of John Law of Birkbylane Cardmaker
	19	Rebaca d ^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
Nov.	15	Charles son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	16	John son of John Drake of Thornills Worsetman ⁿ
Dec.	21	Elisabeth d ^r of Henrey Barber of Thornhills Wiredrawer
	27	Jonathan son of Edward Wilby of Duesburymoor Clothier
	25	John son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
(1801)		
Jan.	4	Elisabeth d ^r of Joseph Yeats of Thornills Wiredrawer
	11	Hannah d ^r of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 5]		
Jan.	25	William son of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Susannah d ^r of George Walker of Clifton Gardener
Feb.	1	Henry son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Mary d ^r of John Morison of Clifton Joyner
	15	James son of John Hemingway of Clifton Husbandman
	22	Hannah d ^r of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
March	1	Henrietta d ^r of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bart
	5	Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
	5	James son of James Goodear of Thornhills Husbandman
	8	David son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	8	Nancey d ^r of George Holdsworth of Birkby-lane Cardmaker
	16	William son of Natheneal Perken of Hartshead Weaver
	22	Mathew son of Grace Berrey of Clifton
	22	Benjamin son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Crispin son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
	22	Samuel son of Habraham Lawford of Hightown Clothier
	22	Hannah d ^r of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Hammond Roberson Minister
		Rob ^t Goldthorp } Church
		W ^m Earnshaw } Wardens
1801		
March	29	Ann d ^r of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	29	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
April	2	Sarah d ^r of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	4	Hannah d ^r of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	5	George son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer Seneor
	5	Lydia d ^r of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Easter d ^r of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
	26	Luke son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Croper
	26	Elisabeth Susan d ^r of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
May	1	John son of Betty Walker of Clifton
	1	Ann d ^r of Hannah Drake of Clifton
	4	George son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
	4	Sarah d ^r of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	10	Robinson son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Samuel son of Mathew Mitchel of Hightown Clothier
	22	Mary d ^r of Joshua Drake of Lithrup Clothier
	24	George son of John Flint of Clifton Husbandman

1801

- June 14 George son of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown Clothier
 14 Habraham son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Ann d^r of Habraham Hey of Clifton Clothier
 21 Ann d^r of Gabriel Redfearn of Littletown Clothier
 July 8 Benjamin son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier
 10 Sarah d^r of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
 19 Miria d^r of Sarah Rouse of Lithrup
 [fo. 6]
 July 23 Fanney d^r of Elisabeth Mitchel of Clifton
 Aug 2 Joseph son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
 2 William son of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor
 5 Charlott d^r of Elenor Drake of Hartshead
 9 Mary Ann d^r of William Sinkinson of Clifton Whitesmith
 Sept. 20 Mary d^r of Peter Bedford of Blacklaw Betler
 Oct. 4 Lydia d^r of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
 4 Herriett d^r of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 William son of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
 18 Ellen d^r of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier & Farmer
 25 Martha d^r of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 Nov. 1 Mary Ann d^r of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker
 1 William son of Joshua Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
 8 Hannah d^r of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
 15 Alfred son of Samuel Camm of Clifton Cardingen maker
 Dec. 13 William son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason
 13 John son of William Pauson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Joseph son of John Pilling of Kirklees mills Farmer & Cornmiller
 25 Obadiah son of Josepnh Lang of Clifton Clothier
 25 Robert son of William Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 John son of Mary Roberts of Fall

(1802)

- Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 10 Alfred son of Jeremiah Brearly of Clifton Shopkeeper
 10 Lydia d^r of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 Betty d^r of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Husbandman
 24 Elenor d^r of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
 27 Maryann d^r of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 31 Robert son of Jonathan Thoules of Thornills Gardener
 31 Elisabeth d^r of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 7 Mary d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Juner Clothier
 14 Sarah d^r of Thomas Crosley of Roberttown Clothier
 28 Mark son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Sarah d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
 28 Elisabeth d^r of Isaac Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 March 14 Thomas son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 14 Ann d^r of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 21 Mary d^r of Joseph Drake of Thornills Clothier
 28 Elisabeth d^r of James Woodcock of Hertshole Yeat Clothier

Hammond Roberson Curate
 Rob^t Goldthorp } Church
 Joshua Sinkinson } Wardens

[fo. 7]

1802

- April 4 Martha d^r of George Schorah of Waltencross Carrier
 16 Edwin Bamford son of Sarah Green of Clifton
 18 Hannah d^r of David Hoil of Witwood Worsetweaver
 George and Hannah twin children of Samuel Avison of
 Thornills Farmer
 20 David son of Richard Durence of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 May 2 Hannah d^r of John Hoult of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 2 Mary d^r of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier
 19 Sarah d^r of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 30 Thomas son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 June 6 Joseph son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridge in the Parish
 of Hudersfield Joyner
 6 Susannah d^r of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
 4 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 6 John son of James Robinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 6 Harriot d^r of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 Richard son of William Armytag of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Martha d^r of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver
 20 Mary d^r of Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Charles Ben^{ja} son of Benjamin Glover of Heaton in the
 Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
 20 Henrey son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
 20 Zella d^r of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Emmah d^r of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 27 John son of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
 July 4 Franklin son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 4 Jonas son of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
 11 Abraham son of Abraham Fleetwood of Blacklow Hus-
 bandman
 12 Sarah d^r of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer
 25 William son of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer
 25 Mearcey d^r of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Elisabeth d^r of Mary Oats of Hartshead
 Aug. 1 Mark son of William Drake of low Hall Husbandman
 11 Martha and Mary d^{rs} of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper
 15 Hannah d^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Martha d^r of Jonas Hepworth of Hartshead-moor Clothier
 15 Ann d^r of John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Ann d^r of Samuel Brigg of Clifton Shoomaker
 15 Alce d^r of John Mallinson of Hightown Carpenter
 18 Joseph son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
 22 Job son of Jonathan Faucite of Roberttown Clothier
 29 Mary d^r of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 5 Martha d^r of John Wood of Hightown Clothier
 5 Sarah d^r of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 12 Mary d^r of Kit Womersley of Clifton Gamkeeper
 12 Sarah d^r of Rubin Stocks of Birkby-lane Weaver
 19 Mally d^r of David Squire of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Cardmaker

[fo. 8] 1802

- Oct. 3 Samuel Braithwait son of Rachel Charlesworth of Hightown
 3 Habraham son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
 10 George son of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 William son of William Sykes of Mirfield Shoomaker
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Clifton Fullingmiller
 31 Martha d^r of Joshua Durance of Peepgreen Clothier
 31 Joanna d^r of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Reet
 Nov. 7 John son of Habram Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 14 John son of James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker
 28 Susannah d^r of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier
 28 Mary d^r of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
 28 William son of Patence Slater of Clifton
 Dec. 5 Hannah d^r of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Collier
 5 Joseph son of Mathew Oldfield of Lithrup Croper
 5 Thirzah & Zillah d^{rs} of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joiner
 12 Harriot d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Charls son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Mary d^r of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Susannah d^r of William Pratt of Birkby lane Carpenter
 25 Zelah d^r of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1803)

- Jan. 2 Joseph son of John Shaw of Hartshead Clothier
 2 Mary Schorfield d^r of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoomaker
 2 Mary d^r of Joshua Jackson of Roberttown Mason
 9 William son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
 23 Ann d^r of Thomas Lawford of Hareparke in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 23 Ann d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Husbandman
 Feb. 6 William son of Joseph Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Joseph son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason
 13 Hannah d^r of Charles Perken of Hightown Coleminer
 18 Maryann d^r of John Witwham of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 Ann d^r of John Roberts Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 John son of William Walker of Peepgreen Shoomaker
 27 George son of Abraham Robinson of Hartsheadmoor Clothier
 March 6 Maryann d^r of John Holdroyd of Hckmondwike Carrier
 13 John son of John Rouse of Roberttown Clothier
 20 John son of George Walker Juner of Lithrup Gardener
 20 Jane d^r of Mary Hall of Lithrup
 27 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 27 Joseph son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
 Hammond Roberson } Church
 Crispin Wilkinson }
 William Horsley } Wardens
 [fo. 9] 1803
 April 3 Samuel son of Mark Tattersal of Thornills weaver
 3 Jonas son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 10 Francis son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 10 Ann d^r of George Dyson of Colnbridge in the Parish of
 Huddersfield Bookkeeper

- April 10 Susannah d^r of Elisabeth Seetton of Clifton
 12 Grace Binns d^r of Jane Knowles of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall
 18 Martha d^r of David Peace of Bradley Weaver
 30 Sarah d^r of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman
 May 1 John son of Samuel Binns of Hartsheadmoor Carrier
 2 John son of William Nailor of Tripilo Mason
 4 Mary d^r of John Knowls of Hightown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 8 Sarah d^r of Jonas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Lydia d^r of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 15 John son of Jonas Claiton of Whitacrepts Wiredrawer
 22 Margret d^r of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Godfraey son of William Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 John son of Johon Morison of Clifton Joiner
 June 5 John son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper
 19 Elisabeth d^r of James Wilkinson of Roberttown Clothier
 26 William son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor
 29 William son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 July 18 Mary d^r of John Scorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Joseph son of Hannah Brook of Hartshead
 24 Fannee d^r of Joshua Drake of Lithrup Weaver
 24 Abraham son of William Horsley of Clifton Cardmaker
 31 Lydia d^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 14 William son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Richard son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
 14 Meriah d^r of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
 21 John son of John Walker of Hartshead Juner Clothier
 28 James son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Hannah d^r of John Hill of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Maryann d^r of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 4 Armytage son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 Christeopher son of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
 4 Mary d^r of William Pawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 George son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
 11 Hannah d^r of Thomas Marsden of Mirfield Cardmaker
 25 William son of John Flint of Clifton Husbandman
 Oct. 2 William son of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 9 Sarah d^r of Joshua Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
 19 Charlott d^r of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver
 19 Fannee d^r of John Webster of Hartshead Cottonspiner
 [fo. 10]
 Oct. 23 John son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
 30 John son of Isace Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Elisabeth d^r of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Miner
 30 Mary d^r of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
 30 Rachel d^r of Mark Robinson of Hartshead-moor Wiredrawer
 Nov. 7 William son of John Thornton of Hartshead-moor Mason
 13 Sidny son of William Sinkinson of Clifton-bridge Roulermaker
 20 Charles son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason
 27 Sarah d^r of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman

1803

- Dec. 4 Mary d^r of James Clegg of Hightown Miner
 11 John Mark son of John Thomas of Clifton Farmer & Clothier
 25 William son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 25 Charity d^r of Joseph Faucet of Hightown Clothier
 25 Ann d^r of Joseph Bastow of Whitwood Weaver

(1804)

- Jan. 1 Sarah d^r of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor
 8 Cathreen d^r of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 15 Hannah d^r of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer
 17 Margret d^r of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
 17 Ann d^r of Mary Barker of Clifton
 17 Mary d^r of Benjamin Slater of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Mary d^r of Samuel Lee of Hightown Labourer
 29 William son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 Feb. 9 Nanney d^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 John son of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 15 Susannah d^r of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Husbandman
 19 James son of George Townend of Hightown Labourer
 19 John son of Isace Whitley of Hartshead Clothier
 11 Edward son of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier
 26 Abner son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 26 William & Ann son & d^r of Joseph Milnes of Clifton
 Wiredrawer
 March 4 Joseph son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 11 John son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 11 Nathaniel son of John Wright of Roberttown Cotton-
 manufacturor
 18 William son of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason
 18 Hannah d^r of Biard Scott of Clifton Labourer
 22 Hannah d^r of Samuel Brigg of Clifton Shoemaker
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister
 Henry Wilby } Church
 Crispin Wilkinson } Wardens
 John Hargreaves }
 [fo. 11] 1804
 March 25 Sarah d^r of Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker
 April 1 William son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridge Joiner
 1 Benignah d^r of George Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1 Elizah d^r of James Robinson of Whitacre-pits Wiredrawer
 1 Sarah d^r of Joseph Armytage of Hartshead Clothier
 2 Susannah Uttley d^r of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 8 William son of Abraham Charlesworth of Hightown Clothier
 8 Nancey d^r of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 John son of Elisabeth Woodcock of Peepgreen
 22 Samuel son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 22 Richard son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
 22 Mary d^r of John Hemingway of Clifton Husbandman
 22 Hannah d^r of Martha Woodcock of Hightown
 29 Elisabeth d^r of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
 29 George son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Labourer
 May 3 Rachel d^r of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
 6 Sarah d^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor

May	6	Ruth d ^r of Benjamin Glover of Waltoncross Cardmaker
	6	Hannah d ^r of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	13	William son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
	13	Mary d ^r of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	13	Lydid d ^r of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman
	20	Henrey son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	Joseph son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
	20	Elisabeth d ^r of George of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	John son of William Drake of Lowhall Husbandman
	28	Mary d ^r of John Binns of Peepgreen Weaver
June	31	Peter son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	3	George son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
July	24	Emanuel son of George Schorah of Walton Cross Carrier
	1	Ann d ^r of Mary Woodcock of Tripilo
	8	Mary Ann d ^r of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	15	Hariott d ^r of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener
	22	Sarah d ^r of Elisabeth Gleadhill of Hartshead
	29	Ann Wilkinson d ^r of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker
Aug.	29	Betty d ^r of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker
	5	Susannah d ^r of Mary Wright of Clifton
	19	Hannah d ^r of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer
	19	Lydia d ^r of John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	26	Ann d ^r of George Whiteley of Blaklaw Wiredrawer
	2	Mary Elisabeth d ^r of Samuel Cam of Clifton Enginmaker
	16	Margrett d ^r of James Spence of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Cotten Weaver
[fo. 12]		
Sept.	16	Mary Ann d ^r of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Mary d ^r of John Holt of Roberttown Clothier
	23	William son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	23	John son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman
	23	Martha d ^r of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason
	25	Benjamin son of David Hey of Bradley Clothier
	7	David son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
Oct.	7	Ann d ^r of Abraham Fleetwood of Blacklaw Husbandman
	9	Samuel son of John Brook of Perkinhole Marchent
	14	Elisabeth d ^r of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier
	14	Sarah d ^r of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	James son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Edward son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
	28	Elisabeth d ^r of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
Nov.	4	George son of John Walker of Lithrup Gardener
	11	Charles son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
Dec.	25	John son of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Cotton weaver
	2	Robert son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
	2	Sarah d ^r of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	23	Mary d ^r of Charles Perkin of Hightown Collier
	25	William son of Henrey Lyley of Hightown Clothier
	25	Francis son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead
	25	Judeth d ^r of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier

1804

- Dec. 25 George son of George Ramesden of Cleckheaton in the
(1805) Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
- Jan. 13 John son of Abraham Robinson of Hartsholyeat Clothier
21 Sarah d^r of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
27 Sarah d^r of Mary Brook of Clifton
- Feb. 8 Ann d^r of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
10 John son of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdresser
10 David son of Joseph Murfit of Lithrup Clothier
10 Robert son of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
10 Hannah d^r of James Goodali of Lithrup Wiredrawer
17 Hannah d^r of John Oldfield of Lithrup Croper
24 William son of Nancy Woodcock of Roberttown
24 Harriott d^r of John Shaw of Hartshead Swandown Weaver
24 Sarah d^r of Joseph Smith of Thornills Labourer
24 Mary d^r of Samuel Middleam of Clifton Farmer & Inkeeper
- March 3 Mary d^r of William Durrans of Roberttown Clothier
3 George son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
3 Nanney d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
10 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Wormald of Roberttown Clothier
10 Sarah d^r of Samuel Yeats of Tripolo Wiredrawer
17 George son of John Binns of Whitacre pits Gardener
17 Joseph son of Joan Hepworth of Hartshole Yeat Clothier
24 Dorethy d^r of Mary Hirst of Lithrup
- [fo. 13]
- April 2 John son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
12 Ann d^r of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
14 Elisabeth d^r of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
23 Betty d^r of James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker
- May 5 John son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason
5 Mary d^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
5 Joseph son of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Minor
5 Timothy son of Timothy Eenglish of Blakelaw Farmer
William Hanwell Lucas Minister
Henry Wilby } Church
Joshua Goldthorp } Wardens
Abram Law }

1805

- May 12 Charles son of John of Clifton Husbandman
12 Zelah d^r of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
19 John son of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
19 Sarah d^r of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
26 John son of Elisabeth Burnley of Hartshead Widdow
26 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
26 Jonathan son of Margret Garside of Thornill
26 John son of Benjamin Slator of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Ann d^r of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
2 Hannah d^r of Joseph Clayton of Hightown Wiredrawer
2 Mary d^r of John Thornton of Hartshed highmoor mason
2 Sarah d^r of John Stockwell of Clifton Juner Clothdresser
9 John son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker
23 John son of Thomas Crabtree of Peepgreen Gardener

1805

- June 23 Jonas son of Ruben Stocks of Birkby-lane Worsetweaver
 23 Ann d^r of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker
 30 Elenor d^r of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- July 7 Joseph son of Robert Smith of Chekheaton in the Parish
 of Birstall Cloth Dreser
 21 Mary d^r of Habraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 George son of Luke Oats of Lithrup Clothdresser
 31 Joseph son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 4 Hannah d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Juneor Wiredrawer
 4 Mary d^r of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 4 William son of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
 4 Samuel son of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
 11 Kitt son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Keeper
 11 Mary d^r of Ann Futhergill of Clifton
 11 Harriott d^r of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 18 William son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Elisabeth d^r of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Maryann d^r of William Pratt of Birkby-lane Reet
- [fo. 14]
 Sept. 1 Ruphas son of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
 1 Jemimo son of the late James Hutchinson of Roberttown
 Cardmaker
 5 Elen d^r of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Daniel son of John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
 14 Rachel d^r of Thomas Webster of Hightown Farmer
 22 Ann d^r of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Susannah d^r of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
 29 Thomas son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
- Oct. 13 Francis son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Joshua son of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoemaker
 20 Hannah d^r of John Brook of Colnbridge Joiner
 20 William son of William Sinkinson of Clifton bridge
 Rooler maker
 27 Joseph son of Joseph Halmshaw of Peepgreen Taylor
 27 Herriot d^r of John Drake of Thornills Farmer & Weaver
 29 Henrey son of Henrey Barber of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 John son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 William son of Joseph North of Hightown Blanketmaker
- Dec. 1 James son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
 1 Rachel d^r of Susannah Crowther of Peepgreen
 8 Charles son of James Cleg of Hightown Miner
 22 Mary d^r of Fanny Ramsden of Thornills
 29 Martha d^r of John Drake of Clifton Milita
- (1806)
 Jan. 12 George son of Martha Womersley of Clifton
 Feb. 2 Joshua son of Elisabeth Hanson of Hightown
 2 Hannah d^r of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Juner Fancey
 weaver
 23 Jane d^r of Joseph Scholfield of Clifton Engenmaker
 28 Mary d^r of John Wright of Roberttown Cotten manufacturer

(1806)

- | | | |
|----------|------|--|
| March | 9 | James son of James Wilkinson of Roberttown Clothier |
| | 16 | George son of George Schorah of Walton cross Farmer |
| | 16 | John son of Avvan Davies of Clifton Footman |
| | 23 | George son of Jonas Claiton of Whitacrepts Wireddrawer |
| | 23 | Jane d ^r of Isacc Whitley of Hartshead Clothier |
| | 23 | Ellen d ^r of George Write of Clifton Cardmaker |
| April | 6 | Ellen d ^r of George Clayton of Clifton Wireddrawer |
| | 6 | Mary Ann d ^r of Tale of Halifax Clothworker |
| | | William Hanwell Lucas Minister |
| | | Joshua Goldthorp } Church |
| [fo. 15] | 1806 | Henry Wilby } Wardens |
| April | 13 | David son of Micael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor |
| | 13 | Hannah d ^r of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason |
| | 13 | Susannah d ^r of Joseph Hirst of Hightown Cardmaker |
| | 17 | James son of John Marison of Clifton Joiner |
| | 17 | Charles son of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor |
| | 20 | John son of Nathaniel Perkin of Hartshead Cottonweaver |
| | 20 | Joseph son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wireddrawer |
| | 20 | George Cook son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wireddrawer |
| | 29 | Elisabeth d ^r of Martha Kershaw of Clifton |
| May | 4 | Christeana d ^r of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier |
| | 18 | Wilson son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason |
| | 18 | Martha d ^r of James Woodcock of Hightown Wireddrawer |
| | 25 | Charles son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridgh Joiner |
| | 25 | Abrahamson of Mark Robinson of Hartsheadmoor Wireddrawer |
| | 25 | Mary d ^r of Benjamin Brook of Clifton Wireddrawer |
| | 25 | Charlot d ^r of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason |
| | 25 | Lydia d ^r of John Hirst of Blakelaw Cardmaker |
| | 25 | George son of Mary Robenson of Hartshead-moor |
| June | 1 | Heriot d ^r of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman |
| | 8 | Sidny son of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker |
| | 8 | Timothy son of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason |
| | 8 | William son of Joseph Dearningley of Hightown Clothdresser |
| | 8 | John son of George Claiton of Whiteacre Pits Wireddrawer |
| | 12 | Joseph son of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman |
| | 22 | Elisabeth d ^r of Elisabeth Hemingway of Hightown |
| | 25 | Feby Senior d ^r of Edward Welby of Deusbury Clothier |
| July | 6 | Hannah d ^r of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wireddrawer |
| | 6 | Elisabeth d ^r of John Holdroyd of Heakmondwike Carrier |
| | 13 | John son of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker |
| | 13 | William son of John Drake of Hightown Cardmaker |
| | 15 | Zillah d ^r of Sarah Fairburn of Clifton Widdow |
| | 15 | Herriott d ^r of Elisabeth Barker of Clifton |
| | 20 | Mary d ^r of William Capper of Heckmondwike Shopkeeper |
| | 27 | Hannah d ^r of James Drake of Dewsbury Clothier |
| Aug. | 3 | Jonas son of George Holdsworth Junier of Belleybridge Clothdresser |
| | 10 | Ann d ^r of John Webster of Hartshed Clothier |
| | 14 | Sarah d ^r of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker |
| | 14 | Hannah d ^r of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wireddrawer |

- Aug. 17 Lydia d^r of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier
 31 Benjamin son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
 31 Ann Clapham d^r of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
 Sept. 7 Martha d^r of Joseph Walker of Hightown Mason
 10 Rachel d^r of John Binns of Peep green Searg Weaver
 21 James son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
 30 Hannah d^r of James Clough of Hartshead Croper
 30 John son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
 Oct. 12 Jane d^r of James Crosley of Thornills Cardmaker
 12 Samuel son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Miner
 12 Elisabeth d^r of John Hill of Hartshead Weaver
 [fo. 16]
 Oct. 19 William son of Mary Roberts of Hartshead
 19 Ann d^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 19 Abraham son of John Hoolt of Roberttown Clothier
 19 Sarah d^r of Mark Tatterson of Thornills Cotten weaver
 26 John Kitchen son of Nancey Child of Lithrup
 26 William son of Joseph Barker of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 Nov. 2 Hereott d^r of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
 16 Jane d^r of Samuel Meddleham of Clifton Inkeeper
 16 Sarah d^r of Richard Stringher of Roberttown Husbandman
 30 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Juner Carpenter
 Dec. 12 Alce d^r of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Rachel d^r of Joseph Wood of Roberttown Clothier
 28 Martha d^r of Thomas Barker of Windeybanck Farmer
 28 Elisabeth d^r of William Green of Clifton Carrier
 28 Ann d^r of John Medley of Roberttown Mason
 31 Joshua son of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
 31 Edward son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier

(1807)

- Jan. 14 William son of Mark Brook of Roberttown Mason
 18 Alce d^r of Robert Womersley of Clifton Cardmaker
 25 Mary d^r of Jonas Sowden of Clifton Butcher
 Feb. 1 Ann d^r of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Hannah d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 8 Herriot d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
 15 Nathan son of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdreser
 16 Ann d^r of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 John son of John Richardson Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Jonathan son of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
 March 1 David son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 1 Robert son of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker
 15 John son of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Nathan son of Timothy Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
 22 Charlette d^r of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 22 Elizabeth d^r of John Oldfield of Hartshead Clothdresser

W. H. Lucas Minister

Jery Brearley } Church

Joshua Fitton } wardens

1807

- March 29 John son of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 April 5 John son of Joseph Halmshaw of Roberttown Taylor
 12 Thomas son of James Clegg of Hightown Clothier
 19 Francis son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 19 Jonathan son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker
 26 George son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 26 Joseph son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman
 May 3 Herriott d^r of Joseph Hepworth of Hertshead-Moor Clothier
 17 James son of Daniel & Mary Thorniley of Roberttown
 [fo. 17] Cotton mufactorer
 May 24 Sidny son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 24 Robert son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 31 Frances d^r of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 7 Abraham son of Joseph Murfit of Hartshead Clothier
 14 Hannah d^r of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 21 Ann d^r of Susannah Rouse of Roberttown
 28 Mary Ann d^r of Timothy English of Blakelaw Husbandman
 July 5 Mary d^r of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Elisabeth d^r of John Hill of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Thomas son of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason
 Aug. 2 Mary d^r of John Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker
 9 John son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Cardmaker
 9 John son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 John Jackson son of Rachel Schorah of Hightown
 Sept. 6 James son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Franckleen son of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
 13 Mary d^r of George Lee of Hartshead Clothier
 20 Salley d^r of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Ann d^r of John Flint of Hightown Husbandman
 27 Ruth d^r of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Farmer
 Oct. 1 Betty d^r of Richard Taylor of Whitacrepitts Gardener
 4 Martha d^r of Rubin Stocks of Birchhouse Worsetweaver
 11 John Shepherd son of Hannah Child of Hartshead
 18 John son of Benjamin Wood of Rastrick Clothdreser
 18 Lydia d^r of Richard Adamson of Hartshead Husbandman
 Nov. 1 Sarah d^r of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
 1 Elenor d^r of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
 1 Mariah d^r of Charles Perkin of Tripilo Cole Minor
 22 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
 29 Benjamin son of Kit Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Elisabeth d^r of John Booth of Cleckheaton Husbandman
 Dec. 6 Susannah d^r of William Sinkinson of Clifton Bridge Iron
 Rowler-maker
 6 David son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 7 Mary d^r of Thomas Fowler of Leeds Joiner
 13 William son of John Horsfall of Hartshead Mason
 13 Rebecca d^r of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer
 16 Ann d^r of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 27 Mark son of Joseph Squier of Hightown Mason
 27 Unice d^r of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer

Dec.	27	Sarah d ^r of John Halmshaw of Hightown Cardmaker
	28	William son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	30	Mary d ^r of Thomas Brown of Leeds Farmer
(1808)		
Jan.	3	Mary d ^r of Thomas Hardey of Thornils Mason
	10	Crispin son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Martha d ^r of John Hutchenson of Kirklees undergardener
	24	Herriot d ^r of William Durranc of Hightown Clothier
Feb.	5	John son of Zaccus Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	Jane d ^r of Luke Fawcet of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	14	Benjamin son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
	14	Thomas son of Thomas North of Hightown Clothier
	14	Jane d ^r of Evven Davies of Clifton Forghan
	14	Sarah d ^r of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
[fo. 18]		
Feb.	28	Raistrick son of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
March	6	Charles son of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	6	Jane d ^r of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer
	13	Lydia d ^r of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor
	23	Sarah d ^r of Hannah Brook of Lithrup
		W. H. Lucas Minister
		John Clapham } Church
		Ja ^s Mitchell } wardens
1808		
March	27	Joseph son of Samuel Binns of High-moor Carrier
April	10	Ann d ^r of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman
	10	Joseph son of James Drake of Dewsbury Clothier
	16	Joseph son of John Hemenway of Clifton Husbandman
	16	John son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	George son of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	Robert son of John Hirst of Blacklaw Cardmaker
	17	Henrey son of Thomas Crabtree of Peepgreen Gardener
	17	Herriott d ^r of Henrey Liley of Hightown Clothier
	24	Godfray son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	24	Charles son of John Brook of Colnbridg Joiner
	24	Sarah d ^r of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	24	Elisabeth d ^r of Joseph Shepley Juner of Hartshead Weaver
	25	Samuel son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
May	15	Richard son of Joseph Cordingly of Hightown Shoemaker
June	2	Elisabeth d ^r of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
	19	George Green son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	Elisabeth d ^r of Thomas Webster of Hightown Husbandman
July	3	Maryann d ^r of John Hirst of Fall Clothdresser
	10	Robert son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	Henrey son of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
	17	William son of Samuel Camm of Clifton Ingenmaker
	24	Charles son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	24	William son of Jonas Clayton of Hightown Husbandman
	24	John son of William Capper of Hightown Shopkeeper
Aug.	7	Addam son of Joseph Claiton of Hightown Wiredrawer
	7	Mary d ^r of Jonathan Woodcock of Peepgreen Laboror

1808

- Aug. 14 Mary d^r of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 21 Ann d^r of Thomas Bedford of Hightown Cardmaker
 28 James son of Joseph Darningley of Hightown Clothdresser
 28 Hannah d^r of George Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
- Sept. 5 Carrity d^r of Joseph Wood of Roberttown Clothier
 11 Eliza d^r of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Ann d^r of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer
 25 John son of John Goodall of Roberttown Clothier
 25 Henrey son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Margret d^r of William Brooksbank of Kirklees mill Corn delar
- Oct. 2 John son of James Hallas of Kirklees-mill Clothier
 2 John son of Michael Burnley of Soapous Taylor
- [fo. 19]
 Oct. 9 John son of David Hey of Bradley Clothier
 9 Benjamin son of Jonas Crowther of Hartshead Clothdresser
 9 John son of John Holdroyd Junier of Clifton Clothier
 16 Lydia d^r of Nanney Futhergill of Clifton Singel-woman
 23 Hannah d^r of Henrey Hepworth of Thornils Joiner
 30 Margret d^r of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier
 30 Hereott d^r of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Minor
- Nov. 6 Elyza d^r of Edmund Gibson of Thornils Cardmaker
 8 Hannah d^r of Nathaniel Perkin of Hightown Weaver
 20 John son of James Write of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Sarah d^r of Joshua Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
 20 Loretta d^r of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Zelah d^r of William Armytag of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Sarah d^r of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 18 John son of Joseph Emsal of Hartshead Labourer
 18 Abraham son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason
 25 Hannah d^r of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Elisabeth d^r of William Prat of Clifton Reet
 30 Mary d^r of George Write of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1809)
- Jan. 1 Mary d^r of Peter Reed of Kirklees Underbuttler
 8 Chrispin son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Sarahann d^r of Samuel Wadington of Woolrow Farmer
 15 Abel son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Mary d^r of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Woolcomber
 15 Mary d^r of James Clough of Lithrup Clothdresser
 29 John son of Joseph Binns of Hightown Blacksmith
- Feb. 5 Richard son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Miner
 5 Mary d^r of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
 12 Joseph son of Samuel Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
 12 Nanney d^r of George Clation of Whitacer-pits Wiredrawer
 12 Alce d^r of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 19 Joseph son of Richard Adamson of Hartshead Farmer
 19 Thomas son of George Webster of Ballitrees Husbandman
- March 5 Richard son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Labourer
 5 John son of William Timson of Thornills Labourer
 10 William son of Joseph Drake of Tripilo Clothier

(1809)

- March 12 Abraham son of John of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 John Fredrick son of John Wright of Roberttown Cotton-
 weaver
 19 George son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Charles son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
 19 Jane d^r of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Mary d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
 W. H. Lucas Minister
 George Wilkinson } Church
 George Jackson } wardens
- [fo. 20] 1809
- March 27 Henrey son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 27 Tomas son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 27 Charles son of Joseph Halmshaw of Hekmondwike Taylor
- April 2 Israel son of Hannah Sharp of peepgreen Singlelwoman
 2 Sarah d^r of Joseph Shepley of Lithrup Juner Fanceweaver
 3 George Goldthorp son of Hannah Green of Clifton
 9 Edward son of Peter Bedford of Hightown Farmer
 Robertson of John & Frances Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 Samuel son of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason
 20 Ann d^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Charles son of Samuel Avison of Thorniles Farmer
 23 William son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 23 Hannah d^r of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
 23 Sarah d^r of William Dex of Hightown Clothier
 25 Martha d^r of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 30 Gemimon d^r of George Gleadill of Lithrup Clothier
 30 Easter d^r of John Hoult of Roberttown Clothier
- April 2 Mary Jane Weltden daughter of the Rev^d William Hanwell
 & Mary Jane Weltden Lucas, baptized April 2^d
- May 7 Richard Henrey son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier
 7 John Chadwick son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Weaver
 7 Sarah d^r of John Wood Junier of Roberttown Clothier
 7 Ann d^r of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
 7 Jane d^r of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker
 14 Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer
 14 George son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 26 Joseph son of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo
 26 Mary Ann d^r of Mathew Wood of Hightown Wiredrawer
 28 Tomas son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 28 Mary d^r of Charles Hirst of Roberttown Labourer
- June 11 Cornelious son of Mark Womersley Junier of Clifton Wire-
 drawer
 18 Sarah d^r of John Rigg of Clifton Clothier
 18 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 John son of John Walker of Lithrup Gardener
- July 2 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Fowler of Hartshead Joiner
 18 George son of Timothy English of Blacklaw Husbandman
 30 David son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Clothdresser
 30 Mary Elisabeth d^r of Edward Wilby of Deusburey Clothier
 30 Mary Ann d^r of James Woodcock of Hightown Clothier

1809

- Aug. 3 George son of Jonas Souden of Clifton Butcher
 13 James son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 13 Levi son of Mary Roberts of Hartshead
 20 Hannah d^r of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 John son of George Holdsworth Junier of Belleybridg
 Cloth-dresser
 20 Charles son of Elisabeth Brook of Clifton
 21 Mary d^r of Samuel Briggs of Clifton Shoomaker
 21 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- Sept. 10 Joseph son of Sarah Sykes of Hartshead Widdow
 17 Joseph son of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Reet
 17 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Oldroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer
 17 Elisabeth d^r of James Waren of Roberttown Labourer
- [fo. 21]
 Oct. 1 Elenor d^r of Ann Hudson of Hartshead
 8 Mary Ann d^r of Joseph Robtshaw of Hartshead Clothier
 15 William son of William Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
 17 Ann d^r of Samuel Middleham of Clifton Innkeeper
 17 Lydia d^r of Samm^l Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Ellen d^r of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Junier Reet
 17 Elisabeth d^r of Sarah Barker of Clifton
 17 Samuel son of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 William son of John Schofield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Thomas Morgan son of Isacc Whitley of Suplechar High-
 town Clothier
 29 Joseph son of Francis Taylor of Tripilo Gardener
 29 Edwin son of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Susannah d^r of Thomas Harday of Thornills Mason
 5 Mary d^r of Samuel Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier
 12 Sobrina d^r of John Richardson Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 John son of John Michelwait of Thornills Weaver
 19 John son of James Pratt of Clifton Shoomaker
 19 Ann d^r of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 26 Mary d^r of Thomas Lawford of Hightown Clothier
- Dec. 24 Mary d^r of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 24 Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Sarah d^r of John Flint of Hightown Husbandman
- (1810)
 Feb. 4 Nancey d^r of William Sinkinson of Clifton bridge Engin-
 rowler-maker
 14 William son of George Washington of Clifton Clothier
 28 George son of James Wood of Hightown Collier
- March 11 William son of John Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Aley son of Luke Fawcet of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 Joseph Ogden officiating Minister
 David Goldthorp } Church
 Edwd. Webster } wardens
- 1810
 March 25 Abraham son of John Elesworth of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 April 1 William son of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer
 1 Job son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker

April	1	Maryann d ^r of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
	8	Semion son of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman
	10	Sarah d ^r of John Hirst of Sepulcar Clothdresser
	14	Betty d ^r of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
	15	William Bellemby son of Hanna Pickersgill of Clifton
	15	Samuel son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Rachel d ^r of Jonas Hepworth of Birkby-lane Clothier
	22	Ann d ^r of John Binns of Whitacre-pits Gardener
	22	William son of Thomas Hills of Birkby-lane Weaver
	22	Charles son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	David son of George Mitchel of Clifton Coardwainer
	29	Mary d ^r of Joseph Hampshaw of Roberttown Taylor
[fo. 22]		
May	6	Joseph son of George Schorah of Waltoncross Carrier
	15	Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Roberttown Cardmaker
	27	Samuel son of Charles Perken of Tripilo Farmer
	27	William son of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer
June	3	Herriott d ^r of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	8	James son of John Oldfield of Lithrup Cloth dresser
	8	Ellen d ^r of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer
	8	Zelah d ^r of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	8	William son of James Gooder of Thornills Husbandman
	8	Susanna d ^r of Sarah Burrage of Thornills
	8	John son of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
	8	Sidney son of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Mary Ann d ^r of Zaccas Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	William son of John Brearley of Birchhouse Currier
	9	James son of Mary Sheard of Roberttown
	17	Tomas son of William Blagburn of Walton-cross Mason
July	1	Mathew son of Ann Jackson of Hightown
	15	Samuel son of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
	15	Sarah d ^r of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason
	15	Joseph son of Thomas North of Hightown Clothier
	15	Hanna d ^r of George Lee of Fall Husbandman
	29	Joseph son of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor
Aug.	5	Ann d ^r of Elen Pratt of Clifton
	19	Daniel son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Charlotte dau ^r of William Durens of Roberttown Clothier
	19	mary d ^r of Joseph Wood of Roberttown weaver
	26	Hanna d ^r of John Medlah of Roberttown Mason
Sept.	2	Mary d ^r of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	9	William son of Ruben Stocks of Birchouse Weaver
	11	William son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	23	John son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	7	Isablla d ^r of William Capper of Hightown Shopkeeper
	14	Robert son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	George son of Nancey Lockwood of Lithrup
	21	Richard son of Edmon Gibson of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	Joshua son of Joshua Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	28	Johnunnon Harison d ^r of Betty Yates of Birkby-lane

1810

- Nov. 4 John son of Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 4 Sidney son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 4 Mary-ann d^r of Joseph Cordingley of Hightown Shoemaker
 4 You-Sidny son of Abraham Thewlas of Beettenshaw Gardener
 11 James son of Joseph Parker of Tripilo Clothier
 11 James son of Matthias Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Letice d^r of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 John son of George Perkin of Hightown Collier
 18 Nathan son of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Dec. 2 William son of Joseph Yeates of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer
 2 James son of Joseph Empsal of Hartshead Labourer
 16 Henrey son of Henrey Hepworth of Clifton Joiner

[fo. 23]

- Dec. 16 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Elen d^r of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer
 23 William son of George Claton of Whitacer-pitts Wiredrawer
 25 Kezia d^r of George Gleadill of Lithrup Clothier
 30 Mary d^r of Michel Burnley of Soapshous Taylor
 30 Mary d^r of Thomas Drake of Clifton Clothier

(1811)

- Jan. 6 Elisabeth d^r of Hanna Carver of Birkby-lane
 13 Mary d^r of John Yates of Hightown Wiredrawer
 13 Nancey d^r of Samuel Parkin of Hightown Collier
 14 Jane Emma d^r of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier
 20 Mary d^r of Tomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Mary d^r of George Reet of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 27 Joah son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason
 27 Joseph son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 3 John son of William Cordingly of Hightown Clothier
 3 Edward son of George Claton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 George son of Petter Reed of Kirklees Footman
 3 Ann d^r of John Bottomly of Clifton Mason
 7 Elen d^r of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
 10 George son of John Wood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer
 10 Sidny son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 18 Corneleus son of George Ramsden of Hartshead Cardmaker
 18 Benjamin son of Richard Adamson of Backlaw Farmer
 24 George son of John Townend Junier of Hightown Collier
 24 Elisabeth d^r of James Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 24 Rebecca d^r of William Schroah of Hightown Cardmaker
 March 3 Henrey son of John Malienson Junier of Hightown Reet
 3 Joshua son of Lydia Wilson of Clifton
 3 Ruth d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 3 Hanna d^r of Jonas Clayton of Hightown Husbandman
 3 Sarah d^r of John Hirst of Blacklaw Cardmaker
 3 Hanna d^r of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 William son of Richard Stringer of Robrttown Husbandman
 17 Hanna d^r of Mary Hamsaw of Hightown
 31 Abraham son of Susanna Walker of Clifton

(1811)

March	31	Emanuel son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
	31	Ellen d ^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
		P. Brontë Minister
		Sam ^l Middleham
		and
		Ja ^s Armytage
		Church wardens
1811		
April	6	Israel son of Nathanel Perkin of Hightown Fancy weaver
	7	Frances son of John Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Sarah d ^r of George Jackson of Hightown Mason
	13	Millia d ^r of James Wood of Hightown Laburer
	15	Jane d ^r of James Cleg of Hightown Collier
	15	Mary d ^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawyer
	15	Grace d ^r of David Hey of Bradley Clothier
	21	Rachel d ^r of Thomas Bedford of Hightown Cardmaker
May	5	Mary d ^r of Henrey Lyle of Hightown Clothier
	12	Elen d ^r of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Marey d ^r of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman
	19	John son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Jonathan son of John Howerth of Hightown Cardmaker
	[fo. 24.]	
May	26	George son of Peter Bedford of Hightown Farmer
June	2	Edward son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	2	Mary-ann d ^r of Benjamin Wood of Rastick Clothdresser
	16	John son of George Humble of Kirklees Stable-groom
	16	Elisabeth d ^r of Joshua Liley of Hartshead Collier
	23	Mary d ^r of Robert Armytag of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	23	Joseph son of William Tomson of Birchhouse Husbandman
	23	Jane d ^r of Alexander Kenneyday of Kirklees Gardener
	23	Edwin son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier
July	7	Semion son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	Edwin son of John White of Roberttown Fanceweaver
	10	James son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
	14	Betty d ^r of Joseph Robtshaw of Peep green Clothier
	17	Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Fanceweaver
	21	Nancey d ^r of Jonas Crowther of Hartshead Clothdresser
	21	Elisabeth d ^r of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
	28	David son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
	28	Jonathan son of Meria Clark of Roberttown
	28	Henrey son of James Clough of Lithrup Clothdresser
Aug.	4	Mary d ^r of Joseph Shepley Junier of Lithrup Fancy Weaver
	4	Abraham son of Abraham Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
	4	Herriott d ^r of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	4	William son of George Jackson Junior of Hartshead Mason
	11	Herriott d ^r of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Fredrick son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Frank son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker
	18	Sarah d ^r of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker
	18	Nancey d ^r of Joshua Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	25	James son of Timothy Cleg of Hightown Coleminier
	25	James son of Benjamin Robtshaw of Hightown Shoomaker
	25	Nancey d ^r of Mathew Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer

1811

- Sept. 1 Samuel son of Samuel Wadington of Woolrow Farmer
 1 Isaac } sons of Abel Squire of
 1 Abraham } Roberttown Wiredrawer
 1 Ellen d^r of Sarah Hall of Lithrup
 1 Sarah d^r of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Samuel son of Joseph Dearningly of Hightown Clothdresser
 8 Hannah d^r of Thomas Fowler of Hartshead Joyner
 15 George son of John Tomas of Clifton Clothier
 15 Heriott d^r of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason
 22 William son of James Whitley of Hightown Wiredrawer
 22 Ellen d^r of Jonas Write of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 Hannah d^r of Samuel Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier
 29 Mary d^r of John Brook of Coln Bridg Joiner, Born May 4th
 29 Sidney Firth son of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 6 Alls d^r of Jonathan Woodcock of Peepgreen Labourer
 6 Hannah d^r of James Pratt of Clifton Shoomaker
 13 Grace Armytage d^r of Mary Wood of Hartshead
 18 Isaac son of Henrey Hanson of Roberttown Clothier
 20 Herriott d^r of John Crowther of Hartshead Labourer
 20 Oratia } sons of Samuel Aveson
 20 Alathias } of Thornills Farmer
 20 Edward son of James Ogden of Kirklees Brewer
 20 Sidney son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 25]

- Oct. 27 Sarah d^r of Jonas Sowden of Clifton Butcher
 Nov. 3 William son of Hanna Child of Lithrup
 3 Mary d^r of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Jane Green d^r of Mary Walker of Clifton
 17 Joseph son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 George son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Coalminer
 24 George son of John Reet of Windebanck Husbandman
 24 John son of Dolley Garside of Thornills
 24 Tomas son of Samuel Jackson of Roberttown Clothier
 Dec. 1 George son of Joshua Firth of Roberttown Shoomaker
 1 Martha d^r of Abraham Robinson of Hightown Clothier
 8 Mary Ann d^r of William Squire of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 22 James son of John Pearson of Kirklees Laburing Gardener
 25 Martha d^r of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman
 29 Betty d^r of Samuel Kellet of Roberttown Miner
 29 Joseph } son and d^r of Joseph Muffitt
 29 Martha } of Hightown Clothier
 29 Herriott d^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor

(1812)

- Jan. 5 Crispin son of Charles Brearly of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 Jane d^r of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 Robert son of Samuel Binns of Highmoor Carrier
 19 James son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 19 John son of George Washington of Clifton Clothier
 19 Sarah d^r of Abraham Townend of Hightown Blacksmith
 26 William son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason

(1812)

Feb.	2	Nancey d ^r of Jonas Whitley of Lithrup Fancy-weaver
	2	Susanna d ^r of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer
	9	Ruth d ^r of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdresser
	11	Elisabeth d ^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clhteier
	16	Ellen d ^r of George Prat of Clifton Innkeeper
	16	Ann d ^r of Jonas Hepworth of Highmoor Clothier
	18	Godfra son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	23	Sarah d ^r of Lydia Barker of Clifton
	1	William son of John Hirst of Hightown Clothdresser
	1	Martha d ^r of Richard Schorah of Hightown Cardmaker
	5	James son of George Lyley of Hightown Clothier
	5	Betty d ^r of James Gummersal of Higtown Cole Miner
	15	Ellen d ^r of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason
	15	Sam son of John Bottomley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Lydia d ^r of Mary Sheard of Roberttown
		P. Brontë Minister
		John Horsfall } Church
1812		Sam ^l Avison } wardens
March	29	Rachel d ^r of Charles Perkin of Hightown Minor
	29	Susana d ^r of James Warden of Roberttown Miner
	29	Martha d ^r of John Kellet of Roberttown Miner
April	5	Sarah d ^r of George Herring of Kirklees Stablegroom
	5	Herriot d ^r of Charles Hirst of Hartshead Laburer
	12	Rachel d ^r of Benjamin Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Sarah Heward d ^r of John Hirst of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	Zellah d ^r of George Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
[fo. 26]		
May	3	Mary Ann d ^r of William Brook of Roberttown Farmer
	14	William Fryer of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax
		Merchant, Ag ^d 29 years
	17	Elenar d ^r of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Samul son of Samul Rigley of Hightown Cottonspiner
	18	George son of William Armaytage of Hightown Wiredrawer
	24	George Schorah son of Edward Hepworth of Thornills weaver
	24	Mary d ^r of John Elles of Hightown Cloth-dresser
	25	Jane d ^r of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	25	Mary d ^r of John Shaw of Hartshead Weaver
	26	Ann-Hannah d ^r of George North of Hightown Curier
June	7	Joah son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Mary d ^r of William Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	21	Elisabeth d ^r of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Comber
	21	John son of William Shepley of Lithrup Labourer
	21	Samuel son of Joseph Hirst of Hightown Shopkeeper
	21	William son of Isacc Whitley of Sepulcar Clothier
July	5	Tomas son of Abraham Charlesworth of Robrttown Clothier
	5	Sidnia son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	5	William son of Zaccas Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Samuel son of John Hill of Hartshead Weaver
	12	Jane d ^r of Nancey Womersle of Clifton
Aug.	9	Lucy d ^r of Samuel Meddelam of Clifton Innkeeper

1812

- Aug. 13 George son of George Gledil of Lithrup Clothier
 13 Martha d^r of George Lee of Fall Clothier
 23 Daniel son of John Fearnley of Hartshead Clothier
 23 William son of William Blagburn of Walton Cross Mason
- Sept. 13 Nancey d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
 13 Lydia d^r of John Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 20 Andrew son of Jame Robertson of Roberttown Shoomaker
 27 Carolina d^r of Hesiciah Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
 27 Joseph son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 11 Arriott d^r of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Rachel d^r of John Wright of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 25 James son of Elisabeth Sheard of Hightown
 25 Edward son of James Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 8 Ellen d^r of Mark Womersley Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 James son of George Perkin of Hightown Miner
 15 Martha d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
 18 Jane d^r of James Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 John son of Martha Womersley of Clifton
- Dec. 6 Henrey son of Hannah Seemon of Clifton
 7 June d^r of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 7 Henrey son of George Schorah of Waltoncross Carrier
 7 Richard Samuel son of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier
 13 Sarah d^r of George Wright of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 13 Mary d^r of the late George Rawson of Roberttown Mason
 13 John son of Richard Fawcet of Hartshead Clothier
 20 Ann d^r of Joseph Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier
 25 Henrey Ramsden son of Ramsden Scholfield of Hartshead
 Solder
 27 John son of Alexander Kennaday of Blacklaw Gardener
 27 John son of Thomas Lawford of Hightown Clothier
 27 Hannah d^r of Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 27]
 Dec. 27 Betty d^r of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker, Born July 29th
 27 Elisabeth d^r of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Henerey son of George Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| P. Brontë Minister | } | Church
wardens |
| Cha ^s Normington | | |
| Geo: Brearley | | |
| John Goldthorp | | |

[*End of the Baptisms in Volume III.*]

MARRIAGES.

[The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns, and the parties were of this parish, unless otherwise stated.]

[fo. 28] (1798)

- Jan. 26 Joseph Roberts and Patience Berrey, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Sinkinson, Abel North
- Feb. 19 Joseph Pratt and Mary Kitcen, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, Haigh Clapham, Samuel Walker
- June 10 Joseph Southwart and Easter Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Cur. Witnesses, John Drake, James Womersley
- July 1 John Walker & Elizth Sharp, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, John Sharp, James Wood
- Aug. 13 John Furniss and Hannah Stot, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t to M^r Roberson. Witnesses, John Drake, Jos^a: Hepworth
- Sept. 9 Tomas Barker and Marth Cordingly, by me J. Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Halmshaw
- [fo. 29] Nov. 5 Thomas Woodcock and Elisabeth Lister, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Wood
- 20 Benjⁿ Fitton of Cleck-heaton in the Parish of Birstall & Elizabeth Waddington, by License, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Rich^d Kitson, Ab^m Thomas
- Dec. 26 Thomas Hall and Mary Richardson, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Tho^s Ingham, John Ashton
- 26 Joseph Hirst and Mary Marshal, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, John Hirst, John Drake
- 27 George Walker and Eleanor Smith, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Geo. Walker, Joseph Drake
- (1799) Jan. 13 John Broughton and Sally Heward, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Ben Broughton, John Drake
- Feb. 3 Isaace Whitley and Catharine Brook, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, W^m Brooke, John Drake
- [fo. 30] Feb. 7 John Thomas and Elenor Savile, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist^t to M^r Roberson. Witnesses, Sam^l Goldthorp, Jacob Thomas, Ann Frost
- Hammond Roberson, Minister
- Will^m Goldthorp } Church
- William Furniss } wardens
- Henry Walker }
- 1799 April 21 Isacc Firth of Birstall and Elisabeth Wrigh, by me Tho^s Sedgwick, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Haigh Clapham
- July 18 John Booth and Faith Smith, by me Tho^s Sedgwick, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, John Thornton, James muf
- 18 John Durrance and June Sinkinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, William Sinkinson

- 1799
- Oct. 14 James Ogden and Susannah Beaumont, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, Joshua x Drake mark
- 14 Thomas Sharp and Elisabeth Cooper in the Parish of Birstall, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, Joseph Howorth, John Cordingley
- [fo. 31]
Nov. 4 John Law and Hannah Robinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, John Waddington, John Drake
- Dec. 2 John Waddington and Elisabeth Hitchen, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Yates, John Drake
- 2 Michael Burnley and Prescilla Clepham, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, David Burnley, W. Burnley
- 26 Joseph Yates and Frances Wood, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Hirst, Abraham Fitton
- 26 John Oldfield in the Parish of Mirfield and Jane Barker, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, Samuel Oldroyd, Jonathan Bairstow
- (1800)
Feb. 4 Richard Dyke and Ann Brook were married in this Church by Banns by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Davis, William Capper
- [fo. 32]
Feb. 23 Joseph Howorth in the Chappelry of Elland and Ann Earnshaw, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, William Ledgard, W^m Earnshaw
Hammond Roberson, Minister
Joseph Normington } Church
John Pilling } wardens
- 1800
- April 13 George Ramsden in the Parish of Birstall and Salley Wilkinson, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Crispin Wilkinson, John Ramsden
- 14 Joseph Milns and Sarah Kitching, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, George Pratt
- 20 John Firth and Rachel Crosley, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, John Lee
- 27 John Webster and Susanna Webster in the Parish of Halifax, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, Thomas Jackson, John Drake
- [fo. 33]
June 26 Benjamin Slater and Hannah Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake, Pris^a Clapham
- Aug. 14 William Horsley and Hannah Holdroyd, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Holdroyd
- Sept. 15 Abel North and Mary Green, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, George Goldthorp, Jane Goldthorp
- Dec. 11 George Kitson and Lydia Pilling, by Licence, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Howorth, John Goldthorp, Jane Goldthorp, Mary Kitson, Eliz. Kitson

1800

- Dec. 25 Samuel Brigg and Susannah Pratt, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, John Scholefield, John Drake
- 25 Henry Wood and Elenor Starkey, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, John Lockwood, John Drake
- [fo. 34] (1801)
- Jan. 4 John Wade in the Parish of Bradford and Mary Squire,
by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Clapham,
John Drake
- 8 Jeremy Brearley and Elisabeth Binns in the Parish of
Birstall, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g
Min^r. Witnesses, Elizabeth Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 9 Thomas Jackson and Mary Jenkinson of Southowram in
the Parish of Halifax, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g
Min^r. Witnesses, John Webster, Simeon Jenkinson
- Jan. 12 Samuel Whitwam and Lydia Starkey, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, George Starkey, John Lockwood
- Feb. 16 John Flient and Mary Bottomly, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Smith, John Drake
- 16 Richard North and Mary Brook, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel smith
- [fo. 35]
- March 22 Samuel Balmforth and Hannah Holdsworth, by Licence,
by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^g Min^r. Witnesses,
John Drake, Joseph Robertshaw
- April 19 James Green and Mary Holdroyd, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Holdroyd
Hammond Roberson, Minister
Rob^t Goldthorp } Church
W^m Earnshaw } Wardens
- 1801
- May 25 John Richardson and Rachel Pratt, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, W^m Pratt
- July 6 Benjamin Glover and Hannah Schorah, by me James Dallin,
Curate. Witnesses, Charles Womersley, John Drake
- 10 William Pawson and Elisabeth Taylor, by me James Dallin.
Witnesses, John Drake, Mark Womersley
- Oct. 13 James Wood and Mary Webster, by Licence, by me Joseph
Ogden, Officiating Min^r. Witnesses, John Drake,
Hannah x Furniss Mark
- [fo. 36]
- Nov. 1 Joseph Bastow and Susannah Helewell, by me Tho^s Sedgwick,
(1802) Assistant Minister. Witnesses, William Rooks, John Drake
- Jan. 3 George Pratt and Sarah Mortimer in the Parish of Birstall,
by me T. Sedgwick, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Neddy
Dearnaly, Charles Garside
- 11 William Lees and Lydia Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assist^t Minister. Witnesses, George Ramsden, Sarah
Sinkinson
- Feb. 15 James Hargreaves and Frances North, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, James Jackson, John
medly
- 21 George Lockwood and Rachel Roberts, by me Hammond
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Lockwood, Luke
Roberts

- (1802)
- March 1 James Robinson and Hannah Drake, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Rayner, John
Armytage
- April 19 Geo. Clayton & Hannah Blackburn in the Parish of Birstall,
by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Min^r. Witnesses, Joseph
Drake, Michael Burnley
Hammond Roberson, Curate
Rob^t Goldthorp } Church
Joshua Sinkinson } wardens
- [fo. 37] 1802
- April 25 David Webster and Martha Stocks, by Licence, by me
Hammond Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Ab^m Webster,
John Drake
- May 9 William Green and Martha Brook, by me Joseph Ogden,
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Hannh Green
- June 3 Abraham Robinson in the Parish of Birstall and Nancey
Holdroyd, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister.
Witnesses, James Holdroyd, John Darnbrook
- X 7 Jonas Wright and Easter Marsden, by me William Hanwell X
Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Goldthorp
- 14 George Fearnley and Elisabeth Lister, by me William
Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake,
William Green x mark
- Oct. 17 Thomas Richardson in the Parish of Elland and Mary Sykes,
by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses,
[fo. 38] John Gooden, John Drake
- Oct. 24 George Goodall and Lydia Armyage, by me William
Hanwell Lucas Curate. Witnesses, John Armytage,
John Drake
- 26 Benjamin Barker and Ann Wooller, by Licence, by me Joseph
Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John
Drake
- Nov. 4 Benjamin Seneir and Sarah Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,
(1803) Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, Mary Adamson, John Drake.
- Jan. 3 Samuel Whitacer and Elisabeth Oldroyd, by me William
Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Darnbrook,
James Holdroyd
- 17 Jonas Squier and Hannah Fairburn, by me William Hanwell
Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Michael Burnley.
- 18 Joseph Pratt and Grace Berry, by me William Hanwell Lucas,
Curate. Witnesses, John Armytage, William Pratt
- 27 Thomas Oldroyd and Elisabeth Woodhead, by me William
Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, W^m Earnshaw, Tho^s
Avison, Charles Brearley
- [fo. 39]
- Feb. 21 David Walker and Susannah Elesworth, by me William Hanwell
Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Elsworth, John Drake
Hammond Roberson, Curate
Crispin Wilkinson } Church
William Horsley } Wardens
- 1803
- May 17 Jonathan Goodall and Susannah Holdroyd, by me Joseph
Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake,
John Scholefield

1803

- July 17 William Robtshaw and Sarah Halmshaw, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Green
- Aug. 11 Richard Witwham and Mary Roebuck, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist^t Curate. Witnesses, John Clapham, John Drake
- Sept. 4 Francis Taylor in the Parish of Birstall and Elisabeth Priestley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Davis, Sam^l Middleham
- 19 John Bray in the Parish of Huddersfield and Martha Cordingley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Bray, Ab^m Webster
- [fo. 40] Oct. 6 Joseph Child and Elisabeth Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Sharp
- 31 Joseph Brook and Mary Chadwick, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel x Smith mark
- Nov. 7 John Thornton in the Parish of Birstall and Ann Parkinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Binns, John Drake
- Dec 26 John Lockwood and Martha Barrowclough, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, Elizabeth Goldthorp
- (1804)
- Feb. 5 Charles Brearley and Mary Wilkinson, by me John Ogden, Curate of Ossett. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Crispin Wilkinson
- 12 James Drake and Mary Normington, by me Hammond Roberson, Off^s Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Wilby
- William Hanwell Lucas, Minister
Henry Wilby
Crispin Wilkinson } Church
John Hargreaves } Wardens
- [fo. 41] 1804
- April 1 William Roberts in the Chapelrey of Ealland and Elisabeth Rawson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- May 2 John Binns and Rachel Drake, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, James Robinson, John Drake
- 7 Samuel Medelham and Hannah North, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Middleham, John Drake
- Aug. 9 John Hirst and Sarah Milnes, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, William Ramsden, John Drake
- Oct. 1 James Hargreaves and Judeth Shepherd, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake
- Dec. 27 John Philip of Duesbury and Hannah Berry, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Brooke, Jn^o Howell
- [fo. 42] (1805)
- Jan. 21 John Hirst and Mary Rayner, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, W^m Armytage, Hannah Rayner

(1805)

- Feb. 20 Thomas Wright and Sarah Sheard, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- 25 George Brook and Ann Green, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, W^m Green x mark
- 27 George Holdsworth and Mary Crowther of Birstall, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, David Holdsworth, Sam^l Balmforth
- April 23 Mark Oates and Elinora Drake, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Clapham, Luke Dransfield

William Hanwell Lucas, Minister
 Henry Wilby
 Joshua Goldthorp } Church
 Abraham Law } Wardens

[fo. 43] 1805

- July 22 William Capper and Mary Sagar, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Peter Bedford, Sarah Ballans, Hurst Earnshaw
- Aug. 12 George Hirst and Sarah Broadley of Halifax, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, George Pratt, Enoch Firth
- 20 Joseph Shepley and Mary Sharpe, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Drake, Joseph Drake
- Oct. 7 John Elesworth and Elisabeth Walker, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, George Walker, John Walker
- 28 John Horsley and Ann Smith, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage, Abraham Horsley
- 29 James Crossley and Mary Bower, by Licence, by me W. H. Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Drake
- [fo. 44] Dec. 26 James Gleadhill and Ann Walker, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Gledhill, John Drake
- 30 George Rayner and Judeth Womersley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Sharp
- (1806) Jan. 1 Richard Dennison and Rebecca Priestley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Sam^l Turner, W. Earnshaw

1 Thomas Oldroyd and Mary Oats, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Sam^l Turner, W. Earnshaw
 William Hanwell Lucas, Minister
 Joshua Goldthorp } Church
 Henry Wilby } Wardens

1806

- Sept. 18 Robert Womersley and Sarah Crabtree, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiatg Minister. Witnesses, Jonathan x Bell his mark, John Drake
- [fo. 45] Oct. 14 Abraham Horsley and Mary Rawson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Rayner, John Drake
- Dec. 8 Abraham Womersley and Hannah Moudy, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Peter Reid
- 29 George Washington and Hannah Fearnley, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Drake x marke

(1807)

- Jan. 12 Abraham Bamford of Rochdale in the Diocese of Chester, Shopkeeper, and Sarah Green, by Licence, by me Hammond Roberson, Off^s Minister. Witnesses, George Gee, John Drake
- 27 John Goldthorp, Cardmaker, & Frances Brigham of Huddersfield, by Licence, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Goodall, Jos^h Goldthorp
- Feb. 2 George Lee and Sarah Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Martha Blackbrough x mark
- W. H. Lucas, Minister
Jer^y Brearley } Church
Joshua Fitton } wardens
- [fo. 46] 1807
- April 15 John Burnhill in the Parish of Birstal and Mary Dyson, by me Hammond Roberson, Off^{ing} Minister. Witnesses, Tho^s Dean, Abr. Dyson
- May 18 Charles Stow in the Parish of Huddersfield and Martha Blakbrough, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, George Bradley x mark
- 31 George Roberts and Lydia Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Walker
- July 16 John Hutchinson and Ann Drake, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Peter Reid
- 26 George Hirst and Elisabeth Hanson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Clapham
- [fo. 47]
- Aug. 13 John Starkey and Patience Slater, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Langley
- 13 Richard Adamson and Elisabeth Bottomley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jas. Holmes, Mary Adamson
- 27 Abraham Liley and Elisabeth Greenoff, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, William Liley's Mark x
- Sept. 20 William Thompson and Alce Brook, by me Ra: Younger, Offic^s Mins^r. Witnesses, John Drake, John Clapham
- Oct. 12 Zaccheus Stocks and Martha Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiatg Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Rawson
- (1808)
- Jan. 17 James Wright and Mary Barker, by me Hammond Roberson, Off^s Minister. Witnesses, John Sharp, William wrigle
- [fo. 48]
- Feb. 22 John Hirst and Martha Sharp, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, William Jackson
- March 27 Samuel Waddington and Jane Goldthorp, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, William Goldthorpe, John Drake
- 27 James Thompson of the Parish of Halifax and Judith Earnshaw, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Powell, W. Earnshaw
- W. H. Lucas, Minister
John Clapham } Church
Ja^s Mitchell } wardens

1808

- April 21 Edmond Gibson and Frances Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, W^m Armytage, Abel North
- May 19 Peter Bedford and Harriott Earnshaw, by Licenc, by me
W. Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, W^m Capper,
[fo. 49] Sarah Ballans
- June 6 William Squire and Sarah Stead, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John Sharp, Samuel Walker.
- 12 Abraham Carr and Mary Oats, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister.
Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- July 3 Abraham Haigh and Ann Crowther, by me W. H. Lucas,
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- Aug. 1 George Mitchel and Sarah Berrey, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, Mark Womersley, John Drake
- 15 Thomas Scholfield and Hannah Nutter of Calverley, by me
Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, George
Wright, John Drake
- Sept. 5 Peter Reed and Ann Popplewell, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Min^r. Witnesses, Tho. Bredon, John Drake
- Nov. 20 Christepher Marshall in the Parish of Birstall and Maria
Clapham, by me Ab^m Horsfall, Officiating Minister.
[fo. 50] Witnesses, Haigh Clapham, William Middleton
- Dec. 26 Charles Hirst and Mary Hirst, by me William Hanwell Lucas,
(1809) Minister. Witnesses, Samul Walker, John Drake
- Feb. 5 Mark Womersley and Mary Cordingly, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph
Womersley
- March 12 John Womersley and Elisabeth Morton, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George Roberts, John
Drake
- 12 John Firth in the Parish of Kirkheaton and Elisabeth
Brook, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses,
John Drake, William blackbun
W. H. Lucas, Minister
George Wilkinson } Church
George Jackson } wardens
- 1809
- April 4 Mathew Wood and Mariah Halmshaw in the Parish of
Birstall, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister.
Witnesses, Sam Wilkinson, John Drake
- 9 Pat^k Sheridin of the City of Dublin, in Ireland, Merchant,
and Sarah Goldthorp, by Licence, by me William
Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, W. Goldthorp,
[fo. 51] J. S. Goldthorp, T. Sheridan
- Aug. 28 Samuel Fawcet in the Parish of Birstall and Ann Shepley,
by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, John
Drake, William Jackson
- Oct. 15 Joseph Netherwood and Elisabeth Scholfield, by me James
West, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, Sa^l Walker, John
Stead
- 16 George Washington and Elisabeth Green, by me Joseph
Ogden, Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, John Hirst,
Thomas Drake

1809

- Nov. 9 John Rawson and Ann Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, Sam^l Walker, John Walker
27 David Walker and Hanna Fitton, by me Joseph Ogden,
(1810) Officiat^s Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Fitton, John Drake
Jan. 22 Timothy Wooler & Elizabeth Firth, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, James Atkinson's x
[fo. 52] mark, Joshua Drake's x mark
March 6 William Jackson and Mary Ashley, by Licence, by me
Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George
Ramsden, Simeon Jenkinson

Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister
David Goldthorp } Church
Edw^d Webster } wardens

1810

- April 2 Mathias Squier and Susanna Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Ge^o Pratt, Jos^h Hirst
23 Joseph Womersley and Ann Robertshaw, by me Joseph
Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley,
John Sharp
June 24 Joah Fairburn and Sarah Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiating Min^r. Witnesses, George Fairburn, Sam^l
Walker, George Walker
Aug. 9 Thomas Chaster of Dewesbury and Mary Wilby, by Licence,
by me David Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, Edw^d Wilby,
John Chaster
9 Thomas Drake and Lydia Hirst, by me David Jenkins,
[fo. 53] Curate. Witnesses, John Hirst, Jos^h Hirst
Sept. 17 John Goldthorp and Elenor Ramsden, by me D. Jenkins,
Curate. Witnesses, W^m Stott, David Roberts
20 William Drake of Birstall and Frances Newsam, by me
D. Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, David Newsome,
John Sharp
Oct. 21 John Appleyard and Abbagill Collins, by me D. Jenkins,
(1811) Curate. Witnesses, May Ogden, John Drake
Jan. 21 John Brearley and Hanna Clayton, by me D. Jenkins,
Curate. Witnesses, W^m Brearley, John Stott
Feb. 18 Joseph Wilby and Martha Armytage, by Licence, by me D.
Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, Tho^s Chaster, W^m Armytage
25 Robert Armytage and Elisabeth Sheard, by me D. Jenkins,
[fo. 54] Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, Joseph Charlesworth
March 28 Alexander Kennedy and Martha Senier, by Licence, by me
David Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, George Humble,
John Drake

P. Brontë, Minister
Sam^l Middleham } Church
Ja^s Armytage } wardens

1811

- June 10 Hezicah Ashton and Sarah Wright, by me Joseph Ogden,
Officiat^s Min^r. Witnesses, Sam^l Wilkinson, John Drake
Aug. 25 Henry Taylor and Rachel Kay, by me P. Brontë, Minister.
Witnesses, Luke Priestley, George Sheard
29 John Wright and Mary Yates, by me P. Brontë, Minister.
Witnesses, John Yates, John Drake

1811

Sept. 23 Charles Ramsden of Clifton and Mary Broscomb of
 Liversege, by License, by me J. Ogden, Officiating
 [fo. 55] Minister. Witnesses, Edmund Gibson, Timothy Rayner

Dec. 2 George Allen and Jane Pearson, by me Patrick Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, Alex Kennedy, Grace Rowsnly,
 Mary Boddy

25 William Newland and Ellen Hargra, by me P. Brontë, Min^r.
 (1812) Witnesses, Samuel Walker, John Sharp

Jan. 2 Thomas Firth in the Parish of Birstall and Elizabeth
 Drake, by me Patrick Brontë, Min^r. Witnesses,
 Grace Rowsnly, John Drake

6 Benjamin Schofield and Dorothy Sampson, by me P. Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, George Turtan (?), Joseph Schofield

27 James Rayner and Mary Whitley, by me P. Brontë, Min^r.
 Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Walkr

[fo. 56] P. Brontë, Minister
 1812 Sam^l Avison } Church
 John Horsfall } wardens

March 30 Thomas Armytage and Hannah Wood, by me P. Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, John Armytage, Joseph Tyas

30 William Brearley and Hannah Crowther, by me P. Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, John Armytage, Joseph Tyas

April 20 William Shepley and Hannah Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden,
 Officiating Min^r. Witnesses, Tho^s Furness his
 mark x, John Drake

27 Joseph Robinson and Frances Taylor, by me D. Jenkins,
 Curate of Dewsbury. Witnesses, The mark x of
 George Hinchliff, John Drake

May 18 James Scholfield and Grace Holdroyd, by me P. Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, John Clapham, David Holdroyd

June 14 John Stringer and Harriot Lee, by me P. Brontë, Min^r.
 [fo. 57] Witnesses, Henry Lee, John Bolton

July 19 John Hinchliff and Martha Hudson, by me P. Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, Geo^e Ramsden, Joseph Ledgard

19 James Robtshaw and Hannah Townend of Birstall, by me
 P. Brontë, Min^r. Witnesses, Joseph Ledgard, Geo^e
 Ramsden

Oct. 5 Benjamin Armytage and Mary Wead, by me P. Brontë,
 Min^r. Witnesses, The mark x of Edward Mortimer,
 John Drake

Dec. 27 Job Brearley and Elizabeth Drake, by me P. Brontë, Min^r.
 Witnesses, Benⁿ Brooke, Mark Tattersall

P. Brontë, Minister
 Cha^s Normington } Church
 Geo: Brearley } wardens
 John Goldthorp }

[End of the Marriages in Volume III.]

BURIALS.

[fo. 58] 1798

- March 17 Jonas son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 19 Hannah wife of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 28 Samuel Drake of the Parish of Duesbury Clothier
 30 Ann Child of Lithrup Spincer
 30 James son of James Drake of Row in the Parish of
 Mirfield Labourer
- April 18 John Cadman of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Collier
 25 Mary wife of Henrey Walker of Windebanck Farmer
 26 Ann d^r of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
- May 4 Sarah Womersley of Clifton Widdow
 6 Mary Ann d^r of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown Mason
 6 Mary wife of James Pearson of Cockwalk Husbandman
 13 James Tyce of Rastrick in the Chapelrey of Elland Wiredrawer
- June 1 John Child of Clifton Labourer
 5 Martha d^r of William Fairburn of Bridghouse Wiredrawer
 19 John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Reet
 25 Tomas Terrey of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- July 16 Marth d^r of Jonas Sutlief of Hartshead Clothier
 30 Luke son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 4 Judeth Green of Clifton Widdow
 7 Sarah d^r of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstal Mason
 12 William Ramsden of Clifton Husbandman
- Sept. 30 Sarah d^r of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 5 Mary wife of Mark Fisher of Scholes Shoemaker
 5 Elenor d^r of Stiphen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
 17 John Barker of Clifton Husbandman
 26 Mary wife of William Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
 29 Jane late wife of Samuel Kirshaw of Hightown Labourer
- Nov. 6 Grace late wife of David Holdsworth of Belleybridge
 Blacksmith
 22 Martha Child of Clifton Widow
 30 James Mitchel in the Parisch of Mirfield Farmer
- Dec. 4 Sarah d^r of Josheph Shepley of Fall Labourer
 11 Mary late wife of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman
 18 Lydia d^r of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Joseph son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
- (1799)
- Jan. 1 Lydia d^r of John Hirst of Roberttown in Birstall Joyner
 2 Sarah Popplewell of Hartshead Widdow
 13 Hannah d^r of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 8 Easter d^r of Sarah Clapham of Soaphouse
 14 Elisabeth wife of William Smith of Cownbridge Cotten-
 manufacturer
 18 John Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersfield Clothier
 27 George son of William Smith of Cownbridge Cotten
 manufacturer

(1799)

- Feb. 27 Sarah Furniss of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wid:
 March 3 Samuel Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
 3 Martha d^r of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 12 Hannah d^r of John Cordingly of Bridghouse Husbandman
 16 John Whited of Kirklees Gardener
 21 Elisabeth wife of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
 Hammond Roberson Minister
 Will^m Goldthorp } Curch
 William Furniss } wardens
 Henry Walker }
- [fo. 59] 1799
 March 28 William son of George Womersly of Clifton Wiredrawer
 April 3 John son of Thomas Roberts of Bridghouse Clothier
 3 Mary Crosley of Fall Widdow
 5 Frances d^r of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
 7 Elisabeth Lyle of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal
 7 Robert son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
 9 Mathew son of George Jackson of Perkin-hole Mason
 21 William son of William Smith of Coln-bridge Cotten-
 manufacktorer
 29 Mary d^r of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish of
 Birstall Clothier
 30 Robert son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 May 7 John son of Thomas Cordingly of Hightown Worsetweaver
 8 Martha wife of William Bottomly of Mirfield Limeburner
 23 Ann d^r of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 June 4 Hannah d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Mason
 7 John son of John Schorah of Walton cross Farmer
 9 Samuel son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Juner Reet
 12 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Cordingly of Hightown in the
 Parish of Birstall Reet
 23 Hannah d^r of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 July 2 Joseph Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Sergeant
 12 Elisabeth wife of Jeremyah Brierley of Clifton Joyner
 16 William Thompson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall
 Clothier
 16 Robert Binns of Brookfoot in the Parish of Halifax Mason
 28 Mary d^r of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 Aug. 19 Robert Pinder of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
 28 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
 Sept. 5 Rachel d^r of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier
 29 Richard Smith of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier
 Oct. 4 George Earnshaw of Clifton Card Engenmaker
 16 William Naylor of Clifton Labourer
 20 Nancey wife of John Cockcroft of Litlif in the Parish of
 Halifax Weaver
 Nov. 3 Joseph son of Thomas Brown of Coulbridge Coten-
 manufacktorer
 Dec. 1 Samuel son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier
 8 Grace d^r of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier

[fo. 60] (1800)

- Jan. 9 Sarah late wife of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
 29 William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
 Feb. 5 Elisabeth d^r of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
 7 George son of William Homfield of Blakelow Wiredrawer
 14 Mary d^r of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
 16 Susanna Hall of Perkin-hole Widdow
 23 Mary wife of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Ann d^r of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
 March 4 Joseph son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Croper
 9 Ann d^r of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 9 Betty d^r of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer

Hammond Roberson Minister
 Joseph Normington } Church
 John Pilling } wardens

1800

- March 26 Richard Avison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
 26 John Rayner of Clayroyd in the Parish of Haifax Clothier
 26 Hannah Pickles of Clifton
 April 13 John Milnes of Colnbridge in the Parish of Hudersfield
 Clockmaker
 21 Hannah d^r of Joseph Sudgden of Thornills Mason
 May 23 George son of St George Armytage of Kirklees Bart.
 June 5 Susannah wife of Abraham Whitley of Clifton Clothier
 6 John Brearley of Clifton Joyner
 11 Joseph son of George Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 19 William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Joseph Brooke of Hartshead Clothier
 8 Martha wife of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 Sarah d^r of John Bottomly of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 Joshua son of Sarah Ashley of Hartshead
 Sept. 30 Elisabeth wife of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 13 Easter wife of William Tomson of Roberttown in the Parish
 of Birstall Clothier
 15 Judeth wife of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
 Nov. 2 Benjamin son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 William son of Gorge Walker of Hightown Shoemaker
 23 Joseph Barker of Lithrup Clothier
 28 Martha wife of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier Juner
 Dec. 25 Elisabeth wife of David Webster of Hartshead Clothier
 25 Hannah d^r of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Betty late wife of John Ramsden of Hightown Reet
 28 Thomas Halmshaw of Peepgreen Clothier

(1801)

- Jan. 4 Nanney wife of John Lockwood of Clifton Sener Shoemaker
 5 Robert Binns of Highmoor Carrier
 19 Elisabeth late wife of Eli Faucet of Roberttown Clothier
 21 Sarah d^r of Elisabeth Freeman of Clifton
 30 Mark Freeman of Kirklees Labourer
 Feb. 1 Hannah wife of John Walker of Windebanck Labourer
 16 Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
 26 Mary d^r of Mary Yeats of Wike

(1801)

- March 1 George son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer
 5 Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Woolstapler
 13 Sarah wife of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
 13 Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
 15 Charles son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 15 Mary late wife of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
 17 Mary wife of George Robinson of Birkby lane Wiredrawer
 Hammond Roberson Minister
 Rob^t Goldthorp } Church
 W^m Earnshaw } Wardens
- [fo. 61] 1801
- March 29 Hannah d^r of John Clayton of Whitacre pitts Shoemaker
 30 Mary d^r of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver
 4 Lydia wife of John Brook of Perkinhole Clothier
 6 George son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 9 Mary d^r of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
 9 Edward Morton of Kirklees Footman
 14 Wilson Jackson of Blacklaw Mason
 19 Elenor wife of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardener
 21 Sarah d^r of George Whiteley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
 29 Jonathan son of Edward Wilby in the Parish of Duesbury
 Clothier
- May 1 Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 3 Ann Bower of Clifton Semster
 22 John Stockes of Clifton Clothier
 23 Olive Drake of Clifton Widdow
 24 Joab Child of Clifton Clothier
 24 James son of Joseph Lyle of Hightown Collier
 25 Jordan Pilling of Clifton Clothier
- June 1 Hannah d^r of Joseph Smeth of Clifton Cardboardmaker
 4 Samuel son of Jonas Clayton of Rawfuls in the Parish of
 Birstall Wiredrawer
 7 Samuel son of John Binns of Peepgreen Seargweaver
 8 Sarah d^r of John Goldthorp of Bridghouse Cardmaker
 14 Sarah wife of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Robert Houldsworth of Halifax Farmer
 28 Charles son of Jonathan Thowlous of Thornills Gardener
 28 Mary wife of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 2 Joah son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
 5 John son of Benjamin Greenwood of Hightown Lubourer
 7 Benjamin son of Henrey Hepporth of Colnbridge Joyner
 8 Richard Popplewell of Peepgreen Clothier
 10 John Rayner of Peepgreen Clothier
 10 Hannah d^r of the late William Thomson of Roberttown
 Clothier
 12 Mary d^r of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 16 Jane d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Sarah d^r of William Durance of Roberttown Clothier
 24 Mary d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason

- July 26 William son of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 30 Jerimyar son of George Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 31 Joannah d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 Aug. 5 Mary d^r of M^r Charles Brook of Row in the Parish of
 Mirfield Gentelman
 5 Richard son of Jane Popplewell of Peepgreen
 7 Mary Ann d^r of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier
 8 Mary d^r of William Pilling of Row in the Parish of
 Mirfield Corn dealer
 8 Hannah d^r of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor
 9 Hannah d^r of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 [fo. 62]
 Aug. 10 Samuel son of James Goodall of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 11 Mary d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbanman
 20 Mary d^r of William Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker
 23 John Hirst of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Joiner
 Sept. 9 Timothy son of John Brasier Esq^r Camburwell Surry
 9 Sarah d^r of Susannah Sheffield of Hartshead
 11 Susannah d^r of Abraham Fitton of Lithup Wiredrawer
 18 William son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
 30 Sarah wife of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 15 Hannah d^r of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
 18 Fanney d^r of Elisabeth Mitchel of Clifton
 26 George son of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Labourer
 30 Sarah late wife of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 Nov. 1 Ann d^r of Isacc Whitley of Hartshead Clothier
 19 Mary Malinson of Clifton Spincer
 Dec. 6 Sarah Holdroyd of Hightown Widdow
 10 Mary Lee of Clifton Widdow
 20 James late son of Robert Binns of Southouram in the
 Parish of Hallifax Mason
 26 William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 David son of James Claiton of Clifton Clothier
 (1802)
 Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Wodcock of Hightown Clothier
 4 Henrey son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
 12 Mary wife of M^r Thomas Child of Garthrop in the Parish
 of Loddenen Grazer
 27 Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
 March 21 Mary wife of Joseph Prat of Clifton Juner Carpenter
 22 John Freeman of Ovenden in the Parish of Halifax Farmer
 Hammond Roberson Curate
 Rob^t Goldthorp } Church
 Joshua Sinkinson } Wardens
 1802
 March 28 Lydia d^r of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 April 13 Jonas son of Jonas Claiton of Littletown Wiredrawer
 20 Abraham son of the late John Rayner of Peepgreen Clothier
 30 Hannah d^r of James Hargreavs of Clifton Juner Clothier
 May 3 George son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
 18 William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer

1802

- June 4 William Sykes of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Shoemaker
 9 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 July 14 Joseph Walker of Thornills Carrier
 15 Emmanuel Cooper of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax
 Cardmaker
 24 Ann d^r of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
 25 Fanny d^r of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 Aug. 3 Sarah d^r of James Green of Clifton Husbandman
 13 Martha d^r of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper
 18 Mary d^r of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper
 27 Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier
 [fo. 63]
 Aug. 29 Betty d^r of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
 Sept. 3 George son of Edward Wilby of Duesburey Clothier
 6 William Maynard of Kirklees Hall Groom
 9 Mary Ann d^r of George Dyson of Colnbrige in the Parish
 of Hudersfield Bookkeeper
 Oct. 10 Charlotte d^r of John Kitchen of Colnbridge Whitesmith
 24 Hannah d^r of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 William son of John Kitchen of Colenbridge Whitsmith
 31 Susanah d^r of John Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Nov. 7 John Roberts of Clifton Seneer Wiredrawer
 Dec. 1 George Womersley of Clifton Seneer Wiredrawer
 2 Elisabeth wife of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer
 7 Thirzah & Zillah d^{rs} of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joiner
 12 Ely son of Jonas Priestley of Hightown Carpenter
 25 Joseph son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 27 Benjamin son of William Walker of Thornillbridge Malster

(1803)

- Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 9 Ann late wife of Robert Binns of Southowram in the Parish
 of Halifax Mason
 10 Elenor d^r of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardener
 14 Mary d^r of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo in the Parish
 of Birstall
 16 Mary d^r of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter
 28 Hannah late wife of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Feb. 2 Mary d^r of William Holdsworth of Southouram in the Parish
 of Halifax Cardmaker
 18 Martha d^r of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
 24 Alice wife of Isacc Walton of Clifton Farmer
 27 Joseph son of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
 March 27 James Pearson of Clifton late of Duesbury Husbandman
 Hammond Roberson Curate
 Crispin Wilkinson } Church
 William Horsley } Wardens
 1803
 April 8 Hannah wife of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman
 12 Ann wife of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer
 16 Hannah Barker of Lithrup Widdow

- April 19 Ann d^r of Samuel Briggs of Clifton Shoemaker
 30 John son of Elisabeth Burnley of Hartshead Widdow
 May 3 William son of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer
 4 Benjamin Knowls of Blacup in the Parish of Birstall Solder
 8 Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 11 William Knowels of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Husbandman
 13 Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Millreer
 15 Anna d^r of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 Elisabeth wife of William Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 29 John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 [fo. 64]
 June 3 Sarah d^r of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 28 Thomas Holdsworth of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
 Labourer
 29 John Walker of Windbanck Labourer
 July 9 David son of Abraham Fairburn of Hightown in the Parish
 of Birstall Cardmaker
 18 Robert son of Mary Womersley of Clifton
 19 Georgiana Clarissa d^r of the late George Earnshaw of Clifton
 Injanmaker
 Sept. 4 Mary d^r of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Elisabeth d^r of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 27 George son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Oct. 2 Hannah d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shomaker
 9 Hannah wife of William Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 George son of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
 16 Lydia d^r of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 21 Charles son of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
 22 Sarah wife of John Garlick of Clifton Inkeeper
 Nov. 1 James Oats of Hartshead Labourer
 23 Jeremiah Balmforth of Hightown Clothier
 Dec. 17 Joseph Holdroyd of Hightown Clothier
 (1804)
 Jan. 10 Hannah wife of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 17 William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Armytage son of John Smith of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer
 27 Nancey wife of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 Feb. 9 Martha d^r of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 19 Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Susannah d^r of James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier
 24 Mary d^r of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier
 29 Elenor wife of George Walker Juner of Lithrup Gardcner
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister
 Henry Wilby } Church
 Crispin Wilkinson } Wardens
 John Hargreaves }
 1804
 March 25 John son of George Walker of Lithrup Gardener
 April 1 Lydiah Rayner of Soaphouse Widdow
 14 Nathan son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 Sarah d^r of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer

1804		
April	24	Ann d ^r of Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer
May	3	William son of Thomas Holdroyd of Clifton Cardmaker
	3	Samuel son of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	7	Zelah d ^r of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
	10	John son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Mary wife of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	20	Hannah d ^r of Sarah Barker of Lithrup
	28	Alice late wife of John Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	31	John Broadhead of Soyland Mills in the Parish of Halifax
[fo. 65]		Cottenspinner
June	10	Elisabeth Roberts of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax
		Widdow
	20	Sarah wife of Petter Bedford of Blakelaw Butler
	24	John Lockwood of Clifton Shoomaker
	29	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Labourer
July	1	Mary late d ^r of Ely Faucet of Roberttown Clothier
	15	Martha d ^r of Henery Barber of Thornills Weaver
	15	Ann d ^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman
	21	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	22	Mary d ^r of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer
	22	John son of Elisabeth Woodcock of Begerington
Aug.	4	Mary d ^r of Mary Yeats of Wike
	6	Elisabeth d ^r of James Hutchenson of Roberttown Cardmaker
	8	Elisabeth wife of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Sept.	17	Nancey d ^r of David Holdsworth of Birkby-lane Blacksmith
Oct.	3	William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
	16	David son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
	17	Sarah wife of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
	17	John son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker
	28	Ann late wife of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Nov.	13	Elisabeth wife of Thomas Holdroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer
	14	Hannah of William Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
Dec.	8	Elenor wife of William Savil of Clifton late Inkeeper
	9	Abner son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
(1805)		
Jan.	13	George Townend of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
		Labourer
	13	George son of Rich ^d Kitchen of Heatonlane in y ^e Parish
		of Birstall Tanner
	27	William son of Widdow Sykes of Mirfield Wid:
	30	Rebeca Drake of Hartshead Widdow
Feb.	6	William Furniss of Hartshead Farmer
	8	Nancey wife of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	James son of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo Spicer
	24	Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	26	Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	22	Ann d ^r of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
April	9	Sarah d ^r of Samuel Hutchinson of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	23	John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Robert son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1805)

- April 27 Hannah d^r of Martha Woodcock of Peepgreen
 May 7 Mary d^r of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister
 Henry Wilby } Church
 Joshua Goldthorp } Wardens
 Abraham Law }
 [fo. 66] 1805
 May 26 Susannah Uttley d^r of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 27 James Utchinson of Roberttown in y^e Parish of Birstall
 Cardmaker
 June 19 Mary wife of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 Elisabeth Monday of Clifton Widdow
 24 Joseph son of Hannah Brook of Peepgreen
 30 John son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker
 July 19 Sarah d^r of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
 21 John Barker of Lithrup Cloth Dresser
 22 Ann wife of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
 31 William Pawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Aug. 5 Joseph son of Sumuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 Sarah wife of Joseph Gilpin of Geldersom Clothier
 Sept. 5 Sarah d^r of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 John son of Sarah Barker of Clifton
 Oct. 27 John son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
 30 John Schorah of Waltoncross Farmer
 Nov. 10 John son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason
 17 Milica d^r of Hannah Slater of Clifton Widdow
 20 George son of Habraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 Dec. 6 Hannah d^r of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer
 (1806)
 Feb. 5 Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 6 Sarah d^r of Mary Brook of Clifton
 11 Ellon d^r of Elisabeth Smith of Clifton
 16 Mary wife of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 21 Nanney d^r of James Sugden of Colnbridge Cottenspinier
 28 Nathaniel Wright of Roberttown Cottenmanufactorer
 March 4 Fabey wife of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
 7 Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer
 12 Rachel wife of Crispin Wilkinson of Clifton Farmer
 19 John son of Ævven Davies of Clifton Footman
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister
 Joshua Goldthorp } Church
 Henry Wilby } Wardens
 1806
 March 28 William Tetley of Clifton Farmer
 April 2 Joseph Sydiney son of William Pilling of Row in the Parish
 of Mirfield Corndelar
 17 Nanney d^r of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
 20 James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 29 Elisabeth d^r of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
 May 11 Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker
 18 James Hamerton of Cowperbridge Bookkeeper
 18 Jane d^r of the William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 Sally d^r of William Womersley of Duesbury Clothier

[fo. 67] 1806

- May 25 Hannah d^r of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
 June 12 William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
 13 Herriott d^r of the late John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
 July 6 Daniel Fearnley of Hartshead Taylor
 6 Jesse son of James Sudgden of Colnbridge Cotten-Spinner
 13 Sarah d^r of Job Hirst of Clifto Wiredrawer
 15 Ann Farrow of Whitacre-pits Widdow
 24 James son of Hannah Townend of Hightown Widdow
 Aug. 3 Ann d^r of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 15 William son of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman
 Sept. 10 Elisabeth wife of Richard Healey of Clifton Clothier
 17 John Green of Hightown Razor Grinder
 30 Henrey Walker of Windbanck in the Township of Clifton Farmer
 30 James son of William Lister of Colnbridge Cottenspinner
 Nov. 8 David son of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
 8 Richard son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
 9 Anthoney son of Mary Whithum of Clifton
 30 Hannah d^r of James Drake of Duesbury Clothier
 Dec. 11 Joseph son of George Kitson of Huddersfield Clothier
 12 Richard son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 14 Mary wife of Thomus Scholfield of Clifton Labourer
 25 Elisabeth Avison of Clifton Widdow
 28 Sarah wife of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman
 31 Joseph Hirst of Fall Labourer

(1807)

- Jan. 11 Grace wife of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 20 William son of the late George Townend of Hightown Labourer
 25 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
 27 Martha d^r of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
 Feb. 13 John son of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
 16 James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker
 18 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Child of Lithrup Colier
 22 Rachel d^r of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
 March 3 Cathren d^r of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
 21 Lydia wife of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 21 Zelah d^r of Hannah Barker of Clifton
 24 Sarah d^r of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
 W. H. Lucas Minister
 Jery Brearley } Church
 Joshua Fitton } wardens

1807

- April 14 Robert Faucet of Bridghouse Wiredrawer
 22 Mary Chield of Lithrup Widdow
 30 Hannah wife of George Washington of Clifton Searge Weaver
 May 15 Jane wife of James Jubb of Bradley Schoolmaster
 27 John Binns of Hightown Farrier & Smith
 June 14 Mary d^r of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman

1209

304

HARTSHEAD REGISTERS.

1807

[fo. 68]

July	14	John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	4	Jonas Booth of Hightown Clothier
	20	Caroline d ^r of George Robinson of Belebridge Wiredrawer
Oct.	1	Susannah wife of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
	11	Fanney Ramsden of Clifton Widdow
	14	Ann d ^r of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Sarah d ^r of Joseph Yeates of Wike Wiredrawer
	18	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Tailor
	20	Sarah Fearnley of Hartshead Church Spincer
	20	Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
	27	Susannah d ^r of Joseph Whitley of Heaton lane Wiredrawer
Nov.	10	John Halmshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
	10	Elisabeth Dixon of Lithrup Widdow
	13	Charlotte d ^r of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	15	Meriah base d ^r of Sarah Warden of Roberttown
	22	Charlotte d ^r of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	24	Sarah d ^r of George Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer
	29	Mary wife of John Sykes of Lithrup Clothier
Dec.	4	Elisabeth d ^r of James Warden of Roberttown Beley Spinner
	6	William son of George Clayton of Whiteacre-pits Wiredrawer
	13	Cornelius son of Joseph Armytage of Lightlief Cardmaker
	16	Joseph Watson of Lithrup Clothier
Dec.	20	Ann wife of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	George son of Widdow Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	(1808)	
Jan.	2	John Maud of Clifton Reet
	9	Jerimiah Brearley of Clifton Shopkeeper
Feb.	3	Nancey Allen of Clifton Widdow
	5	Elisabeth Cliff of Clifton Widdow
	7	Sarah wife of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
	10	James Robtshaw of Hartshead Clothier
	14	Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Sarah d ^r of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	William son of William Fairburn of Bridghouse Wiredrawer
March	13	John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
	13	Nancey d ^r of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	23	Hannah d ^r of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
		W. H. Lucas Minister
		John Clapham } Church
		Ja ^s Mitchell } wardens
	1808	
April	7	John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason
	12	Mary wife of Michel Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	16	Martha Peel of Clifton Widdow
	17	Jonathan son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker
	22	Thomas son of Samule Brook of Peepgreen Mason
	25	Joseph son of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	27	David son of Joseph Lockwood Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer
	[fo. 69]	
May	19	Samuel Brathwait of Hightown Clothier

1808

- June 2 Thomas Marsden of Salterhebble in the Parish of Halifax Porter
 2 Joshua Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
 3 Hannah wife of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
 7 Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer
 9 Mary wife of the late James Hemerton of Cowperbrigg
 Book keeper
 24 William Braithwait of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Clothier
 26 Maryann dr of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
 July 4 William Hargreaves of Hightown Clothier
 28 Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
 Sept. 11 Edward Dyson of Colnbridginy^e Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
 16 Mary dr of John Binns Junier of Hightown Blacksmith
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Oldroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer
 26 William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
 Oct. 2 Mary dr of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 4 Ann dr of William Lister of Colnbridg Cottenspinner
 5 David son of George Houldsworth Junier of Birkby-lane
 Clothdresser
 Nov. 1 William son of Patience Slator of Clifton
 8 John Overend of Clifton Labourer
 13 Ann dr of George Robertson of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer
 17 Samuel Caley of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax Delver
 20 Mary Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Widdow
 29 James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier
 Dec. 6 Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
 11 Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 22 William Armytage in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
 30 William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1809)

- Jan. 1 Betty Wood of Fall Farmer
 4 Jonas Armytage of Gildersom in the Parish of Batley
 Wiredrawer
 25 Carralino dr of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman
 Feb. 8 Mary wife of Joseph Sugden of Thorniles Labourer
 16 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Hall Clothier
 March 10 John son of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
 15 Mary dr of John Firth of Thornills Weaver
 17 Alce dr of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
 24 John son of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer
 W. H. Lucas Minister
 George Wilkinson } Church
 George Jackson } wardens
 1809
 March 27 John Bath of Colnbridg in the Parish of Huddersfield
 Cottenspinner
 31 George son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
 April 9 Susanah wife of David Walkr of Hartshead Clothier
 12 Richard Drake of Clifton Taylor
 20 Thomas son of William Womersley of Deusbury Clothier
 25 Alce wife of George Walker of Hartshead Labourer
 May 26 Charles son of Joseph Hampshaw of Hightown Taylor
 28 William Drake of Kirklees Lowhall Labourer

[fo. 70]

- June 6 John Smith of Clifton Cardboard-maker
 20 Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer
 22 Hannah wife of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 25 Ann wife of Joseph Shepley Senior of Lithrup Labourer
 28 Nancey d^r of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
 July 2 Ann wife of Joseph Binns of Brigghouse Gardener
 9 Hannah wife of William Womersley of Deusbury Clothier
 & Shopkeeper
 Aug. 2 Hannah wife of Jonas Sutlief of Hartshead Clothier
 3 Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 12 John son of George Hirst of Roberttown Mason
 17 Henrey son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 21 Robert son of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker
 27 James son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 5 Elisabeth wife of Abraham Fairburn of Hightown Cardmaker
 24 Phebe Whitley of Hartshead Singel woman
 Oct. 7 George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
 17 Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 22 Lydia wife of Joseph Addamson of Blacklaw Farmer
 Nov. 15 Joseph son of Samuel Yeats of Hightown Wiredrawer
 Dec. 1 Mary d^r of William Armytage of Shelf in the Parish of
 (1810) Halifax Cardmaker
 Jan. 22 Pheby wife of the Revrant M^r Hammon Robertson of Ealds
 Hall in the Parish of Birstall
 24 Eliza d^r of Ann Ramsden of Hightown
 March 3 Nancy Drake of Lowhall Widdow
 14 Rachel wife of Samuel Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
 15 Ann wife of William Drake of Lowhall Nawter
 Joseph Ogden Officiating Minister
 David Goldthorp } Church
 Edwd. Webster } wardens
 1810
 March 25 Franck Haley of Hightown Chimney Sweeper
 April 1 Martha wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
 3 Martha Drake of Clifton Widdow
 11 Christopher Brook of Clifton Cardmaker
 12 Thomas Squir of Roberttown Clothier
 18 Rachel d^r of the late Charles Kay of Roberttown Clothier
 29 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Oldroyd of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 May 1 Rachel d^r of Richard Sampson of Roberttown Banksman
 7 Hannah d^r of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Mary Drake of Thornils Widdow
 15 William Womersley of Dewesbury Shopkeeper
 21 Sidny son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
 June 2 William Tomson Junior of Roberttown Clothier
 9 John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 9 Joshua Durance of Peepgreen Clothier
 July 1 Rachel wife of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
 25 Sarah d^r of William Yeats of Wike Cotten-weaver
 Aug. 8 Betty Halmshaw of Peepgreen Widdow
 14 Sarah d^r of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 71] 1810

- Sept. 11 Samuel Squire of Hightown Worset weaver
 Oct. 4 Robert son of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 27 Thomas Sharp of Peepgreen Clothier
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth Squire late wife of Samuel Squire of Hightown
 Worsetweaver
 4 Ann wife of Thomas Yats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
 9 John son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 11 Mary Jackson of Clifton Widdow
 14 Daniel son of the late John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
 18 William Fairburn of Brighouse Wiredrawer
 25 Mary wife of William Alock of Hightown Farmer
 25 Martha wife of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Richard son of Thomas Oldroyd of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 Dec. 3 Elisabeth d^r of John Hill of Hartshead Fance-weaver
 17 Ann d^r of Samuel Binns of Peepgreen Labourer
 24 William Lister of Coln-Bridg Cottenspinner

(1811)

- Jan. 2 Thomas son of John Day of Bradley Clothier
 5 Susanna Wilkinson of Clifton Widdow
 11 Hanna wife of John Pawson of Roberttown Mason
 23 James Taylor of Clifton Labourer
 30 Joseph son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 31 Sarah Rayner of Clifton Widdow
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth Green of Cockwalk Widdow
 8 Elen d^r of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer
 11 Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
 16 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 18 Jonathan son of James Gleadil of Hartshead Clothier
 19 John son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
 27 William son of William Wasington of Clifton Clothier
 28 William Horsley Senior of Clifton Wiredrawer
 28 Ann d^r of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
 March 3 Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
 P. Brontë Minister
 Sam^l Middleham } Church
 and } wardens
 Ja^s Armytage
 1811
 April 6 Richard Robtshaw of Peep-Green Clothier
 19 Mary Tyce of Thornills Widdow
 21 George Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
 22 Ann wife of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
 29 Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
 May 5 James son of Thomas Sharp of Peepgreen Clothier
 29 George Hargreaves of Wakefield Watterman
 June 22 Elisabeth d^r of the late William Yates of Wike Clothier
 July 7 Hannah d^r of John Day of Bradley Clothier
 10 John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 John son of James Jackson of Roberttown Mason
 17 Sarah d^r of Edward Webster of Peepgreen
 21 Sarah Heward of Clifton Widdow

- Aug. 18 Charles son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 27 Samuel son of the late James Taylor of Clifton Wiredrawer
 fever
- Sept. 8 John Garlick of Clifton Inkeeper
 29 Joseph Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier Inflammation
 [fo. 72]
- Oct. 2 Joseph son of Rachel Charlesworth of Hightown
 18 Abraham Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
- Nov. 3 Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Fanceweaver
 14 Edwin son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier
 17 John son of the late Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
 23 Nancy wife of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
 26 Susanna d^r of John Whitley of Cleckheaton Wiredrawer
 30 Meria wife of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
- Dec. 9 Joseph Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
 10 Abraham son of Abel Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 10 William son of Jonathan Muff of Mirfield Joiner
 15 Sarah d^r of Martha Kershaw of Thornills
 24 Jane d^r of Alexsander Kennaday of Blakelaw Gardener
 25 Abraham son of Susanah Walker of Clifton
 27 Joseph son of Franck Taylor of Tripilo Gardener
 29 Isacc son of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
 30 Mary-ann d^r of Joseph Cordingley of Hightown Shoemaker
 (1812)
- Jan. 1 Susanna d^r of Charles Womersley of Brighthouse Wiredrawer
 4 William son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
 5 Ann d^r of the late Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
 10 Elisabeth wife of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
 11 William Shaw of Kirklees-mills Bookkeeper
 24 William Attack of Hightown Farmer
 26 John Green of Cleck-Heaton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 1 Rachel wife of John Richardson Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer
 2 Jane Hirst of Lithrup Widdow
 9 Joseph son of James Sugden of Colnbridg Worset-
 manufacturer
 14 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
 18 Ann wife of John Firth of Clifton Shoemaker
- March 5 Sarah wife of Samuel Wriggley of Hightown Cottenspinner
 5 Fredrick son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
 5 Mary Lyley of Hightown Widdow
 15 William son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason
 24 Abraham grandson of Abraham Horsfall of Hartshead Mason
 25 Herriott d^r of Henrey Liley of Hightown Clothier
 P. Brontë Minister
 Sam^l Avison } Church
 John Horsfall } Wardens
- 1812
- March 29 Susanna Hamshaw of Hartshead Widdow
 29 Mary Tomson of Brighthouse Spincer
 29 Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 12 Jane d^r of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer

1812

- April 13 William son of Jonn Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier
 18 Robert son of Samuel Binns of High-moor Carrier
 20 William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
 26 Edward Womersley of Clifton Dogwhiper
 26 Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
 May 25 Elisabeth d^r of Joshua Fitton of Pekinhole Clothier
 26 John son of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor
 30 Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
 [fo. 73]
 June 6 James Womersley of Clifton Cardmaker
 17 Jonas Fawcet of Hightown Currier
 19 Martha Knowls of Hightown Widdow
 28 Sarah Squire of Roberttown Widdow
 July 4 Elizebth wife of James Sugden of Halifax Worset
 Manufacterer
 20 Hanna Pearson of Clifton Singel-woman
 21 Samuel son of John Hill of Hartshead Fancey-weaver
 22 George son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
 24 Henrey son of Henrey Hepworth of Clifton Joiner
 31 Abbegill wife of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
 Aug. 6 Mary wife of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 Sept. 3 James son of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman
 6 Leena d^r of the late Jonas Fawcet of Hightown Currier
 7 Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Farmer
 18 George Pawson of Roberttown Mason
 Oct. 11 Arriott d^r of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 16 Mary d^r of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
 23 William son of Hannah Child of Lithrup
 30 John son of Hannah Child of Lithrup
 30 Jane d^r of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
 Nov. 3 John son of Unies Smith of Clifton Widdow
 4 Susanna d^r of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 18 Sydni son of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
 Dec. 7 Mary wife of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier
 8 Patience Moody of Clifton Spincer
 11 Grace d^r of Luke Robrts of Clifton Wiredrawer
 12 Mary-ann d^r of James Pratt of Clifton Shoomaker
 25 Mark Tomas of Clifton Farmer or Clothier
 26 Elisabeth d^r of James Haigh of Hightown Cottenspiner
 27 Tomus son of John Drake of Thornills Farmer
 30 William son of James Haigh of Hightown Cottenspiner
 P. Brontë Minister
 Char^s Normington } Church
 Geo: Brearley } Wardens
 John Goldthorp }

[End of the Burials in Volume III.]

INDEX OF NAMES.

* * NXN signifies "No Christian Name."

Note that the same combination of Christian and Surname frequently occurs more than once on the same page.

A

Abbott, Susan, 30; Thomas, 30
Ackers, Esther, 60
Acrode, William, 15; *see* Akeroyd
Adamson (Addamson, Ademson, Adoneson), Alice, 11, 14; Benjamin, 279; Betty, 192; Dorothy, 20; Elisabeth, 122, 195, 290; George, 145, 245; Hannah, 136; James, 126, 234; Jenitt, 11; John, 3, 11, 14, 20, 120, 192, 194; Joseph, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 136, 140, 145, 180, 192, 234, 245, 275, 306; Lydia, 132, 180, 273, 306; Mary, 129, 287, 290; Richard, 43, 140, 273, 275, 279, 290; NXN, 10, 14
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson
Aislabie, F., 180
Akeroyd (Acahroyd), Francis, 116; James, 251; John, 181, 196; Joseph, 116; Mary, 251
Alack (Alock), Ann, 194; Mary, 307; William, 307
Allen, Anne, 103; George, 293; Hellen, 47; Joseph, 103; Jane, 293; Nancey, 304
Allom, Mary, 177
Ambler, Grace, 3, 22; Jeremye, 27; John, 3; Sarah, 27; William, 62
Anderton, Jane, 168; Sarah, 13
Aneley, Anne, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 10, 21, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Susan, 21
Appleyard (Apleyard, Appelyard, Appleyard or Apileayrd), Abbagill, 292; Abraham, 65; Ailce, 242; Ann, 40, 229; Elizabeth, 27, 47; Grace, 35, 36; Isaac, 78; Jacob, 78; Jeremiah, 21, 54, 60, 63, 65, 68, 79, 80, 81, 85, 111, 199, 209; John, 66, 209, 292; Joseph, 104, 109, 111, 235; Judith, 23, 33, 85, 171, 199; Margery, 217; Martha, 212; Mary, 21, 25, 51, 64, 80; Nanney, 109; Richard, 60, 78, 79, 81, 212, 217, 221; Robert, 21, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 63, 64, 68; Sarah, 31, 81, 104, 172, 182; William, 54, 199

Archer, Joseph, 181
Arminson, Margret, 57; Will^m, 57
Armitage, *see* Armytage
Armroyd (Armeroyde, Armroid), Alice, 53; Grace, 204; Jonas, 55, 57, 58, 60, 204, 211; Richard, 57, 168, 212; Sussanna, 55, 164; Tabtha, 168; Thomas, 60
Armytage (Armitage, Armytag, Armaytage), Abraham, 85, 276; Agnes, 3, 11, 38; Alice, 3, 13, 29, 31, 34, 48, 182; Ann, 20, 45, 48, 80, 93, 165, 169, 176, 186, 214, 217, 226, 231, 301; Beatrice, 47, 66, 67, 166; Belley, 157; Benjamin, 139, 242, 293; Betty, 103, 110, 191, 220, 225; Charles, 49, 51; Charlotte, 119; Christopher, 210; Cornelius, 304; Dorothy, 5; Edmund, 8; Edward, 5, 9, 261; Elathea, 45; Eleanor, 124, 196; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 18, 24, 80, 83, 292; Ellin, 167; Eunice, 86, 118, 190; Fanney, 191, 193; Frances, 213; Francis, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 39, 59, 163, 257; Grace, 18, 41, 52, 59; George, 44, 63, 81, 82, 93, 105, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 148, 150, 155, 156, 161, 163, 181, 195, 198, 207, 213, 232, 241, 248, 249, 257, 261, 262, 282, 296; Godfrey, 1; Godfrey Wentworth, 126; Gregory, 2, 3, 4; Gyles, 12; Hannah, 120, 180, 191, 261, 293; Henrey, 161; Henrietta, 117, 262; Isabell, 23; James, 5, 97, 116, 120, 123, 146, 152, 155, 156, 159, 180, 190, 191, 192, 195, 210, 249, 255, 257, 280, 292, 307; Jane, 61, 66, 70; Jeremy, 31; Joah, 258, 297; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 21, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 66, 83, 89, 101, 121, 123, 130, 150, 155, 182, 193, 198, 199, 209, 212, 238, 250, 270, 287, 289, 293; Jonas, 84, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 145, 171, 225,

- 227, 238, 242, 254, 257, 277, 305;
Joseph, 4, 15, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65,
70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,
85, 87, 95, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120,
123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 137, 139,
140, 143, 165, 176, 189, 206, 207,
209, 210, 213, 230, 236, 240, 241,
242, 249, 250, 267, 301, 304;
Juliana, 123, 232; Katherine, 15,
33, 37, 60; Kezia, 87; Lydia, 79,
87, 107, 141, 156, 168, 217, 287;
Major, 45; Margaret, 5, 35, 53,
175, 200, 236; Maria, 106; Martha,
25, 65, 152, 292; Mary, 8, 23, 24,
30, 36, 40, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 77,
79, 101, 103, 107, 123, 125, 146,
150, 152, 156, 167, 174, 181, 182,
185, 191, 195, 206, 219, 236, 246,
248, 249, 253, 280, 293, 297, 306;
Mercy, 79, 169, 213; Michael, 38,
59; Nancey, 304; Nanny, 114,
250, 267; Peggy, 131; Phannee,
see Fanny; Prudence, 21, 24;
Rachel, 171; Richard, 29, 31, 35,
38, 41, 60, 63, 65, 68, 203, 264;
Robert, 1, 85, 105, 107, 118, 120,
124, 137, 150, 174, 179, 188, 236,
240, 251, 280, 292, 297; Ruteth,
253; Salley, 146; Samuel, 15, 17,
18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 34, 52, 64,
92, 214, 218, 224; Sarah, 38, 45,
60, 85, 100, 105, 118, 127, 154, 179,
200, 218, 230, 250, 267; Seth, 82;
Susan, 17; Susannah, 121, 137,
194, 227, 240, 250, 254; Tabitha,
82, 171; Thomas, 3, 10, 19, 20,
36, 137, 293; William, 2, 9, 22, 28,
33, 35, 40, 42, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67,
68, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86,
87, 95, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106,
112, 118, 121, 127, 130, 137, 141,
143, 145, 146, 150, 152, 154, 157,
161, 173, 179, 187, 188, 191, 193,
203, 206, 207, 210, 218, 219, 220,
221, 223, 246, 253, 258, 264, 267,
270, 275, 282, 288, 291, 292, 296,
297, 304, 305, 306; Winifred, 21,
27; Zaccheus, 83, 146, 191, 250,
253; Zelah, 275; NXX, 199
- Arnet (Arnett), NXX, 169, 172
Arthur, Alice, 67; John, 67
Ashley (Ashtley), Betty, 100; Elizabeth,
184; Hannah, 95, 135, 261; John,
94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 135, 137, 138,
141, 144, 214, 245; Joseph, 245;
Joshua, 97, 261, 296; Mary, 141,
171, 292; Sarah, 98, 180, 296;
William, 94, 138, 214
- Ashton, Ann, 14, 17, 21, 133, 239; Betty,
252; Carolina, 283; Edmond, 24,
50, 55; Edward, 22, 24, 25; Eliza-
beth, 68, 140, 183; Esther, 183,
241; Eureta, 130; Grace, 25;
Hannah, 146, 172, 190, 246, 257;
Herrite, 159; Heziciah, 150, 283,
292; Israel, 143, 244; Jane, 2, 17,
22, 25, 49; Jennett, 14; John, 67,
99, 102, 104, 106, 127, 131, 134,
136, 140, 143, 146, 150, 153, 159,
172, 183, 190, 218, 220, 221, 236,
237, 243, 244, 252, 284; Mary,
104, 220; Meryah, 153; Mirria,
252; Nathan, 136, 246; Richard,
102, 126, 130, 133, 136, 146, 183,
190, 239, 241, 246; Sarah, 131,
196, 292; Solomon, 126; Susanna,
50; Thomas, 104, 136, 221, 243;
William, 2, 4, 14, 17, 21, 25, 127,
237; Zacheus, 146
- Ashworth, Margaret, 202
Asquith (Ashquith, Askwith), Christiana,
187; James, 89, 212; Jane, 167;
Joseph, 89, 90, 91, 212, *see* Sparling;
Mary, 69, 115; Robert, 90, 212;
Samuel, 91; Sarah, 171; Sparling,
115; Thomas, 69
- Atack, Mary, 181; Susey, 122; William,
122, 181, 187, 308
- Atkinson (Adkinson), John, 164, 200;
Joseph, 292; Mary, 164; Sarah,
21, 200
- Audley, John, 168
Aumon, Easter, 151; William, 151
Auty (Awtye), Elizabeth, 15; Mar-
garet, 201; William, 15
- Avison (Aveson), Alathias, 281; Ann,
78, 107, 189, 230, 251, 261, 294;
Betty, 105; Charles, 276; Dorothy,
83, 166, 204, 208; Edward, 268;
Elizabeth, 80, 118, 217, 229, 303;
Ellinor, 114, 227; George, 264,
298; Hannah, 151, 229, 264; James,
94, 128, 225; Jeremiah, 79, 94,
98, 105, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115,
118, 128, 162, 177, 221, 226, 227,
229, 235, 255; John, 101, 235;
Lidya, 254; Martha, 87, 115, 212,
221; Mary, 83, 84, 153, 211, 223;
Oratia, 281; Phebe, 90, 214;
Richard, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87,
90, 92, 94, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211,
212, 214, 223, 233, 252, 254, 296;
Robert, 166; Ruth, 177, 255;
Samuel, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160,
187, 192, 196, 257, 261, 264, 268,
272, 276, 281, 282, 293, 294, 298,
303, 308; Sarah, 80, 205; Thomas,
79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 92, 98, 101, 104,
197, 206, 217, 224, 233, 235, 237,
247, 265, 287; William, 111, 162,
257, 258, 272, 303
- Awbray, Margaret, 20
Awdislay, Nicholas, 26

- B
 Bakes, Anne, 50; Edward, 42; Judith, 42; Peter, 42
 Bairstow, *see* Barstow
 Ballans, Sarah, 289, 291
 Balmforth (Baumforth, Bawmforth, Balamforth), Alice, 24, 28; Ann, 111, 212; Benjamin, 132, 240; Elizabeth, 118, 159; Grace, 243; Hannah, 95, 113, 168, 178, 215, 227, 286; James, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 175, 178, 224, 227, 240, 247, 252; Jane, 22, 23, 30; Jeremiah, 22, 23, 24, 28, 35, 93, 95, 124, 168, 212, 214, 215, 231, 300; John, 168; Joseph, 93, 120, 121, 180, 214, 247; Lyon, 30; Mally, 128; Mary, 168, 190, 247; Nanney, 194; Nelly, 115; Rachel, 159; Thomas, 120; Samuel, 194, 196, 224, 286, 289; Sarah, 180, 192
 Bamford, Abraham, 290; Sarah, 290
 Bancroft (Bankcroft, Banckcroft), Ann, 190, 248; Mary, 249; Sarah, 142; Timothy, 142, 145, 190, 248, 249; William, 145
 Banks, Alice, 41; John, 164; Mary, 164
 Barber, Aron, 159; Benjamin, 94, 96, 97, 99, 215, 221, 230; Cain, 163; Dorothy, 96, 215; Eleanor, 122; Elisabeth, 262; Hannah, 253; Henry, 155, 159, 163, 194, 230, 234, 239, 251, 262, 270, 301; Isaac, 227; John, 128, 131; John Dawson, 128; Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 131; Martha, 301; Mary, 161, 195, 221, 239; Moses, 155, 251; Nancey, 194; Samuel, 253; Timothy, 122; William, 161
 Bark (Barke), Joseph, 80; Robert, 79, 166; Sarah, 80; Susannah, 79, 166
 Barker, Abby, 129, 196; Ann, 267, 287; Annis, 173, 228; Benjamin, 101, 145, 147, 151, 156, 163, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 245, 255, 265, 270, 287, 308; Betty, 147, 263; Dauncass, 255; Edward, 37, 126, 172; Eleanor, 97, 128; Elizabeth, 146, 271, 277; Ellen, 278; George, 147; Hannah, 299, 301, 303; Henry, 94; Henry Walker, 259; Herriott, 271; Isaac, 102, 107, 173, 210, 212, 223; Jane, 131, 165, 285; John, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 140, 145, 146, 155, 157, 245, 265, 294, 302; Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 98, 107, 126, 129, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 147, 152, 155, 228, 272, 296; Judith, 35, 168; Lydia, 151, 282; Martha, 172, 272, 284; Mary, 134, 198, 212, 267, 270, 290; Nancey, 308; Peggy, 143; Salley, 151; Sarah, 95, 137, 163, 277, 282, 301, 302; Susan, 33; Susanah, 250, 267; Thomas, 33, 35, 37, 152, 182, 259, 263, 267, 272, 276, 278, 284, 306; William, 272; Zelah, 303
 Barnby, Charles, 71, 72, 164; Dorothy, 71, 72; Isabel, 71, 164
 Barnet (Barnett), Edward, 23, 48, 52; Jane, 23, 48
 Barns, Jane, 38; William, 38
 Barraclough (Baraclough, Barroclough, Baroclough, Barrowclough, Baracloh), Abra: 74; Ann, 177; Betty, 111, 116; Edward, 44; Hannah, 113, 179; Issabell, 13; James, 109, 111, 113, 177, 226; Jennett, 17; John, 74, 239; Joseph, 109; Joshua, 116, 125, 179; Martha, 226, 288; Mary, 194; Nancy, 125, 194; Robert, 44; Susanna, 29; Wileam, 179
 Barstow (Bairstow, Bastow), Abraham, 153; Ann, 267; John, 151; Jonathan, 285; Joseph, 151, 153, 267, 286; Samuel, 191; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 143
 Barton, Alice, 51; Anne, 69; Benjamin, 55; Martha, 54; Mary, 34; Robert, 7, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 69, 199; Sara, 44, 49; Susana, 56; Winefred, 7
 Baste, Joseph, 160; Mary, 160
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 25; Jonas, 178
 Bath, John, 305
 Battison, Jane, 7; John, 7
 Batty (Battye), Betty, 179; Samuel, 179; Thomas, 12; William, 12
 Baumforth (Bawmforth), *see* Balmforth
 Bawdin, Anne, 10
 Bawme, Hester, 1
 Baxter (Backster), Dorothy, 4; Eliza: 166; Mary, 178
 Baylie (Belley), Allis, 66; Anne, 43; Jane, 30; Jeremiah, 43
 Beaumont (Beamont), Addame, 15; Agnes, 27; Alice, 12, 30; Anne, 17; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 14; Hester, 3; Isabell, 1, 21; John, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 21, 30; Mary, 7; Nanney, 257; Susannah, 285; Thomas, 9, 14, 15, 17
 Bedford, Ann, 275; Edward, 276; George, 280; Harriott, 291; Mary, 263; Peter, 263, 276, 280, 289, 291; Rachel, 280; Thomas, 275, 280
 Bedforth, Isabell, 43; Petter, 301; Sarah, 143, 301; Tho: 43; William, 143, 147
 Beeley (Beely), Alice, 45; Arthur, 24, 25, 28, 31, 33; Edward, 1, 24; Elizabeth, 4, 18; George, 2, 28,

- 55; Grace, 31; Judith, 24, 40; Mary, 20; Robert, 1, 2, 4, 5, 18, 20, 21; Samuel, 25; William, 5, 45, 54
- Beet, Betty, 111; Edmund, 109, 111, 174, 229; Edward, 113, 116; John, 113; Lydia, 174; Mally, 109; Sally, 229; Sarah, 116
- Beevers, Ann, 44, 61; Elizabeth, 46; Martha, 64, 170; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41, 44, 46, 68; NXN, 68
- Beldon, Sarah, 231
- Bell, Elisabeth, 248; Fanny, 246; John, 188, 246, 248; Jonathan, 289; Rebecah, 192
- Belley, *see* Baylie
- Bellemby, William, 278
- Belshaw, Martha, 24
- Belshay (Belshaye, Bellshay), Grace, 15; John, 6, 7; Joshua, 18; Martha, 8; Mary, 11; Prisiley, 20; Samuel, 7; Susanna, 23; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20; NXN, 9
- Bentam, Prudence, 166; Richard, 166
- Bentley, Daniel, 200; Elisabeth, 185; George, 260; Hannah, 123, 172, 183; Isaac, 169; James, 123; John, 161, 192, 248, 252, 260; Joseph, 161, 178; Judith, 178; Margaret, 169; Martha, 192; Mary, 252
- Berkhead, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160
- Berry (Berrey), Abraham, 263; George, 156; Grace, 138, 262, 287; Hannah, 126, 195, 258, 288; James, 222; John, 126, 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 142, 147, 149, 152, 156, 183, 184, 189, 192, 246; Jonas, 100, 102, 105, 111, 117, 122, 147, 152, 157, 160, 172, 192, 221, 222, 244, 253, 258, 263, 298; Joseph, 111, 132, 157, 244; Lydia, 152, 253; Margaret, 166; Martha, 127; Mary, 122, 158, 172; Mathew, 262; Nancey, 142; Naney, 192; Patience, 129, 158, 183, 284; Sarah, 147, 291
- Best (Beste), Grace, 3; John, 42; Mary, 7; Susanna, 42
- Bevrse, Mary, 61
- Bilbrough, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186
- Bines, *see* Binns
- Bingham, George, 107; Hannah, 112; Hellen, 53; Jacob, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 223, 224; John, 103; Mary, 110, 224; Nicholas, 36, 42, 53; Richard, 42; Sarah, 36, 101; Thomas, 114; William, 109, 223
- Bingley, Elizabeth, 48; George, 46; Jennett, 11, 21; John, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50; Mary, 15, 22; Matthew, 44; Susanna, 40, 45; Thomas, 11, 15, 20, 21, 22
- Binns (Bynnes, Bines, Bynns, Bins), Abraham, 126; Alessander, 156, 158, 252; Ann, 92, 164, 205, 216, 235, 278, 299, 306, 307; Benjamin, 141, 144, 151, 155, 161, 188, 217, 246; Charles, 133, 193; Christo: 81; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 95, 152, 161, 168, 204, 229, 233, 239, 268, 286; George, 137, 143, 245, 260, 269; Hannah, 114, 149, 151, 155, 251; Henry, 59, 80, 97, 164, 204, 205, 207, 217; James, 139, 151, 298; Jeremiah, 81; John, 1, 2, 7, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 116, 120, 139, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 168, 178, 196, 200, 217, 229, 232, 242, 251, 252, 256, 257, 262, 266, 268, 269, 272, 275, 278, 288, 297, 303, 305; Joseph, 130, 232, 233, 237, 245, 259, 274, 275, 306; Mally, 110; Margaret, 1; Maria, 116, 228; Martha, 141, 244, 254, 259, 262; Martin, 3; Mary, 57, 65, 88, 160, 183, 184, 178, 207, 256, 257, 268, 305; Nathaniel, 189; Pheebe, 112; Rachel, 155, 272, 288; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 3, 5, 7, 19, 20, 24; Robert, 91, 235, 239, 281, 295, 296, 298, 299, 309; Ruth, 188; Samuel, 39, 57, 59, 65, 69, 89, 148, 194, 198, 225, 237, 254, 260, 266, 268, 274, 281, 288, 297, 307, 309; Sarah, 39, 123, 144, 158, 161, 246; Susannah, 175, 183; Thomas, 10, 20; William, 5, 19, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137, 175, 189, 228, 244; NXN, 7
- Bintcliff, Joseph, 170; Martha, 170
- Birkby (Birkbye, Burkby), George, 11; John, 174; Martha, 182
- Birkhead, George, 263; Isaac, 91; John, 91, 162; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 162, 260, 263
- Blackbrough (Blakbrough), Martha, 290
- Blackburn (Blagburn, Blagburne, Blackburne), Abel, 259; Betty, 94, 98, 107, 175, 192; Dorothy, 29; Dyonis, 42; Elizabeth, 26, 52, 57, 82, 101, 109, 206, 221, 222, 223; Ellin, 64; Ellinor, 18; George, 124, 141; Grace, 165, 200; Hannah, 287; James, 101, 222; Jane, 69; John, 13, 38, 40, 48, 93, 98, 162, 206, 223, 259; Joseph, 119, 124, 130; Mally, 109; Mark, 85, 92, 194, 212, 224; Martha, 46, 76, 96, 202; Mary, 32, 43, 69, 71, 90, 184, 199, 212, 219; Matthew, 38, 43; Michael, 36, 206, 213; Nancy, 119; Nanney, 144; Patience, 162; Richard, 81,

- 208; Robert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 38, 40, 50, 52, 204; Samuel, 144, 244; Sarah, 38, 89, 205, 212; Thomas, 19, 50, 57, 58, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 88, 107, 167, 202, 206, 208, 210, 221; William, 24, 45, 46, 48, 50, 77, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 130, 189, 212, 216, 278, 283, 291; NXN, Widow, 200
- Blacker (Blacker), Alice, 48; William, 48, 60
- Blacket, Alice, 202
- Blackley (Blakeley, Blakelye, Blakley), Alice, 40; Anne, 21, 38, 47, 171; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 37; Elisabeth Blak, 168; Ellin, 25, 42, 50, 164; Reuben, 164; Martha, 27; Marie, 44; Mary, 32, 42, 44; Mercy, 48; Gabriell, 23, 44; Jane, 11, 14, 37; John, 15, 38, 39; Robert, 19, 42; William, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50; NXN, 50
- Blagg, Elizabeth, 250; George, 250; Joseph, 250
- Blamise, Timothy, 74; Tho: 74
- Blemires, Grace, 170; John, 170
- Boddy, Mary, 293
- Bollon (Bolland, Bollan), Anne, 34; Grace, 223; James, 34; John, 76, 78, 79, 203, 214; Joseph, 76, 203; Martha, 169; Mary, 34; Richard, 34
- Booth (Both), Agnes, 27; Alice, 30, 48, 82, 177, 199, 206; Allis, 59; Als, 26; Amos, 212; Ann, 61; Ellenor, 80; Elizabeth, 19, 34, 35, 77, 204, 273; Faith, 284; Francis, 194; George, 18, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42, 44, 49, 61, 80, 82, 106, 174, 208, 217, 221, 225; Gilbert, 34, 35, 41, 42; Grace, 51; John, 34, 35, 36, 56, 76, 77, 167, 186, 194, 195, 204, 206, 215, 219, 223, 273, 284; Jonas, 34, 118, 193, 194, 228, 229, 304; Jonathan, 34, 35; Josuah, 55; Mark, 80, 208; Martha, 77, 204; Mary, 42, 49, 65, 77; Mercy, 167, 231; Philias, 77; Richard, 32, 49; Sarah, 118, 194, 215, 229, 232; Silvia, 78, 203; Thomas, 23, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 77, 78, 203; NXN, 19; (Widow), 19
- Boothroyd (Bothroyd, Buthroyd), John, 17, 190; Mary, 17; Sarah, 173; Susan, 5; William, 9
- Boots, Thomas, 75
- Bosse, Simon, 17
- Bottom, Betty, 120; George, 117, 120
- Bottomley (Bottomly, Bottemley, Bothemley), Ann, 173, 279; Betty, 137, 173; Elizabeth, 290; James, 105, 147, 173, 181; John, 133, 134, 137, 139, 144, 147, 151, 158, 185, 190, 235, 240, 250, 279, 282, 296; Martha, 197, 295; Mary, 134, 185, 250, 286; Robert, 133, 240; Samuel, 158, 173, 282; Sarah, 139, 188, 296; William, 105, 151, 197, 295
- Boulton (Bolton), Hannah, 181; John, 80, 204, 293; Jonas, 204; Martha, 80; Matthew, 181
- Bourn, John, 173; Mary, 213; Robert, 219; Sarah, 173, 219; Thomas, 213, 215
- Bower, Ann, 89, 105, 297; Betty, 96, 144, 185, 215; Daniel, 83, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 112, 170, 176, 214, 220, 225, 250; Elizabeth, 98, 297; Ellinor, 100; Eneas, 84; Eunice, 114; Hannah, 117, 149, 228; Jeremiah, 83, 84, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 167, 211, 215, 219; John, 30, 94, 117, 177, 178, 179, 187, 190, 228, 229, 237, 255; Joseph, 98, 130, 133, 135, 141, 144, 149, 156, 185, 249, 297; Joshua, 100; Luke, 94; Mally, 92, 176; Martha, 102, 103, 133, 219, 220; Mary, 30, 97, 101, 130, 167, 170, 171, 178, 197, 211, 219, 229, 252, 289; Molly, 100; Napthali, 83, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 171, 219; Nelly, 183; Rachel, 110, 156; Richard, 95, 214; Samuel, 141, 249; Sarah, 100, 103, 192, 219; William, 99
- Boxe, James, 7
- Brackwaite, Aquilla, 165; Sarah, 165
- Bradforth, Elizabeth, 19; Robert, 19
- Bradley, Benjamin, 102; George, 290; Joseph, 102
- Bradshawe, Francis, 45; William, 45
- Brady, John, 193
- Braithwaite (Brathwaite, Braithwait, Brathwait, Braithewaite), Ann, 208; Aquila, 96, 98, 121, 218, 219, 231, 236, 243, 247; Edward, 121, 241; Elizabeth, 219; Geo., 188, 192; Hannah, 113; James, 98, 119; John, 89; Joseph, 91; Mary, 96, 218; Rachel, 248; Rebekah, 115; Richard, 89, 91, 93, 96, 211, 212, 234; Robert, 235; Samuel, 176, 304; Sarah, 93; Susannah, 236, 254; William, 113, 115, 119, 121, 176, 211, 231, 235, 241, 254, 305
- Brafit (Braftt), Aquilah, 86; Aquitah, 168; Eliza, 168; Sarah, 86
- Bramforth, John, 73, 164; Sarah, 164
- Brandon, John, 32
- Brasier, John, 298; Timothy, 298

- Bray, John, 288; Joseph, 192, 288; Martha, 288
- Brearley (Brierley), Abner, 267, 301; Abraham, 143; Alfred, 263; Ann Wilkinson, 268; Betty, 156, 183, 252; Charles, 115, 137, 188, 268, 272, 281, 287, 288, 306; Crispin, 262, 281; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 177, 286, 293, 295, 308; George, 110, 134, 137, 139, 140, 162, 185, 186, 188, 197, 242, 256, 259, 283, 293, 309; Hannah, 140, 292, 293; James, 188, 190, 252; Jeremiah, 100, 126, 128, 130, 134, 137, 139, 144, 180, 181, 182, 183, 187, 234, 238, 249, 263, 272, 286, 290, 292, 295, 303, 304; Joah, 134, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 195, 196, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 265, 267, 288, 293, 298, 299, 301, 308; John, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 115, 126, 147, 217, 222, 234, 236, 278, 280, 292, 296; Joseph, 107, 140, 187, 190, 222; Jude, 161, 256; Judith, 134, 149, 236, 253; Judy, 107; Lydia, 141, 298; Mary, 105, 128, 145, 186, 189, 238, 243, 252, 282, 288, 301; Nanney, 160, 255; Robert, 130, 154, 249, 272, 306; Sally, 152, 251; Sarah, 96, 137, 179; Sharp, 103; Susannah, 98, 140, 217; Thirzah, 265, 299; Thomas, 104, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189; William, 151, 278, 282, 292, 293; Zillah, 265, 299
- Bredon, Tho: 291
- Brewer, George, 113; James, 255; John, 107, 111, 117, 120, 223; Joseph, 113, 117, 254; Mary, 107, 223, 255; Sarah, 111
- Brewerton, Christopher, 33; Katherine, 33
- Bridge, Mary, 2
- Brierley, *see* Brearley
- Briggs (Brigg, Briges, Brigge), Ann, 49, 189, 264, 300; Dorothy, 3, 31, 44, 164; Edward, 36; George, 5, 30; Hannah, 267; James, 152, 192; Jennett, 32, 39; Jeremiah, 20; John, 3, 5, 29, 36, 37, 39, 44, 46, 49, 70, 152; Mary, 172, 277; Robert, 29; Ruth, 20; Samuel, 194, 267, 277, 286, 300; Sara, 46; Susannah, 37, 286; William, 163, 189, 193, 198
- Brigham, Frances, 290
- Broadbent (Brodgent), Anne, 27, 37; Elizabeth, 152; George, 13; John, 13, 152; Robert, 27, 37
- Broadhead, John, 301
- Broadley (Brodeley), Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; John, 127, 174, 234; Judith, 23; Mary, 174; Rich., 3; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 174; NXN, 3
- Brogden, Jane, 39
- Brok, *see* Brook
- Brontë (Brontee), P., 280, 282, 283, 292, 293, 307, 308, 309; Patrick, 293
- Bromett (Bromitt), Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41, 56
- Bromhead, Easter, 27; John, 9; Richard, 9, 11; NXN, 9, 11
- Brook (Brooke, Brok), Agnes, 7; Alice, 6, 8, 26, 29, 48, 56, 71, 78, 171, 203, 210, 290; Ann, 42, 61, 115, 120, 157, 163, 171, 172, 181, 205, 216, 239, 285, 289, 304; Anna, 44; Anthony, 30, 44, 88, 118; Aron Morgason, 162; Arthur, 50; Benjamin, 149, 152, 156, 158, 162, 193, 195, 260, 263, 267, 271, 279, 293, 299; Betty, 96, 109, 149, 157, 299; Catharine, 127, 284; Charles, 175, 177, 185, 186, 189, 191, 198, 274, 277, 298; Christopher, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 18, 23, 30, 31, 32, 59, 84, 85, 87, 89, 140, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 220, 241, 306; Christer, 41; Dorothy, 31; Edmund, 23; Edward, 14, 24, 26, 30, 31, 44, 45, 59, 61, 69, 76, 96, 98, 100, 146, 172, 175, 217, 218, 239, 251; Elenor, 273; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 17, 41, 47, 50, 125, 134, 176, 178, 188, 196, 277, 286, 291; Ellis, 199; Emanuel, 280; Ester, 66; Eunice, 165; Francis, 280; George, 40, 54, 106, 128, 136, 153, 154, 171, 176, 184, 260, 266, 277, 281, 289, 299, 304; Grace, 8, 36, 54, 59, 68, 165, 166; Hannah, 81, 107, 159, 184, 217, 265, 266, 270, 274, 276, 302, 303, 305; Herriott, 281; Issabell, 16, 26; James, 129, 131, 134, 136, 140, 145, 147, 153, 157, 159, 184, 188, 247, 270, 305; Jane, 36, 113, 189, 226, 240; Jennett, 24; John, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51, 53, 56, 61, 62, 63, 68, 73, 83, 84, 88, 89, 110, 112, 113, 115, 122, 125, 127, 129, 135, 145, 146, 149, 153, 157, 159, 162, 172, 175, 178, 184, 187, 189, 191, 196, 202, 204, 207, 210, 224, 226, 227, 235, 239, 240, 241, 268, 270, 274, 276, 280, 281, 283, 297; John Chadwick, 276; Joseph, 73, 98, 122, 124, 130, 137, 140, 142, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 181, 191, 207, 257, 266, 267, 270, 273, 276, 280, 288, 296, 299, 301,

305; Joshua, 110; Judith, 23, 135, 197; Leah, 191, 196; Lydia, 191, 283, 297; Margaret, 1; Mark, 272; Martha, 30, 120, 147, 161, 164, 230, 247, 263, 287, 299; Mary, 12, 14, 62, 79, 85, 111, 122, 126, 129, 142, 166, 167, 171, 172, 193, 223, 249, 269, 271, 281, 282, 286, 288, 290, 302, 305; Meriah, 266; Moses, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 171, 203, 207, 215; Nanney, 257; Nicholas, 30; Phebe, 228; Prudence, 30, 46; Rachel, 153; Rebecca, 126, 207; Richard, 130, 267, 275; Robert, 14, 41; Ruth, 54; Samuel, 31, 32, 52, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 124, 154, 156, 165, 196, 199, 252, 263, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 281, 299, 304; Samee Drake, 158; Sally, 110; Sarah, 51, 107, 116, 124, 162, 164, 176, 203, 263, 269, 274, 281, 302; Sibell, 7; Sidney, 279; Susan, 30, 56; Susannah, 30, 113, 270; Tabitha, 100, 128, 190, 218; Tamor, 75; Thomas, 12, 30, 35, 45, 47, 54, 59, 75, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 137, 147, 149, 162, 163, 167, 175, 176, 178, 192, 197, 198, 227, 229, 230, 246, 262, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 296, 303, 304, 305; Unice, *see* Eunice; William, 10, 23, 26, 53, 73, 74, 80, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 196, 221, 267, 272, 282, 284, 305; Winifred, 3, 24; NXN, 8, 22, 47, 60, 107, 288
 Brooksbank (Brooksbanke), Margret, 275; Mary, 47; William, 275
 Broscom (Broskom), James, 195, 254; Susannah, 254
 Broughton, Ben, 284; John, 198; Sally, 284
 Brotherton, Hellen, 46; John, 46
 Browne (Brown), Anna, 35; Elizabeth, 11, 34, 37, 42; Jennet, 5; Joseph, 295; John, 13, 35, 37, 42, 107, 217; Judith, 2, 9; Martin, 131, 253; Mary, 242, 274; Nanney, 107; Richard, 9, 11; Sarah, 131, 253; Susan, 10; Thomas, 274, 295; William, 5
 Buck, Joseph, 104; Thomas, 104, 105
 Buckler, John, 122, 130; Nathaniel, 130; Sarah, 122, 170
 Buckley, Hannah, 157, 181; Henry, 157; John, 181; Mary, 168; Sarah, 195; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 74
 Buckston, John Woodhead, 261; Mary, 261
 Bulmer, Abraham, 36; Mary, 36

Burdet, Abigail, 45
 Burn, Grace, 165; Martha, 165; Robt., 215; Sarah, 215
 Burnhill, John, 290; Mary, 290
 Burnley, Ann, 162; Charles, 274; David, 125, 160, 196, 271, 285; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 64, 196, 269, 300; George, 269; Hannah, 196; John, 138, 260, 269, 272, 274, 275, 278, 300, 309; Judeth, 197; Mally, 135; Martha, 142, 160, 246; Mary, 242, 279, 304; Michael, 125, 128, 133, 138, 142, 145, 242, 246, 263, 267, 271, 275, 279, 285, 287, 304, 309; Prescilla, 285; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 145, 196, 246, 267; W., 285; William, 159, 162, 196, 197, 260, 263, 278, 297
 Burrage, Sarah, 278; Susanna, 278
 Burton, Benjamin, 116; Hannah, 116
 Bury, James, 102
 Butler, Henry, 42; John, 42; Susan, 63
 Butterworth, Betty, 95; John, 93, 95, 170, 220; Mary, 93, 170, 220
 Bynns (Bynnes), *see* Binns

C

Cadman, Hannah, 129; John, 124, 129, 294
 Caley, Samuel, 305
 Cam (Camm), Alfred, 263; Mary Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 263, 268, 274; William, 274
 Cambel, James, 240; John, 240
 Capper, Isablla, 278; John, 274; Mary, 271, 289; William, 271, 274, 278, 285, 289, 291
 Cardon, Alice, 183
 Carleton, Agnes, 13; Elline, 29; Thomas, 13
 Carr, Abraham, 291; Hester, 52; Mary, 291; William, 52
 Carter, Alice, 31, 40; Anna, 23; Benjamin, 181; John, 25; Katherine, 36, 165; Mary, 22, 64, 181; William, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 40, 71, 199
 Carver, Elizabeth, 191, 217, 279; George, 90, 168, 217; Hannah, 168, 279; Thomas, 90
 Casley (Caslays), Benjamin, 82; Gregory, 11, 28, 33; Joseph, 81, 205; Mary, 11, 166, 167; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 29; William, 81, 82, 166, 205, 206; NXN, 29
 Castlas, Alis, 62; Thomas, 62, 64; NXN, 69
 Castle, Richard, 40; Thomas, 40, 201
 Castley, Anable, 21; Dorothy, 39, 41, 45; Gregory, 14, 21, 36, 38, 39,

- 45, 53; Jane, 38; Mary, 36, 39; Richard, 39; Sarah, 14; Susan, 39; William, 45; NXN, 45
- Cawood, Druscilla, 166; William, 166
- Cawthra (Cawthorpe, Cawthorpe, Cawthron), Isaac, 99, 217; John, 99, 196, 217; Samuel, 190, 196
- Chadwick, Amey, 240; Betty, 95; Eleanor, 236; Ellen, 170; John, 104, 236, 276; Martha, 94; Mary, 102, 220, 288; Samuel, 95, 238; Thomas, 94, 96, 102, 104, 170, 220, 236
- Chambers, Michael, 14
- Charlesworth, Abraham, 267, 282; Elizabeth, 170; James, 301; John, 170; Joseph, 226, 276, 292, 308; Mary, 226, 299; Rachel, 265, 276, 299, 301, 308; Richard, 177; Samuel Braithwait, 265; Tomas, 282; William, 267
- Chaster, John, 292; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292
- Chatburne, Richard, 43
- Cheetham, Mary, 169
- Chew, Mary, 171; Thomas, 191; William, 171
- Child (Childe, Child, Child, Chyld, Cild), Abraham, 84, 209, 216; Agnes, 2, 20; Alice, 2, 6, 15, 20, 24, 75, 193; Anne, 10, 11, 16, 27, 33, 61, 62, 65, 150, 168, 211, 232, 294; Benjamin, 66; Betty, 155, 216, 252; Bridgett, 10, 21; Charles, 74; David, 97, 185; Dorothy, 22, 26, 60, 204; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 33, 34, 55, 62, 67, 70, 100, 103, 109, 134, 150, 164, 170, 199, 203, 211, 218, 227, 288, 303; George, 6, 47, 74, 201, 268; Grace, 6, 24, 29, 51, 174; Hannah, 68, 70, 95, 114, 133, 179, 210, 257, 273, 281, 309; Isabel, 200; James, 13, 89, 92, 150; Jane, 88, 103; Joab, 297; Joannah, 226; John, 2, 4, 6, 9, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 38, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 146, 149, 150, 155, 168, 169, 170, 200, 201, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 216, 218, 219, 220, 227, 239, 249, 272, 273, 294, 309; John Shepherd, 273; Jonathan, 103, 233; Joseph, 33, 52, 55, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 82, 95, 97, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 170, 172, 200, 205, 208, 214, 216, 218, 226, 235, 288; Joshua, 43, 73, 74, 87, 94, 98, 107, 109, 110, 114, 164, 183, 201, 211, 212, 221, 226, 228, 232, 236; Josias, 45; Judith, 230; Mally, 110; Margret, 65; Martha, 26, 73, 74, 85, 167, 294; Mary, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 31, 38, 48, 53, 55, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 92, 95, 107, 131, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172, 185, 192, 201, 204, 210, 213, 214, 221, 237, 298, 303; Michael, 83, 210; Nancy, 101, 133, 252, 272; Rebecca, 65, 206; Richard, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 40, 53, 68, 70, 83, 88, 114, 207, 216, 226; Robert, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 201, 206; Rosamund, 73, 200; Rose, 60; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 26, 41, 51, 63, 65, 66, 67, 88, 98, 101, 164, 211, 228; Silvester, 75, 202; Susan, 4, 8, 23, 29, 45, 49, 59, 60; Susannah, 23, 40, 54, 79, 164, 264; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 51, 61, 62, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 79, 81, 87, 94, 107, 131, 134, 146, 149, 154, 159, 166, 179, 192, 200, 210, 215, 218, 224, 237, 246, 257, 264, 268, 298, 303, 307; William, 10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 25, 37, 38, 41, 50, 55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 87, 110, 146, 192, 199, 201, 203, 205, 208, 246, 281, 309; NXN, 16, 62
- Clapham (Clapum, Clepham), Ann, 95, 140, 180; Catherine, 107, 233, 240, 267, 303; Charles, 163; Christopher, 74, 92; Easter, 258, 262, 294; Eunice, 84, 218; George, 66, 79, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 125, 130, 158, 182, 185, 218, 225, 233, 236, 240, 241; Grace, 83, 102, 144, 189, 227, 244; Haigh, 132, 284, 291; John, 63, 66, 69, 74, 91, 92, 132, 133, 136, 139, 140, 144, 145, 147, 150, 154, 158, 163, 185, 186, 187, 189, 197, 206, 210, 238, 241, 243, 244, 245, 253, 262, 267, 274, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 303, 304; Lydia, 82, 109, 147, 177, 191; Margaret, 175, 247; Maria, 185, 189, 291; Mary, 69, 97, 145, 166, 183, 225, 245; Meriah, 150; Nancy, 243; Nathan, 187; Nathaniel, 244; Nicholas, 105; Priscilla, 136, 285; Sarah, 83, 133, 179, 208, 210, 258, 294; Thomas, 82, 99, 180, 210; Unice, 94, 208; William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 139, 175, 185, 208, 210, 226, 238, 241

- Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Alice, 170 ; James, 170; Jonathan, 280; Mary, 67; Meria, 280; Richard Sykes, 31; Sarah, 191
- Clarkson, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 124, 176, 233, 235; Lydia, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 123, 175, 181, 182, 232, 234; Robert, 124, 150, 152, 154, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 188, 193, 194, 195, 198, 233, 249, 250, 255
- Clay, Alice, 18; Jennett, 16; Jonathan, 54; Thomas, 18
- Clayton (Claton, Claiton, Clation, Clarton, Clayton, Clatyen), Abel, 275; Addam, 274; Alice, 5, 13, 14, 15, 25; Ann, 2, 8, 22, 73, 80, 90, 98, 137, 169, 179, 182, 199, 205, 256; Aron, 62; Barbary, 221; Benjamin, 107, 251; Betty, 147, 254; Charles, 111, 226; Clement, 2, 11, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49; Daniel, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 167, 209, 210, 234, 235; David, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 67, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 203, 208, 209, 298; Dorothy, 67; Edward, 279; Eleanor, 94, 178; Ellen, 271; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 58, 66, 69, 70, 167, 169, 175, 193, 196, 234, 255, 300, 301; Esther, 181; Fanny, 118, 193; Frances, 6; Francis, 31, 270; George, 94, 117, 124, 128, 133, 161, 233, 237, 254, 258, 262, 271, 274, 275, 279, 287, 298, 304; Godfrey, 266; Grace, 223; Hannah, 96, 113, 151, 158, 182, 188, 262, 269, 279, 287, 292; Hugh, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25; James, 16, 92, 100, 157, 158, 159, 176, 193, 196, 252, 253, 298, 301; Jane, 75, 96, 117, 179, 203; Jerimyar, 298; Jerry, 258; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 18, 26, 37, 58, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 96, 98, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 154, 161, 166, 181, 201, 206, 208, 210, 211, 233, 234, 237, 248, 250, 260, 266, 271, 297; Jonas, 79, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 107, 130, 153, 157, 168, 193, 198, 211, 213, 234, 254, 255, 256, 266, 271, 274, 279, 297, 298; Joseph, 77, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 123, 154, 157, 161, 178, 211, 220, 222, 232, 236, 247, 253, 256, 260, 265, 269, 274, 294; Katherine, 2; Lydia, 89, 125, 153, 168, 173, 234; Magdalene, 165; Mally, 117, 236; Margaret, 46, 76, 85, 208, 223; Mary, 1, 22, 43, 44, 73, 83, 159, 166, 168, 172, 178, 198, 209, 210, 229, 232, 248, 252, 281; Maudland, 60; Michael, 64; Moses, 58, 59; Myles, 20; Nanney, 275; Nathan, 53, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 206, 207, 209, 214, 217; Paul, 56, 67; Peter, 47, 86, 210; Richard, 75, 91, 206; Rose, 154, 235; Ruth, 90, 116, 220; Samuel, 49, 84, 162, 297; Sarah, 80, 91, 93, 123, 158, 161, 167, 178, 192, 208, 209, 210, 213, 237, 294; Susy, 118; Thomas, 45, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 79, 85, 86, 167, 201, 205, 206, 208, 222, 252; William, 76, 82, 88, 91, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 129, 147, 151, 154, 158, 162, 175, 178, 202, 207, 226, 233, 235, 248, 250, 265, 266, 270, 274, 275, 279, 281, 300, 304
- Clegg (Cleg, Clege), Agnes, 100, 109, 172, 218, 239; Ann, 180, 239; Barzillai, 121, 180; Betty, 147; Charles, 123, 270; Elisabeth, 266; Grace, 250; Hannah, 216; Hereott, 152, 175; Hugh, 15; James, 140, 144, 147, 246, 267, 270, 273, 280; Jane, 280; Jeremiah, 121; John, 6, 125; Joseph, 101, 269; Judith, 64; Mary, 6, 126, 167, 267; Michael, 96, 100, 101, 104, 109, 123, 125, 126, 152, 172, 216, 239, 250; Nancey, 152; Newill, 104; Richard, 140; Robert, 121; Susannah, 144; Thomas, 273; Timothy, 266, 269, 275, 280; NXN, 152
- Clepham, *see* Clapham
- Clerke, *see* Clarke
- Cliff, Elizabeth, 304
- Clifforth, Susan, 60; William, 60
- Clough, Anna, 272; Henry, 280; James, 272, 275, 280; Mary, 198, 275
- Coardingley, *see* Cordingley
- Coates, Elizabeth, 43
- Cockcroft, John, 240, 295; Nancey, 295
- Cockhill (Cockill), Hannah, 99; Joseph, 99, 176
- Collins (Colliens, Collens, Colens), Abbagill, 292; Betty, 154, 283; Christopher, 266; David, 163; Eli, 163, 198, 260, 263, 266, 270, 274, 278, 283; Hannah, 198, 259; John, 151, 193, 260; Jonathan, 157, 253; Lydia, 263; Mary, 158; Raistrick, 274; Ruphas, 270; Sarah, 193; Sidney, 278; William, 151, 154, 157, 158, 161, 193, 253, 259
- Collinson, Betty, 194; Thomas, 117; William, 117

- Cook (Cooke), Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 80, 81; Mary, 81; Susannah, 80; William, 43
- Cookson, Matt^w, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193
- Cooper (Coper), *see* Cowper
- Copeland, Thomas, 52
- Copley, George, 11; Jane, 11
- Cordingley (Coardingley, Cordinley), Benjamin, 89, 113, 226, 237, 244; Betty, 106, 192, 226; David, 99, 183, 240; Edward, 144, 225; Ellinor, 22; Elizabeth Wilkes, 148; Elizabeth, 184, 295; Hannah, 104, 128, 135, 147, 150, 161, 176, 221, 254, 255, 295; James, 85, 87, 89, 120, 151, 154, 157, 161, 166, 198, 208, 210, 213, 216, 221, 255; John, 85, 182, 183, 184, 185, 192, 193, 198, 208, 210, 252, 279, 285, 288, 289, 291, 295; Jonathan, 87, 230, 240; Joseph, 99, 110, 132, 174, 221, 225, 228, 274, 279, 308; Joshua, 113, 142, 213, 237; Martha, 107, 193, 257, 284, 288; Mary, 157, 291; Mary Ann, 299, 308; Nathaniel, 126, 132, 135, 138, 143, 144, 176, 183, 184, 233, 253; Richard, 117, 253, 257, 274; Sarah, 154, 182, 183, 240; Susannah, 166, 208, 217; Thomas, 104, 106, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 128, 182, 184, 185, 192, 221, 225, 253, 254, 295, 299; William, 114, 147, 150, 192, 279
- Cosin (Cosen, Cosyn, Couzen, Cozen, Cozin), Alice, 16, 30, 33; Easter, 10; Elizabeth, 3, 23; Francis, 14; George, 23, 31; Grace, 64; Henry, 28, 32; James, 26; John, 31; Joshua, 34; Margaret, 24; Mary, 20, 21, 22, 166; Richard, 23, 24; Robert, 8, 9, 25; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 62; William, 4, 5, 6; NXX, 33
- Counther, Richard, 57
- Coupland, Mary, 215
- Couzen, *see* Cosin
- Coward, Charles, 113; John, 61; Thomas, 113
- Cowgill, Isaac, 178; Mary, 178
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 218; George, 218
- Cowlewell (Cowlwell), Barbara, 12; Elizabeth, 12; James, 27; Thomas, 9, 27
- Cowper (Cowpe, Cooper, Coper), Alice, 15, 48; Amos, 213, 214; Benjamin, 87, 195; Betty, 107, 214; Bridgett, 28; Edmund, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 28; Edward, 3, 79, 211; Elizabeth, 3, 243, 285; Emmanuel, 195, 299; Grace, 23; Hester, 1; Jane, 8; Jennett, 5, 14, 20; John, 22, 78, 79, 80, 166, 207; Judith, 28, 87, 107, 119, 211, 243, 249; Lawrence, 1; Mallam, 244; Martha, 213; Mary, 9, 10, 195, 207, 247; Robert, 6; Sally, 119; Sarah, 78, 251; Thomas, 17; William, 12, 225; Winifred, 11
- Cozin (Cozen), *see* Cosin
- Crab (Crabbs), Joah, 162; John, 162; Joseph, 197, 254; Sarah, 254
- Crabtree (Crabtre), Benjamin, 153; Bridgett, 33; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 192; Henry, 28, 274; Isacke, 33; James, 102; John, 65, 269; Joseph, 153, 193, 197; Margaret, 28; Mary, 59, 60, 197; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 193, 289; Thomas, 59, 65, 269, 274
- Crampton, James, 11, 14; Mary, 11; Robert, 14
- Crawshaw (Crawshey), Issabell, 20; Richard, 20; Will, 207
- Croft, Jennitt, 11; John, 35, 62, 67, 74; Joseph, 62, 67, 70, 73, 74, 208; Martha, 201; Richard, 73; Robert, 67; William, 70
- Crombrooke, William, 19
- Crook (Crooke), Charles, 99; Nathan, 97, 99
- Crosse, John 185, 186, 187, 189
- Crossland (Crosland), Dorothy, 30; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 178; Hannah, 120; John, 123; Joshua, 219; Sarah, 180, 185; Timothy, 123, 180, 231
- Crossley (Crosley), Abraham, 127, 152, 156, 194; Ann, 141, 190, 194, 299; Betty, 189; Elizabeth, 41, 230, 267; Fanny, 103, 128; Hannah, 161; Isaac, 41; Isabel, 193; James, 128, 272, 289; Jane, 272; Jeremiah, 141, 148, 150, 188, 189, 190, 193; Jerimyah Milnes, 142; John, 103, 148, 152, 161, 258; Joseph, 160, 180; Judith, 172; Margarit, 53; Martha, 194; Martin, 53; Mary, 180, 261, 289, 295; Rachel, 285; Robert, 156, 160, 194, 198, 258, 261, 264, 267, 269, 299, 300; Sarah, 263, 269; Sawney, 127; Thomas, 129, 150, 156, 172, 184, 235, 251, 263; William, 264, 300
- Crowther (Crouther, Crowder), Abraham, 185; Ann, 97, 151, 173, 183, 184, 216; Benjamin, 127, 131, 137, 139, 143, 146, 151, 154, 159, 183, 249, 258, 275, 303; David, 97, 99, 104,

107, 110, 146, 215, 222, 239, 242, 249; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 36, 175, 185, 224, 274; Hannah, 146, 153, 293; Henry, 35, 227; Herriott, 281; Hesther, 34; James, 104, 222, 223, 258; John, 127, 146, 215, 270, 272, 274, 278, 281; Jonas, 139, 146, 184, 275, 280; Jonathan, 110, 154, 188; Joseph, 35, 128, 143, 153, 158, 162, 174, 261, 272; Martha, 186; Mary, 107, 131, 162, 170, 186, 242, 265, 289; Mary Ann, 278; Nancy, 261, 280; Peter, 97; Rachel, 224, 270; Rose, 167; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 97, 128, 159, 216; Susannah, 146, 178, 270; William, 8, 26, 33, 137, 194, 239
 Cuminghame, F., 184
 Cutfathey, Ann, 173; Samuel, 173

D

Dade, Christopher, 58; Judith, 58
 Dallin, James, 285, 286
 Dallye, Hester, 37
 Dargue, Joseph, 195
 Darnbrook, John, 287
 Darningley (Dearningley, Dearnigly), James, 275; Joseph, 271, 275, 281; Samuel, 281; William, 271
 Davey, Martha, 17; Thomas, 17
 Davies (Davis), Avvan, 271; Goven, 274, 302; Jane, 274; John, 197, 271, 285, 288, 302
 Daw, Christer, 37; Hester, 37
 Dawson, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 179; Hannah, 186; John, 128, 138; Mary, 134; Robert, 2; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 2, 134, 136, 138, 186; William, 30
 Day, Hannah, 307; John, 307; Thomas, 307
 Dean, Thomas, 233, 290
 Deanams, *see* Denham
 Dearnley (Dearnaly), Henry, 128; John, 102, 124, 128, 179, 180, 182, 189, 252; Neddy, 286; Sarah, 182, 251
 Decks, *see* Dex
 Denby (Denbie, Denbye, Denbey), Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Marie, 41; Mary, 25; Robert, 25, 27, 28, 29, 34; Sarah, 63; Susan, 27, 28; Tabtha, 168
 Denham (Dencham, Deyneham, Dename, Denames, Denam, Denholm, Deanams, Denholme, Denhome), Alice, 12, 22; Anna, 9; Anne, 4, 10, 27; George, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 50, 56; Grace, 64, 221;

James, 31; John, 26, 30, 51, 53, 58, 60, 62, 64, 69, 200, 207; Joyce, 24, 26; Judeth, 60, 200; Mary, 5, 51, 200, 213; Samuell, 19, 21; Sarah, 30, 50, 58, 61; Thomas, 53, 213; William, 15, 30, 31; NXN, 62, 69
 Denison (Dennison), Rebecca, 289; Richard, 289; Robert, 180; William, 187
 Denton (Deanton), Alice, 219; Dorothy, 166, 200; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 91, 247; Jane, 72; John, 76, 90, 91, 92; Joshua, 72, 73, 74, 76, 211; Mary, 73, 167, 191; Rebekah, 90; Thomas, 191, 247
 Dewce, Ann, 165; Joseph, 165
 Dewglass, Ann, 167
 Dex (Decks), Joannah, 128; Jonas, 44, 47; Marye, 47; Sarah, 276; William, 44, 128, 276
 Dickenson (Dickinson), Hannah, 191; Lancelot, 115; Liday, 141, 242; Lydia, 116; John, 146, 191; Maria, 106; Martha, 227, 242; Mary, 146; Matty, 141; Sara, 46; Susannah, 222; Thomas, 106, 116, 222, 227, 230; William, 34, 115
 Dickson (Dixon), Alice, 3, 8; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 268, 304; Hannah, 258; John, 3, 66, 84, 96, 161, 176, 178; Joseph, 84, 155, 161, 195, 197, 254, 258, 262, 264, 268, 298; Martha, 155, 254; Susan, 68; Susey, 195; Thomas, 68; William, 262, 298
 Dingle, Alice, 52; William, 52
 Dison, *see* Dyson
 Dobson, John, 13, 18, 30; Richard, 10, 11, 13, 16, 30; Susan, 10, 16, 27; Widow, 24; NXN, 24
 Dodgson, Daniel, 218; John, 103; Mary, 97; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 97, 99, 103, 218, 219
 Dowse, Jane, 50
 Dyke, Ann, 285; Richard, 285
 Dyonis, NXN, 42
 Drake, Abraham, 114, 226; Agnes, 6, 14, 30, 199; Alice, 3, 15, 18, 19, 23, 48, 56, 159, 193, 198, 208, 229; Ann, 39, 54, 57, 66, 78, 79, 81, 84, 99, 104, 145, 165, 168, 169, 173, 185, 196, 204, 208, 211, 213, 230, 233, 235, 246, 262, 290, 302, 306; Ann Clapham, 272; Anna 53; Annis, 84; Beatrix, 166; Bellerix, 227; Benjamin, 101, 117, 228; Betty, 103, 104, 130, 185, 236, 243; Charlott, 263; Clemmy, 151, 160; Damaris, 170, 222; Daniell, 8, 54; Dolly, 101; Dorothy, 6, 7, 9, 13, 31, 36, 44, 61, 83, 172, 193, 202,

217; Edm^d, 96; Edward, 283; Eleanor, 123, 155, 160, 161, 244, 263, 268; Elinora, 289; E. M., 66; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 18, 23, 41, 43, 54, 60, 63, 80, 91, 101, 130, 149, 159, 166, 188, 193, 196, 206, 216, 219, 221, 250, 256, 259, 282, 293, 308; Emmy, 155; Esther, 59, 105; Fanny, 266; Frances, 9, 11, 33, 292; Francis, 10, 19, 44, 46, 48, 51, 55, 56, 80, 94, 208, 268; Frank, 115, 227; George, 117, 160, 174, 219; Grace, 7, 21, 46, 54, 203, 228, 233; Hannah, 78, 110, 111, 126, 135, 141, 142, 148, 158, 168, 170, 174, 180, 189, 230, 233, 254, 260, 261, 262, 271, 272, 287, 296, 298, 303; Henry, 274; Herriot, 270; Hesther, 18; James, 94, 105, 107, 134, 150, 157, 160, 215, 244, 249, 256, 271, 274, 283, 288, 294, 303; Jane, 12, 20, 29, 34, 51, 56, 69, 72, 168, 181, 207; John, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 57, 60, 63, 73, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 106, 107, 114, 115, 123, 125, 127, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 139, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 169, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205, 208, 212, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 298, 303, 309; Jo, 113, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 226; Jonah, 115, 124, 128, 132, 194, 227, 231; Jonas, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 34, 35, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 113, 120, 170, 175, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209, 215, 216, 218, 222, 230, 246, 248; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 41, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 82, 83, 84, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 125, 128, 138, 151, 157, 158, 159, 162, 170, 177, 180, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 215, 218, 228, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 252, 256, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 280, 282, 284, 287, 289, 297, 298, 302, 303, 308; Joshua, 76, 78, 80, 81, 90, 96, 107, 109, 126, 128, 130,

132, 157, 160, 165, 168, 174, 175, 183, 185, 211, 221, 222, 236, 262, 266, 280, 285, 289, 292, 308; Judith, 66, 79, 104, 172, 186, 189, 204, 226; Judy, 222; Lydia, 99, 179, 292; Mally, 113, 190; Maria, 124; Marie, 44; Mark, 119, 157, 254, 256, 264; Martha, 80, 85, 97, 107, 127, 128, 136, 210, 217, 260, 270, 306; Mary, 1, 5, 10, 17, 19, 31, 37, 49, 56, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 93, 99, 101, 107, 109, 110, 114, 122, 134, 135, 162, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 176, 179, 180, 184, 190, 192, 193, 197, 209, 211, 212, 216, 230, 233, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 249, 252, 261, 262, 263, 279, 288, 306; Matthew, 7, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 49, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 81, 83, 87, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 130, 149, 170, 171, 173, 199, 201, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 232, 237, 247; Mercy, 69, 76, 95; Michael, 6, 10, 27, 29, 48, 57, 62, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 103, 113, 166, 172, 173, 166, 177, 184, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 250, 253, 254; Miria, 259; Mitchell, 31; Moses, 95; Nancy, 101, 117, 132, 155, 156, 184, 283, 300, 306; Nathan, 29, 57, 58, 59, 60, 188; Nelly, 190; Olive, 106, 297; Rachel, 106, 288; Rebecca, 96, 160, 183, 226, 301; Richard, 18, 19, 20, 55, 59, 68, 79, 82, 83, 99, 100, 104, 142, 185, 191, 192, 206, 216, 219, 231, 305; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 26, 48, 54, 57, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113, 174, 200, 201, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 216, 218, 221, 225, 232, 243; Rose, 120, 231; Sally, 123, 181; Samuel, 64, 79, 85, 93, 104, 122, 125, 136, 169, 175, 176, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 227, 235, 238, 252, 267, 294; Sarah, 29, 51, 58, 59, 72, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 96, 114, 127, 158, 162, 168, 170, 172, 192, 194, 202, 205, 208, 216, 226, 227, 254, 268, 269, 298, 302; Susan, 3, 8, 21, 27, 30, 33, 47, 66, 69; Susannah, 56, 59, 71, 79, 83, 92, 111, 164, 165, 172, 174, 175, 185, 201, 207, 232, 248, 256; Tabitha, 80, 92, 96, 218; Thomas, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,

- 18, 20, 23, 25, 36, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 59, 60, 63, 68, 70, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 97, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 130, 150, 151, 155, 173, 176, 179, 181, 185, 190, 192, 193, 200, 210, 213, 216, 228, 233, 237, 242, 243, 244, 250, 276, 279, 291, 292, 309; Titus, 241; Tobias, 7; William, 6, 20, 30, 31, 46, 50, 76, 86, 88, 97, 103, 105, 114, 117, 119, 127, 131, 134, 141, 149, 156, 172, 185, 200, 203, 207, 211, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 244, 264, 265, 268, 271, 275, 292, 296, 300, 305, 306; Zelah, 278; NXN, 2, 9, 69, 201
 Draper, Judith, 66; Thomas, 66
 Dransfield, Luke, 289; Susannah, 175
 Drawnsfield, George, 17
 Driver, John, 180; Mary, 180; Matthew, 180
 Duffin, John, 202
 Dun (Dunn), Elizabeth, 168; Emely, 168; Margarit, 53
 Durns, Joshua, 156; Mary, 156
 Durrance (Durance, Durens, Durrans, Durence, Durrens, Durranc), Ann, 258; Charlotte, 278; David, 264; Elizabeth, 159, 191; Hannah, 159, 162; Herriot, 274; John, 151, 284; Joseph, 162; Joshua, 151, 159, 191, 248, 253, 258, 265, 284, 306; Margret, 258; Martha, 265; Mary, 253, 269; Mary Ann, 260, 298; Richard, 258, 264; Sarah, 162, 297; Susannah, 265; Thomas, 248; William, 159, 162, 260, 265, 269, 274, 278, 297, 298
 Dyson (Dison), Abraham, 76, 170, 196, 225, 239, 290; Agnes, 167, 231; Ann, 23, 265; Edward, 73, 85, 86, 88, 90, 111, 167, 178, 217, 226, 305; Elizabeth, 29, 170, 174, 177; G., 179; George, 113, 115, 118, 124, 143, 157, 160, 177, 187, 189, 190, 196, 198, 230, 239, 243, 265, 299; Hannah, 124, 168; Jane, 105, 164, 177, 207, 230; John, 85, 96, 140, 167, 206, 220, 223, 242; Joseph, 120, 123, 126, 140, 241, 242; Martha, 241; Mary, 15, 17, 42, 84, 88, 107, 113, 124, 167, 171, 173, 187, 190, 196, 242, 290; Mary Ann, 299; Mercy, 167, 216; Richard, 165; Robert, 75, 77, 117, 126, 216, 228, 232; Sarah, 85, 118, 165, 172, 179; Susannah, 90, 167, 176, 247; Thomas, 66, 72, 73, 75, 76, 84, 85, 96, 105, 114, 164, 167, 205, 207, 215, 223; William, 15, 17, 86, 107, 111, 114, 117, 121, 124, 157, 174, 181, 207, 226, 231, 232, 301
- E
- Earnshaw, Abraham, 214; Ann, 77, 93, 111, 133, 205, 285; Betty, 128; Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 234; George, 106, 130, 153, 295, 300; Georgiana Clarina, 300; Hannah, 103; Harriott, 290; Hurst, 289; John, 89, 118, 153, 167, 188, 192, 194, 195; Jonas, 123, 192, 195; Jude, 125; Judith, 290; Maria, 189; Lawrence, 77, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 164, 205, 207, 213, 214, 234, 237; Lucy, 120; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 98, 138, 167, 179, 192, 240; Skelbeck, 191; Skilbeck, 111; Susannah, 92, 164, 207, 213; Thomas, 27; W., 289; William, 94, 118, 120, 123, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 154, 179, 186, 188, 189, 192, 195, 240, 250, 262, 285, 286, 287, 290, 297, 298
 Earnshay, Elizabeth, 77
 Eastwood, Jonas, 179, 181; Joshua, 166; Mary, 166
 Elewell, John, 154; Mally, 154
 Ellell, John, 32; Thomas, 32
 Elles, John, 282
 Ellis, Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 11, 168; Ester, 66; John, 11, 85; Judith, 49; Richard, 66; Wm, 85
 Elsworth (Elesworth), Abraham, 261, 277; Eleanor, 139, 186, 297, 299; Elisabeth, 289; George, 160; Hannah, 151; John, 134, 136, 139, 144, 151, 186, 277, 287, 289, 297, 299; Mary, 260, 282; Michael, 160, 261; Moses, 197; Rachel, 136; Susannah, 134, 260, 287
 Eltofts, John, 101, 104; Martha, 104; Sarah, 101
 Empsal (Empsall, Elmpsal, Emsal), James, 125; John, 125, 129, 275; Joseph, 275, 279; Mary, 129
 Empson (Emson), Charles, 45, 55; Christopher, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 200; Gregory, 46; John, 37; Michael, 44; Susanna, 41, 200; Thomas, 49
 English (Einglish), Ann, 165; George, 276; Mary Ann, 273; Timothy, 269, 273, 276
 Ewood, Betty, 110; Robert, 110
 Exley, Anne, 176; Francis, 3; George, 241; Issabell, 3; Jane, 249; Nathanael, 176; Samuel, 241, 249

F

- Fairburn (Fairburne, Fairbarne, Fairbon, Faibrebarne, Fearbarne, Farborn, Fairbun), Abraham, 111, 186, 247, 300, 306; Adam, 20; Alice, 17, 19, 24; Ann, 7, 13, 32, 34, 38, 64, 70, 165, 258; Benjamin, 87, 145, 209, 236, 247; Betty, 157; David, 261, 300; Dorothy, 20, 41, 42, 67, 69; Edward, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 67, 69, 206; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 19, 56, 64, 90, 212, 306; Em, 67; George, 13, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 107, 151, 167, 209, 211, 215, 222, 225, 292; Hannah, 84, 99, 129, 133, 184, 215, 238, 283, 287; Harriot, 265; Herriott, 303; Jennett, 26; Joah, 148, 292; John, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 28, 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 63, 68, 83, 84, 86, 90, 106, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 186, 187, 215, 220, 242, 247, 258, 261, 265, 279, 294, 300, 303; Joseph, 87, 105, 144, 173, 219, 220, 247, 279, 283; Judith, 11, 35, 100, 137, 185, 242; Lydia, 142, 294; Mare, 90; Martha, 41, 86, 136, 184, 294; Mary, 15, 66, 83, 113, 160, 166, 167, 186, 215, 222, 233, 235; Mich., 140; Natty, 128, 236; Robert, 22, 56, 154, 209; Rosamond, 45; Salley, 135; Sarah, 26, 83, 84, 104, 132, 172, 173, 186, 219, 239, 271, 292; Susan, 24; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 1, 5, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 36, 45, 56; William, 20, 39, 43, 72, 85, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 128, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 144, 172, 176, 177, 181, 182, 184, 200, 236, 238, 239, 254, 294, 304, 307; Zillah, 271; NXN, 6
- Falker, Anne, 95; Saml, 95
- Farrer (Farrar, Ferrar, Fara), Amelia, 100; Anna, 29; Ann, 179; Betty, 185; Daniel, 118, 125, 129, 179, 230, 234; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 48; Henry, 18; Hugh, 22; James, 98, 100, 172; John, 33, 53, 118, 230; Joseph, 50; Joshua, 49, 129; Luke, 179; Martha, 51; Mary, 22, 45, 68, 125, 234; Rachel, 171; Richard, 121; Robert, 12, 22; Samuel, 41, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53; Sara, 53; NXN, 12
- Farrow, Ann, 303
- Fawcet (Fawcett, Faucet, Faucit, Fawset, Faucite, Fawsett), Abrah-
- ham, 139, 184; Aley, 277; Ann, 44, 142, 283, 291; Benjamin, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 224, 226; Betty, 137, 146, 188; Charity, 267; Daniel, 121; Eli, 131, 137, 139, 142, 146, 147, 184, 188, 255, 301; Elisabeth, 184, 240, 296; George, 128, 196; Hannah, 109, 111, 139, 158, 173, 224, 281; James, 111, 137, 140, 149, 153, 158, 188, 257, 260, 267, 303; Jane, 274; Job, 264; John, 93, 105, 128, 140, 185, 189, 213, 283; Jonas, 309; Jonathan, 44, 264; Joseph, 267, 283; Judith, 168, 231; Leena, 309; Luke, 274, 277; Margaret, 267; Martha, 182, 238; Mary, 103, 149, 189, 192, 277, 301; Mercy, 226; Richard, 181, 283; Robert, 126, 129, 139, 147, 182, 187, 235, 238, 240, 245, 247, 260, 303; Ruth, 187; Samuel, 277, 281, 291; Sarah, 129, 153, 235, 245, 303; Stephen, 93, 168, 213; Sussey, 255; Thomas, 137; William, 126, 131; NXN, 169
- Fawthorpe, John, 22; Mary, 22
- Fearnley (Fernley, Fernlley, Fearnleley, Fearnlley), Alice, 13, 23, 50; Ann, 16, 21, 97, 169, 218, 245, 272; Anthony, 176; Benjamin, 67, 119, 230; Daniel, 30, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 142, 164, 165, 171, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 193, 202, 209, 210, 211, 229, 230, 240, 283, 296, 303; Dorothy, 164, 214; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 81, 94, 102, 127, 165, 219, 235, 277, 287, 299, 307; Emme, 3, 19, 21; Francis, 77; George, 14, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 54, 71, 73, 186, 199, 200, 287; Grace, 219; Hannah, 100, 121, 148, 186, 195, 289; James, 113, 229; Jeremiah, 125, 234; John, 29, 52, 71, 79, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 111, 142, 143, 150, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 190, 199, 208, 218, 219, 223, 224, 243, 283, 307; Joseph, 64, 66, 111, 137, 148, 153, 158, 187, 257, 299; Lydia, 99, 125, 190, 234; Malley, 153; Margaret, 29, 78; Margit, 66; Mariah, 187; Martha, 116, 127, 165, 202; Mary, 14, 54, 74, 77, 80, 91, 97, 179, 211, 259; Peter, 3, 16, 21; Robert, 76; Sarah, 29, 52, 63, 66, 82, 95, 101, 136, 171, 184, 186, 208, 257, 267, 304; Susannah, 50, 54, 59, 77, 168, 193, 210; Thomas, 61, 150,

- 161, 193, 259, 263, 267, 272, 277, 281, 304, 307, 309; William, 25, 51, 57, 85, 104, 161, 183, 201, 205, 239
- Fenton, Martha, 167; Sam: 167
- Field (Feild), Anne, 38; Mary, 42; Sam: 209
- Fielden, Issabell, 16; James, 16
- Fillipps, Jane, 64
- Firth (Fyrth), Abraham, 83, 180, 192, 212; Ann, 182, 308; Betty, 133, 185, 237; Catherine, 84, 166, 216; Charles, 124, 251; Davide, 248; Elizabeth, 35, 103, 164, 284, 291, 292, 293; Enoch, 289; Esther, 60, 136; Frances, 1, 84; George, 281; Hannah, 141, 196, 248; Henry, 130; Herriott, 281; Isaac, 78, 142, 284; James, 82; Jane, 17, 34, 86; Jeremiah, 11, 75, 78, 203; John, 11, 32, 34, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 124, 134, 150, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 205, 206, 208, 212, 215, 216, 218, 265, 281, 285, 291, 301, 305, 306, 308; Joseph, 29, 75, 113, 127, 130, 136, 142, 145, 150, 156, 177, 179, 181, 183, 226, 250; Joshua, 103, 177, 194, 196, 197, 281; Katey, 253; Maria, 100; Marra, 218; Martha, 40, 180, 243, 250; Mary, 8, 84, 138, 167, 192, 203, 251, 305; Maryann, 156; Michael, 8; Nancy, 100, 218; Nathan, 34; Nelly, 183; Rachel, 285, 306; Richard, 21, 40, 62, 133, 134, 138, 141, 185; Robert, 5; Rosannah, 185; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 40, 62, 81, 85, 208, 215; Sidney Firth, 281; Susan, 29, 53; Susanna, 74, 185; Tamer, 75; Thomas, 60, 145, 293; William, 35, 40, 127, 196; Zelah, 265, 301
- Fisher, Abraham, 102, 228; Elenor, 254; Eliza: 168; George, 160; James, 134, 160; John, 185, 186, 254; Luke, 152; Lydia, 143; Mark, 134, 143, 145, 152, 181, 238, 294; Mary, 102, 238, 294; Sarah, 145, 167
- Fitton (Fittan), Abbegill, 309; Abby, 196; Abraham, 124, 159, 162, 196, 198, 261, 265, 269, 273, 278, 285, 298, 299, 309; Ann, 109, 168, 223, 235, 273; Benjamin, 123, 284; Betty, 97, 179; Elizabeth, 153, 284, 309; Frances, 260, 299; Hannah, 131, 162, 292, 298; John, 88, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124, 127, 131, 136, 149, 151, 175, 176, 179, 182, 227, 229, 245, 248, 253, 265; Joseph, 116, 292, 308; Joshua, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100, 118, 153, 160, 168, 196, 221, 266, 272, 290, 303, 309; Leah, 116, 191; Margeritt, 113; Martha, 90, 127; Mary, 93, 111, 160, 175, 176, 248, 278; Nancy, 95, 179, 261; Rachel, 114, 227; Richard, 92, 110, 223, 237; Robert, 112, 163, 198, 269; Sarah, 151, 266; Susannah, 100, 136, 159, 183, 232, 242, 245, 298; William, 89, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 123, 127, 141, 183, 184, 190, 198, 232, 234, 242, 245
- Flather, Dorothee, 39; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 52; Ellin, 4; James, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31, 40; John, 62, 70; Mary, 23, 24, 58; Sarah, 31, 62; Susan, 22; Susannah, 50; Thomas, 4, 11
- Fleetwood, Abraham, 258, 261, 264, 268; Ann, 268; John, 261; Rebecca, 258
- Fletcher, Ann, 16, 87, 102, 173; Betty, 86, 188; Edwin, 280, 308; Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 295; Jane, 27, 167, 211; John, 84, 86, 87, 102, 211, 217, 276, 280, 295, 308; Richard Henry, 276; William, 27, 167, 188
- Flint, Ann, 273; George, 262; John, 262, 266, 273, 277, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 277; William, 266
- Fogg, Hester, 49; Martha, 49; William, 49
- Fornis, *see* Furniss
- Forster, Abraham, 215; George, 35; John, 79, 215; Joseph, 79
- Forth, James, 215
- Fostard, John, 78; Sarah, 78
- Foster (Fostar), Abraham, 74, 94, 169, 244; Alice, 80, 165, 224; Ann, 82, 214; Eliza: 84; John, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 165, 212, 213, 214; Joseph, 213; Lidia, 83; Mary, 76, 91, 169; Sarah, 94; Susannah, 169; Thomas, 89, 214
- Foulstone, Elline, 25
- Fournis (Fourness, Fournice), *see* Furniss
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 281; Mary, 273; Thomas, 273, 276, 281
- Fox (Foxe), William, 2, 191; NXN, 2
- France, John, 166; Joseph, 107; Mary, 166; Sarah, 107; NXN, 107
- Francelton, James, 148; Joseph, 148
- Frackland, Betty, 191; Joseph, 191
- Freeman (Freman), Betty, 260; Elizabeth, 149, 241, 296; Hannah, 239; James, 115; John, 117, 234, 241, 298; Mark, 103, 105, 107, 112, 115, 117, 124, 227, 233, 239, 296; Mary, 105, 124; Nelly, 112, 192; Sarah, 103, 149
- Frost, Ann, 284

Frubetshaw, Sarah, 194
 Fryer, William, 282
 Furniss (Furness, Furnass, Furnish, Fornis, Fournis, Fourness, Fournice), Agnes, 13; Ann, 4, 47, 76; Betty, 218; Dianah, 49; Elizabeth, 79, 91, 121, 168, 221, 269; Francis, 117; George, 94, 117, 121, 129, 162; Hannah, 284, 286, 299; Heriot, 271; Isabell, 28; James, 47, 49, 53; Jennett, 1; John, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 190, 194, 218, 223, 259, 262, 266, 269, 284, 302; Jonas, 59, 61; Joseph, 129; Martha, 77, 90, 174, 198, 252; Mary, 29, 79, 92, 121, 174, 175, 256, 266, 302; Nancey, 159, 245; Patience, 82, 214; Richard, 6; Robert, 18; Ruth, 20; Samuel, 159, 162, 271, 299; Sarah, 78, 179, 295; Thomas, 293; William, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 92, 122, 126, 137, 155, 168, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 195, 209, 214, 221, 231, 233, 235, 240, 251, 256, 259, 284, 295, 301; NXN, 32, 61
 Futhergill, Ann, 137, 270; Hannah, 181; Lydia, 275; Mary, 137, 270; Nanney, 275
 Fyrth, *see* Firth

G

Galley, Mary, 185
 Gardener, Towneley, 13
 Garfitt, Ann, 165; John, 123
 Garlick, John, 300, 308; Sarah, 300
 Garnitt, Jane, 11
 Garside, Charles, 286; Dolley, 281; Jonathan, 269; John, 196, 281; Margret, 269; Sarah, 196
 Gawkroger, Arthur, 4, 6, 10; Elizabeth, 5; John, 2; Margery, 10; Mary, 21; Robert, 2, 4, 5, 15; NXN, 19
 Gawthorp (Gawthorpe, Gathrap, Gathrape, Gowthorp), Eliza, 167; Ellen, 76; John, 73, 74, 76, 87, 208; Joshua, 70, 86, 87, 88, 168; Judith, 204; Lydia, 88; Mary, 73, 86, 168; Peter, 70; Richard, 73, 200; Robert, 74; Sarah, 168
 Gee, George, 290; John, 148; Martha, 148
 Gelder, Grace, 188; Hannah, 230
 Gibson, Agnes, 12; Alice, 165, 182, 213; Alvery, 9, 12, 17, 20, 32; Ann, 75, 168; Dorothy, 40; Edmund, 275, 278, 291, 293; Edward, 40, 43, 46, 52; Elen, 40; Elyza, 275; Frances, 291; Henry, 46; Jane,

38; John, 36, 38, 40; Joshua, 9; Judith, 17, 20, 41, 46; Martha, 172; Mary, 36, 59, 75; Rachel, 177; Richard, 75, 78, 165, 204, 213, 220, 278; Robert, 1; Sarah, 46, 78, 204; Susan, 1; NXN, 13
 Gill, Andrew, 77, 78, 79, 165, 203, 206; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 165, 206; Frances, 208; Jane, 64; John, 64, 78; Martha, 77, 165, 203; Rebecca, 43; Sarah, 168, 172
 Gilpin, Joseph, 302; Sarah, 302
 Gledhill (Gledhill, Gledil, Gledill, Gleadhill, Gleadhil, Gleadill, Gleidhill, Gleadle, Gleadale, Gleahill, Gleahil), Alice, 27, 76, 165, 169, 207, 219; Ann, 79, 130, 171, 289, 307; Benj: 96; Betty, 95, 128, 130; Dinah, 81, 204; Dolly, 99, 217; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 20; Eliza, 21, 31, 33, 41, 57, 59, 75, 76, 165, 168, 268; Geminon, 276; George, 126, 276, 279, 283, 289; Grace, 6, 42, 63, 165; Hannah, 102, 119, 125, 183; James, 41, 42, 43, 136, 181, 272, 273, 289, 307; Jennett, 5, 30, 40, 43; John, 3, 67, 74, 75, 83, 87, 89, 93, 95, 102, 115, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 158, 178, 179, 184, 201, 206, 227, 233, 252; Jonas, 94, 96, 123; Jonathan, 121, 231, 272, 307; Joseph, 87, 168; Joshua, 80, 97, 121, 126, 130, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 148, 155, 183, 231, 252, 305; Keziah, 279; Margaret, 24, 46; Martha, 83, 158, 173, 207; Mary, 16, 41, 65, 69, 74, 78, 87, 89, 100, 164, 165, 166, 167, 201, 203; Mathew, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 21; Mercy, 3, 19, 167; Michael, 6, 7; Nancy, 148, 183; Patience, 9; Rachel, 80, 94, 179; Richard, 9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 27, 32, 46, 54, 55, 74, 77, 78, 89, 91, 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 165, 189, 201, 203, 207, 213, 214, 218, 222, 229; Robert, 5, 17, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 165, 204, 207; Sarah, 42, 61, 62, 74, 79, 100, 105, 132, 140, 165, 180, 204, 209, 222, 252, 268, 273; Susannah, 82, 168, 207; Thomas, 107, 119; William, 3, 5, 7, 9, 31, 32, 33, 39, 52, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 87, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 100, 103, 155, 164, 173, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 213, 217, 218, 227; Winifred, 7, 41; NXN, 20, 52, 75
 Glover, Benjamin, 198, 264, 268, 286; Charles Benja: 264; Hannah, 286; Ruth, 268
 Godworth, *see* Goodworth

- Goldthorp (Goldthorpe, Gouldthorp), Ann, 161, 194, 226, 256; Betty, 187; Christopher, 160; David, 122, 155, 197, 252, 263, 267, 271, 277, 292, 302, 303, 306; Eleanor, 107, 133, 157, 282, 292; Elizabeth, 143, 288; Emmah, 264; Frances, 276, 290; Franklin, 264; George, 276, 285; Goldthorp, 161; Grace, 186, 303; Hannah, 187, 299; Henrey, 268; Horashea, 260; Jane, 133, 158, 281, 285, 290, 302; John, 75, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 136, 137, 151, 173, 185, 186, 192, 194, 220, 240, 243, 248, 251, 256, 273, 274, 276, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297, 302, 307, 309; Joseph, 138; Joshua, 90, 92, 95, 112, 133, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 151, 157, 161, 186, 187, 191, 222, 260, 264, 269, 271, 289, 290, 302, 303; Lydia, 116, 152, 175, 191, 243, 248, 251, 253, 263; Mary, 148, 181, 277, 302, 303; Nathan, 251; Richard, 103, 157, 220; Robert, 90, 114, 151, 155, 159, 160, 177, 191, 231, 251, 252, 258, 262, 263, 267, 276, 286, 287, 297, 298, 302; Salley, 141; Samuel, 119, 155, 157, 159, 161, 194, 251, 258, 261, 264, 268, 277, 284; Sarah, 92, 140, 155, 173, 175, 234, 240, 267, 291, 297; Sidney, 271; Susannah Uttley, 267; William, 105, 137, 140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 158, 160, 187, 193, 194, 197, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 259, 273, 274, 284, 290, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302; Zillah, 258; NXN, 75, 187, 277
- Gomersal (Gomersall, Gummersal), Betty, 282; Hannah, 133; James, 282; John, 2, 43; Jonathan, 73, 200; Mary, 73, 164, 165, 176; Moses, 165; Richard, 2; Robert, 73, 164, 201; William, 133; NXN, 43
- Goodall (Goodal, Goodale), Alice, 102; Ann, 304; Arthur, 79; Benignah, 267; Benjamin, 146, 247; George, 115, 148, 227, 252, 267, 283, 287; Hannah, 92, 126, 234, 269, 271; Henry, 86, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 152, 227, 242, 250, 252, 283; James, 117, 126, 131, 145, 148, 152, 159, 163, 191, 192, 197, 198, 246, 252, 260, 264, 266, 269, 298, 302; John, 73, 75, 77, 107, 145, 204, 205, 246, 275; Jonathan, 266, 271, 274, 281, 287, 304; Joseph, 163, 281; Judith, 168, 212; Lydia, 287; Margaret, 92; Maria, 131; Martha, 307; Mary, 73, 159, 191, 205; Prudence, 166; Rachel, 109, 151; Rebecca, 105, 126, 183, 234; Robert, 79, 274; Salley, 124; Samuel, 111, 155, 191, 260, 290, 298; Sarah, 86, 90, 181, 242, 264; William, 90, 103, 124, 126, 146, 151, 212, 247, 307; NXN, 75, 77, 200
- Goodard, Grace, 42; William, 42
- Gooden, John, 287
- Gooder (Goodear, Goodare), Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 153; Hannah, 258; James, 153, 157, 194, 258, 262, 268, 273, 278; John, 44, 268; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 36; Mary, 194; Nathan, 48; Sarah, 51; William, 35, 36, 44, 48, 51, 278
- Goodworth (Godworth), Anne, 33; John, 71, 164; Judith, 71, 164; Margaret, 55; Martha, 63; Susana, 59; Thomas, 33, 59; William, 33, 55, 62
- Gowthorp, *see* Gawthorp
- Grayshaw, Ann, 226
- Greaves (Greave, Grave, Graves, Grayve, Greyve), Agnes, 6, 45; Alice, 10; Anne, 19, 35, 50, 204; Benjamin, 101; Betty, 98; Ellen, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 52, 216; Faith, 102, 228; Grace, 46, 54; James, 9; Jane, 15, 51; John, 11, 51, 98, 99, 102, 106, 125, 211, 223, 225, 228; Jonas, 10, 24, 44; Martha, 99, 228; Mary, 1, 24, 44, 106, 125, 225; Michael, 44, 46, 50, 52, 54, 55; Patience, 102, 223; Robert, 13, 199; Samuel, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 29, 31, 32, 35, 60; Sarah, 42, 45, 55; Susannah, 57; William, 2, 31, 101; NXN, 4
- Green (Greene), Agnes, 34, 44; Alice, 18; Ann, 94, 98, 116, 167, 168, 176, 213, 216, 223, 227, 259, 289, 299; Betty, 87, 138, 143, 149, 210, 242, 256; Bridgett, 15, 30; Carra-line, 305; Dorothy, 40, 53, 65; Edward Bamford, 264; Elener, 88; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 170, 178, 272, 291, 307; George, 84, 102, 118, 122, 143, 151, 177, 223, 240, 247, 274, 304; George Goldthorp, 276; Grace, 120, 161; Hannah, 141, 156, 246, 276, 287; Harriot, 264; Jane, 56, 68, 89; James, 86, 132, 286, 299, 303, 305, 309; John, 15, 28, 30, 38, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 65, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 113, 120, 122, 125, 129, 133, 135, 149, 164, 176, 182, 192, 195, 204, 210, 235, 238, 240, 250, 254, 269, 295, 303, 308; Jonas, 120,

149, 151, 156, 160, 163, 193, 261, 265, 269, 288; Joseph, 78, 90, 91, 100, 129, 138, 168, 170, 197, 213, 216, 231, 235, 239, 246, 256, 300; Joshua, 28, 52, 56; Judith, 129, 163, 176, 185, 254, 294; Letushaw, 160; Martha, 87, 104, 126, 197, 236, 283, 287, 306; Mary, 43, 44, 73, 85, 89, 90, 125, 133, 149, 164, 177, 182, 192, 214, 220, 231, 238, 250, 276, 285, 286; Mary Ann, 268; Michael, 47; Nanny, 129; Robert, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, 45; Richard, 16, 75; Salley, 239; Sarah, 79, 86, 87, 90, 101, 123, 131, 133, 161, 187, 195, 210, 218, 241, 263, 264, 290, 299; Simmion, 261; Susann, 45, 46; Susannah, 54, 76, 89, 113, 146, 195, 220, 247, 248; Thomas, 86, 98, 125, 126, 131, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 153, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 191, 193, 216, 234, 236, 242, 247, 251; William, 17, 32, 49, 63, 77, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129, 135, 138, 143, 161, 167, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 210, 213, 214, 220, 223, 227, 234, 235, 247, 250, 256, 259, 263, 264, 268, 272, 276, 283, 287, 289, 295, 299, 303, 306
 Greenfield, Elizabeth, 165
 Greenhald (Greenald), Adam, 67; Robert, 46; Sarah, 46, 67
 Greenoff, Elizabeth, 290
 Greenwood, Benjamin, 297; Charles, 158, 167; Eliza, 167; Elizabeth, 15, 29; Grace, 176; Hannah, 253; Henry, 163, 298; John, 29, 112, 115, 176, 297; Mary, 13, 188; Robert, 155, 253; T., 191; Thomas, 155, 158, 163, 253, 298, 307
 Grey, Elizabeth, 174; Timothy, 174
 Greyson, John, 26
 Grosiman (Grosimond), Eliza, 164; Henry, 74; Ruth, 74
 Guiz, Fredrick, 247; Martha, 247
 Gummarsal, *see* Gomersal

H

Hagger, Mary Ann, 260; Rachel, 260
 Haigh (Haighe, Hag, Hage, Hagh, Haygh, Hague), Agnes, 27; Alice, 11, 12, 26, 67; Anne, 19, 27, 31, 291; Dorothea, 44; Edmund, 21, 43; Elizabeth, 5, 19, 22, 24, 67, 117, 179, 309; George, 119; Grace, 26; Hannah, 107, 117;

Henry, 6; Isabell, 71, 164; J: 115, 116, 178, 183, 193, 227, 233; James, 19, 119, 309; Jennet, 4, 16; John, 8, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 107, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 192, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236; Joseph, 44; Lawrance, 17; Margaret, 19; Mary, 15, 16, 17, 21, 43, 44, 67; Miles, 51; Richard, 2, 4, 6, 8, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 35, 120; Robert, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 43, 46; Rosamond, 22, 43; Sally, 119; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 23, 25, 44; Thomas, 7, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21; William, 17, 117, 119, 120, 179, 309; NXXN, 8, 13
 Haley (Hailey, Hailley, Halie, Haylay, Hayley, Haylye), Ann, 126; Betty, 135, 154; Edmond, 39; Edward, 116, 135; Eliza, 136, 178; Frank, 306; Grace, 45; Jane, 124; Jeremiah, 39, 213; John, 147, 154, 247; Josiah, 52; Martha, 39; Mary, 52; Nancy, 235; Naney, 192; Nicholas, 45; Priscilla, 116; Rachel, 128, 295; Richard, 126, 128, 131, 136, 147, 235, 247, 295; Robert, 39; Ruth, 131; Thomas, 124, 129, 178, 180; William, 129, 230
 Hall, Alice, 3; Ann, 15, 83, 167, 263, 308; David, 259; Elizabeth, 132, 256; Ellen, 30, 67, 69, 281; Ellinor, 22; George, 153, 154, 309; Hannah, 80, 105, 119, 133, 142, 148, 157, 179, 184, 186, 246; James, 114, 138, 142, 145, 148, 153, 157, 161, 163, 188, 249, 263, 309; Jane, 265; John, 15, 22, 49, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98, 111, 117, 119, 137, 146, 148, 152, 156, 178, 179, 180, 181, 188, 199, 258, 261, 267; Joseph, 77, 80, 113, 129, 132, 137, 142, 146, 150, 154, 184, 205, 246, 256, 261, 305, 308; Joshua, 29; Josiah, 166, 176, 226; Judith, 47, 83; Martha, 142; Mary, 107, 138, 156, 174, 184, 191, 223, 265, 284; Nancey, 146; Rachel, 117; Richard, 69, 204; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 15, 68, 100, 113, 145, 166, 176, 178, 191, 225, 262, 281; Susannah, 161, 175, 188, 296; Thomas, 77, 105, 107, 111, 114, 129, 148, 152, 163, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 223, 247, 249, 259, 262, 267, 284; William, 98, 133, 146, 186

- Hallas (Halla, Halles), James, 158, 275;
John, 158, 275; Joshua, 60; Mary,
60; Thomas, 180
- Halmshaw (Hamshaw, Hampshaw,
Haumshaw), Ann, 156; Betty, 306;
Charles, 156, 194, 195, 276, 305;
Daniel, 135, 188, 195; George,
195, 255; Hanna, 279; James,
284; Jane, 195; John, 186, 261,
273, 274, 304; Joseph, 261, 270,
273, 276, 278, 305; Mariah, 291;
Mary, 278, 279; Salley, 135;
Sarah, 274, 288; Susanna, 195,
308; Thomas, 296
- Hamena, John, 90; Richard, 90; *see*
also Hemeny
- Hamerton, James, 197, 302; Mary, 197
- Hampshire, Joseph, 104; Thomas, 104
- Hanney, Blaunch, 4; Christopher, 4
- Hanson (Hansone), Agnes, 24, 26;
Alice, 18, 48, 205; Anna, 29, 48;
Ann, 14, 37, 59, 73, 202; Arthur,
9; Cuthbert, 20, 24; Elizabeth,
32, 72, 185, 270, 290; Edward,
30, 46; Frances, 35; George, 30,
194; Grace, 30, 31, 67, 212;
Hannah, 176; Henry, 12, 14, 18,
19, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 43, 46, 48,
54, 70, 203, 205, 281; Isaac, 155,
251, 281; John, 165, 176; Joshua,
43, 67, 70, 72, 73, 200, 204, 209,
270; Judith, 9; Katherine, 2, 29;
Lydia, 173; Mary, 18, 32, 68, 173,
200; Rachel, 176; Richard, 28,
32, 204; Robert, 2, 29, 30, 31,
32; Rose, 174; Salley, 251;
Sarah, 19, 203; Susan, 30, 35;
Susanna, 165; Thomas, 173;
William, 20, 74; NXN, 39
- Harbart, Mally, 176; Thomas, 176
- Hardy (Harday, Hardey), Ellen,
282; Hannah, 271; Mary, 274;
Susannah, 277; Thomas, 267, 271,
274, 277, 282; William, 267;
NXN, 169, 170
- Harget (Hargit), Alice, 129; Charles,
162; Hannah, 184; James, 129,
131, 134, 136, 138, 148, 151, 162,
184, 245, 251; Joshua, 138;
Patience, 151; Rachel, 148, 251;
Thomas, 136; William, 134
- Hargra, Ellen, 293
- Hargreaves (Hargraves, Hargreves),
Abraham, 121, 232; Ann, 127;
Benjamin, 65, 113, 226; Charles,
178, 181; Christiana, 124, 226;
Daniell, 31; Dorothy, 66; Eli,
118, 119, 179, 180, 229; Elisabeth,
245; Frances, 137, 179, 286;
George, 104, 148, 179, 307;
Hannah, 97, 119, 156, 253, 258,
298; Isaac, 123, 232; Jabez, 115;
James, 96, 97, 99, 100, 118, 124,
127, 130, 137, 139, 143, 148, 154,
182, 183, 185, 187, 255, 286, 288,
296, 297, 298; John, 96, 102, 118,
128, 228, 229, 238, 267, 288, 300;
Joseph, 85, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104,
107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117,
119, 121, 123, 224, 226, 227, 228,
232, 238; Jos^a, 196; Luke, 156,
253; Lydia, 255; Mark, 111;
Martha, 72, 85, 87, 218, 296;
Mary, 73, 98, 99, 130, 187, 248,
258; Nanney, 194; Nelly, 154;
Rachel, 107, 128, 238, 244;
Richard, 31, 74, 110, 224; Robert,
72, 73, 74, 202; Samuel, 117;
Sarah, 87, 143, 165, 182, 188,
297; Thomas, 119, 229; William,
81, 101, 139, 241, 248, 305; NXN,
169
- Harrison (Harrison), Ann, 168, 215,
228; Elizabeth, 171, 210; Ever-
ella, 257; Grace, 166; Jane, 92;
J: 177; John, 132, 166, 182, 183,
184, 185, 222, 257; Johnunnon,
278; Joshua, 63, 200; Martha, 70,
95, 217; Rob: 102, 103, 104, 105,
106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113,
173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 219, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226;
Sarah, 63, 70, 89, 212; Susannah,
185; Swaile, 220; Thomas, 89, 90,
92, 95, 168, 210, 212, 215, 217,
222, 228, 236; NXN, 220
- Hartley (Heartley), Barnard, 41;
Jonathan, 234, 242, 243; Mar-
garet, 41; Mary, 174, 192;
Sarah, 242; Thomas, 24; William,
24, 234
- Harwood (Harwod, Harwoode), Eliza-
beth, 24; John, 24, 32, 60; Susan, 32
- Haton, Charles, 170; Joseph, 148;
Martha, 170; Thomas, 148
- Haugh, Dorothy, 31; Edonn, 13; Grace,
7; Mary, 13; Miles, 20; Richard,
11; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20
- Hawman, Ann, 131; Grace, 131
- Hawkyard (Hawkyard, Haukyard),
Agnes, 35; Easter, 166; Elizabeth,
190; John, 35; Joseph, 141, 190;
Martha, 167; William, 141
- Hawshaw, Mary, 167
- Haworth (Hawworth), Abraham, 67;
Charles, 62; Hana, 66; Joshua, 60,
61, 62, 64, 66, 67; Mary, 60, 61, 62
- Headingley, Alice, 27
- Heague, Jonathan, 165; *see also* Haigh
- Heald, Frances, 33; George, 20, 47, 56;
Hannah, 122; James, 119; Jennet,
20, 47; John, 33, 240; Nanny,
192; Sarah, 175, 240, 244; Thomas,
119, 122, 169, 175, 239, 240, 244, 248

Hayley, *see* Haley

Healey (Hely), Ann, 84, 210; Anna, 82, 206; Elizabeth, 87, 210, 243, 303; Jane, 167; John, 82, 84, 85, 87, 206, 210; Joshua, 54, 57, 58, 83; Josiah, 55; Mary, 54; Richard, 55, 143, 303; Robert, 57, 85; Thomas, 83, 243

Heape (Heap, Heape), Anne, 18, 53, 54, 97, 178; Betty, 104, 175, 221, 231; Dorothy, 21, 46; Elizabeth, 239; George, 33, 61, 79, 204; Hannah, 101, 184; Isabell, 17, 58; John, 17, 18, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 33, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 76, 84, 109, 113, 175; Jonathan, 29, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 97, 101, 104, 204, 207, 221, 232; Mally, 109, 224; Mary, 23, 27, 28, 64, 65, 68, 75, 167, 182, 206; Sarah, 56, 57, 113, 182, 188; Susan, 33; Thomas, 77; William, 27; NXN, 60, 68

Heartley, *see* Hartley

Heaton, Anne, 18; Betty, 117; Charles, 154, 192, 196, 260; Christopher, 18, 51; Eleanor, 132; George, 154; Grace, 27; Hannah, 117; John, 27, 127, 132; Lydia, 260; Martha, 51; Mary, 127, 156; Sarah, 42, 222; Thomas, 117, 156

Heila, Mary, 165

Helem, Hannah, 141; John, 141

Hellewell (Helewell), Ellin, 64; Susannah, 286

Hemeny (Hemyne), Isake, 64; Judith, 64; Mary, 62; *see also* Hamena

Hemerton, James, 305; Mary, 305

Hemingway (Hemenway), Abraham, 15, 80, 92, 94, 96; Alice, 15, 96, 165; Ann, 102, 231; Betty, 92, 96; Charles, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 169, 231; Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 33, 93, 271; Enock, 261; Hannah, 91, 98; Henry, 3, 5; Isaac, 40, 112, 115, 121, 124, 202; James, 262; John, 33, 96, 165, 261, 262, 267, 274, 278, 301; Joseph, 79, 80, 84, 124, 166, 204, 219, 274; Joshua, 94, 96; Judith, 40, 63; Luke, 94, 214; Lydia, 94; Martha, 79, 96, 166, 169, 204, 225, 234; Mary, 30, 68, 69, 84, 85, 121, 166, 167, 216, 219, 267, 301; Sarah, 167; Squire, 96; Reuben, 96; Richard, 91, 93, 94, 96, 214, 216; Robert, 30, 83, 85, 112, 167, 207; Ruth, 93; William, 3, 83, 207, 278

Herring, George, 282; Sarah, 282

Heskins, John, 74; Jonathan, 164; Mary, 74, 164

Hepenstal (Heptonstall), Benjamin, 115; Elizabeth, 12; George, 32, 34; Isabell, 32; Mary, 18, 115

Hepworth (Hepperth, Heppheworth, Hepporth), Abill, 69; Alice, 15, 68; Ann, 39, 167, 189, 199, 282; Benjamin, 130, 148, 297; Betty, 278; Charles, 271; David, 145; Daniel, 158; Easter, 8; Edward, 39, 50, 282; Elizabeth, 191, 250; George Schorah, 282; Grace, 38, 62; Hannah, 161, 194, 275; Henrey, 264, 267, 271, 275, 279, 297, 309; Herriott, 273; Isaac, 130, 136, 145, 148, 189, 190; James, 31, 260; Jane, 3, 4, 168; Joan, 269; John, 2, 62, 69, 78, 206; Jonas, 162, 197, 260, 264, 278, 282; Joseph, 79, 210, 264, 269, 273; Joshua, 76, 155, 158, 161, 194, 203, 260, 263, 267, 272, 278, 284; Judeth, 197; Margaret, 164; Martha, 219, 264; Mary, 16, 79, 136, 165, 170, 194, 207, 260; Rachel, 267, 278; Richard, 76, 78, 79, 81, 203, 206; Robert, 72, 79, 81, 165, 168, 207, 209, 210; Rose, 60; Sarah, 33, 155, 162, 209; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15; William, 4, 31, 33, 37, 81, 191, 194, 207, 211, 250, 263, 267; NXN, 24

Heward (Heword, Heworth), Ann, 43, 189; John, 124; Lydia, 118, 191; Robert, 118, 122, 124, 128, 174, 175, 192, 197, 238; Sally, 284; Sarah, 128, 175, 307; Susannah, 197

Hewbank, Elizabeth, 174

Hewett (Hewet, Hewitt, Hewit, Hueit, Huiet, Huitte), Alice, 43; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32, 35, 43, 44; Mary, 57; Robert, 27, 35, 44; Samuel, 57, 59; Thomas, 192; William, 45

Heworth, *see* Heward

Hey (Heye), Abraham, 263; Anne, 2, 22, 40, 263; Benjamin, 268; Betty, 133; David, 268, 275; Elisabeth, 59; George, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 20, 38, 40, 41, 59, 116; Grace, 280; Hannah, 154; James, 38, 41, 43, 138; John, 43, 116, 129, 133, 138, 148, 154, 275; Joseph, 11; Mary, 171; Rachel, 129; Susan, 9; Susey, 148; William, 41; NXN, 12

Heywood, Betty, 189

Hick, John, 68

Higgins (Higgin), Barbara, 29; Henry, 29, 56; Joseph, 29; Sarah, 57

- Higginson, Henry, 8, 12; Timothy, 8; NXN, 24
- Higson (Higson), James, 58, 59, 61; Mary, 58, 59, 61; Sarah, 61
- Hillileigh (Hilliligh, Highlilegh, Hilligh, Hillileigh, Hylileigh), Alice, 18, 45, 52; Dorothy, 18; John, 3, 22, 24, 27, 57; Judith, 49, 58; Mary, 23; Robert, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 50, 51, 64; Sarah, 30; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 13, 20, 49, 50, 52, 55; William, 64; NXN, 13, 55
- Hill (Hills), Anne, 7; Charles, 276; Elizabeth, 272, 273, 307; Francis, 265; George, 159, 194, 260, 265, 272, 276, 296; Hannah, 260, 266; Jane, 43; John, 7, 27, 42, 43, 266, 272, 273, 282, 307, 309; Mary, 159, 296; Samuel, 282, 309; Susan, 26; Susannah, 194; Thomas, 278; William, 278
- Hinscliff (Hinscliff, Hinsliffe, Hinsliff), Dority, 66; George, 293; John, 179, 239, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 201
- Hindle, John, 239
- Hirst (Hurst, Hyrst), Agnes, 2, 9; Alice, 14, 61; Anne, 6, 7, 18, 163, 177, 189, 246; Arthur, 31; Barbara, 7; Benjamin, 184; Betty, 117, 156, 229, 256; Charles, 276, 282, 291; Clement, 2; David, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 116, 153, 173, 225, 243, 280; Dolley, 148, 184; Dorothy, 31, 165, 240, 269; Easter, 13, 166, 276; Eleanor, 131, 238; Elen, 279; Eliza, 54; Elizabeth, 8, 18, 134, 151, 166, 176, 288, 290; Francis, 273; Frank, 106, 121, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 161, 185, 198, 238, 252, 256, 295; Frederick, 158; George, 2, 7, 82, 128, 130, 135, 136, 142, 150, 153, 166, 181, 192, 239, 243, 245, 247, 249, 271, 275, 279, 281, 289, 290, 297, 304, 306, 308; Godfrey, 145, 246; Grace, 4, 7; Hannah, 107, 122, 132, 150, 152, 173, 184, 186, 194, 254, 264, 293, 294, 304; Henry, 123, 125, 128, 132, 178, 234, 241, 257; Herriott, 282; Hester, 2; Heward, 261; Hullat, 68; Issabell, 20; James, 156, 171, 215, 252; Jane, 22, 308; Jennett, 6, 13; Joab, 146, 150, 156, 160, 161, 163, 261, 264, 304; Joanna, 163; Job, 113, 141, 144, 153, 189, 303; John, 4, 6, 38, 54, 116, 119, 128, 132, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144, 184, 191, 194, 195, 197, 239, 243, 246, 256, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 298, 304, 306; Jonas, 106, 119, 121, 123, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 152, 163, 184, 188, 236, 237, 240, 243, 249, 250, 253, 257, 294, 309; Jos: 216; Joseph, 38, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 139, 145, 148, 150, 151, 156, 159, 174, 185, 225, 233, 246, 249, 252, 253, 257, 271, 282, 284, 294, 303; Joshua, 121, 142, 170, 171, 218, 243, 292; Judith, 16, 17, 171, 215; Lydia, 143, 146, 178, 241, 271, 290, 292, 294; Martha, 23, 40, 170, 185, 191, 290; Mary, 15, 37, 58, 82, 107, 119, 123, 128, 133, 137, 150, 160, 171, 172, 181, 188, 191, 216, 245, 247, 249, 253, 256, 269, 275, 276, 284, 288, 291; Mary Ann, 274; Nancy, 111, 225; Nanny, 192, 249, 260; Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25, 34, 39, 247, 260; Robert, 125, 141, 158, 234, 268, 274, 295; Ruth, 116, 191; Salley, 144; Samuel, 132, 237, 282; Sarah, 23, 48, 107, 131, 150, 157, 225, 236, 278, 279, 282, 288, 289, 290, 303; Stephen, 7, 10; Susannah, 146, 239, 271, 292; Thomas, 11, 14, 32, 37, 121, 123, 156, 201, 250; William, 4, 7, 14, 18, 114, 116, 143, 146, 148, 150, 156, 157, 178, 182, 247, 252, 253, 276, 281, 282, 308
- Hitchin (Hitchen), Elisabeth, 285; Isabell, 43
- Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodgesone, Hodson), Alice, 26, 28; Anne, 16, 18, 26; Grace, 29, 202; Mary, 166; Moses, 49; Robert, 16, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 53; Sarah, 31; Susan, 27; Susannah, 25; Timothy, 70; Tho: 166; William, 47, 49; NXN, 51
- Hogson, Joshua, 82; Susannah, 83; Tho: 82, 83
- Holden, Benjamin, 224; James, 145; John, 145
- Holderth, Grace, 157; Jacob, 157
- Holdfield (Homfield, Houlfeld), Elizabeth, 162; George, 259; John, 159; William, 159, 162, 259, 296
- Holdstead (Holstead), Ann, 248; John, 138, 243, 248; Mary, 243; Sarah, 138
- Holdsworth (Houldsworth, Houls-worth), Ann, 103, 189; David, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 126, 218, 224, 236, 289, 294, 301, 305; Dianah, 49; Dority, 56; Elizabeth, 36, 54, 55, 58, 169, 247,

- 301; George, 24, 124, 126, 129, 135, 138, 181, 189, 236, 241, 262, 271, 277, 289, 305; Grace, 24, 112, 181, 190, 294; Hannah, 286; Jacob, 142; James, 247; Jeremiah, 25; John, 34, 54, 63, 64, 80, 88, 107, 127, 193, 206, 211, 277; Jonas, 29, 110, 124, 224, 236, 271; Keturah, 78; Mally, 105, 142; Martha, 193, 231; Mary, 35, 53, 61, 129, 183, 257, 289, 299; Matthew, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 63, 67, 78, 80, 88, 91, 95, 105, 174, 203, 206, 211, 221, 223, 225, 229, 231; Mercy, 203; Michael, 38, 39, 40, 54, 88, 100; Nancy, 138, 241, 262, 301; Patience, 102, 183; Phebe, 229; Prudence, 41, 56; Richard, 34; Robert, 25, 91, 183, 257, 297; Samuel, 127, 169; Sarah, 95, 223; Susan, 53; Thomas, 53, 54, 300; William, 31, 32, 67, 202, 299
- Hollingsworth, Mary, 180
- Hollins, Elizabeth, 43; Joseph, 43
- Holmes (Holms, Houlmes, Howms), Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 103; Grace, 153, 181; Jas, 290; Jennett, 24; John, 79, 85, 209, 219; Joseph, 123, 126, 153, 158, 194; Mary, 166, 209; Nathan, 126, 158; Ruth, 187; Sarah, 79, 120, 194; William, 120; NXN, 169
- Holroyd (Holroid, Holdroyd, Holdroyde, Houldroyd), David, 97, 138, 150, 293; Deborah, 216; Elizabeth, 142, 260, 271; George, 106, 128, 131, 134, 138, 241; Grace, 157, 215, 293; Hannah, 285; James, 101, 285, 286, 287; John, 95, 96, 118, 120, 136, 142, 150, 156, 158, 162, 230, 231, 260, 265, 271, 275; Joseph, 158, 300; Joshua, 128; Judith, 157, 171, 197, 224; Mally, 231; Maria, 99, 120, 196, 227; Mary, 95, 136, 162, 170, 216, 241, 286; Mary Ann, 265; Richard, 260; Salley, 131; Sarah, 156, 298; Squire, 96, 97, 99, 101, 106, 130, 171, 185, 224, 227, 236, 243; Susannah, 197, 260, 287; Thomas, 301; William, 118, 230, 301; *see also* Howroyd
- Holt (Hoolt, Houlst), Abraham, 272; Easter, 276; Edward, 34; Hannah, 264; John, 264, 268, 272, 276; Mary, 268
- Hooley, Bartholomewe, 39
- Hopkin, Edward, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 54, 55
- Hopkinson, Margaret, 28; Richard, 192; Sarah, 175
- Hopwood, Mary, 58; Michael, 58
- Hordale, Achsah, 195; Thomas, 195
- Horn (Horne), Dorothy, 32; Francis, 32; Joseph, 184; Mary, 184
- Hornby, Sarah, 219
- Horsfall, Abraham, 153, 156, 159, 160, 255, 261, 263, 291, 296, 308; Betty, 156; Elenor, 263; Elisabeth, 197, 296; Harriet, 261; John, 133, 134, 135, 137, 162, 186, 187, 188, 189, 197, 237, 238, 239, 240, 259, 262, 269, 273, 282, 293, 308; Martha, 162; Mary, 259; Rachel, 160; Sarah, 198, 262; William, 198, 273
- Horsfield, Abraham, 141, 147, 150, 189; Ann, 138, 190, 245; George, 296; Hannah, 150, 189; Henry, 138, 245; Judith, 176; Richard, 147; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 182; Susannah, 141
- Horsley (Horseley), Abraham, 34, 40, 76, 78, 93, 106, 115, 118, 120, 121, 143, 165, 169, 174, 178, 209, 213, 221, 229, 230, 231, 241, 266, 274, 278, 289, 303, 309; Agnes, 45, 56; Alice, 147, 169, 195, 213, 272; Ann, 289; Daniel, 278; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 24, 43, 165, 198, 211; Grace, 32; Hannah, 285, 300; Harriott, 309; Herriott, 280; John, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 45, 53, 120, 135, 230, 272, 274, 280, 289, 309; Mary, 16, 19, 37, 78, 115, 140, 172, 189, 242, 289, 309; Richard, 303; Robert, 123, 243, 263; Samuel, 40, 43, 67, 76, 118, 126, 229, 234; Susan, 22; Susannah, 178, 246; William, 43, 93, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 135, 140, 143, 179, 190, 201, 231, 234, 242, 243, 263, 265, 266, 285, 287, 299, 300, 307; Winifrid, 34
- Hough, William, 56
- Houghton, John, 80; William, 38
- Horton, John, 24; Martha, 24
- Howard, John, 234; Robert, 234
- Howarth (Howerth, Howorth), Ann, 285; Charles, 131; John, 131, 280; Jonathan, 280; Joseph, 285; Martha, 193; Thomas, 196, 198
- Howell, Jno: 288
- Howgate, Christopher, 10, 11, 19, 27; Edward, 10, 11; Elizabeth, 19, 35; James, 27
- Howley, Anne, 31
- Howroyd (Howroyde), George, 237, 240, 241; Hannah, 138; John, 133, 138; Joshua, 211, 237; Nancy, 133; *see also* Holroyd

Hoyle (Hoil, Hoile, Hoyl), Ann, 261;
Benjamin, 161; Betty, 158;
Charles, 5; David, 147, 152, 155,
158, 161, 261, 264; Elizabeth, 5;
Ely, 261; Hannah, 152, 264;
Henry, 33; John, 147, 190;
Joseph, 161; Mary, 204; Salley,
147; Sarah, 203; William, 147,
154, 161, 261

Hudson, Ann, 150, 277; Eleanor, 97,
153, 180, 277, 294; Ellin, 10;
George, 148; Hannah, 189;
Herriot, 160; James, 144; John,
72, 91, 142, 162, 175; Lydia, 262;
Martha, 146, 293; Mary, 33;
Mercy, 169, 244; Sarah, 60, 99;
Stephen, 33, 142, 144, 146, 148,
150, 153, 156, 160, 162, 189, 251,
262, 266, 294; Thomas, 92, 179;
William, 72, 91, 92, 97, 99, 144,
169, 191, 244, 248, 266

Hueit (Huiet, Huitte), *see* Hewett

Hull, James, 260; Rachel, 260

Humble, George, 280, 292; John, 280

Hunt, Alice, 41, 42; Elinor, 101; John,
39, 41, 42, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108,
172, 222, 224; Lydia, 106, 222;
Mary, 104, 107, 224; Nancy, 190;
Sarah, 103, 172, 183, 229; Thomas,
183, 184, 186, 190; William, 104

Hutchenson (Hutchinson), Ann, 290;
Benjamin, 186, 235, 252; Betty,
170; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 301;
James, 270, 301; Jemimo, 270;
John, 274, 290; Martha, 274;
Mary, 298; Richard, 170; Samuel,
301; Sarah, 259, 301; William,
259, 298

Hygate, Rich: 204; W^m, 204

I

Ibbotson (Ibbetson), George, 229; John,
229; Susannah, 171

Iles, Elizabeth, 33

Ingham, Alice, 51; Ann, 190; Benjamin,
117, 229; Elizabeth, 147, 255;
Ellener, 187; George, 136, 138,
142, 152, 187; Hannah, 142, 144,
159, 188, 240, 298; Isaac, 127,
234; Jacob, 117, 127, 144, 147,
152, 156, 159, 183, 188, 190, 229,
240, 253, 255, 258, 266, 298;
James, 258; Jane, 40; John, 127,
138, 157, 184, 234, 258; Joseph,
107, 144; Joshua, 147, 275, 280;
Mary, 38, 136, 165, 268; Nancey,
280; Nicholas, 38, 40, 44, 46, 51;
Robert, 46; Sarah, 181, 190, 264,
275, 301; Thomas, 44, 144, 147,
157, 190, 194, 258, 264, 268, 284,
301; William, 107, 266

Inman, Measey, 189

Inskipp, Anne, 31; Richard, 31

Iredale (Iredill), Alice, 16; Margaret,
166; Timothy, 166; William, 16

Ismay, J., 176; NXN, 172

Ives, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40

J

Jacks, Martha, 72; Sarah, 72

Jackson, Abraham, 13, 275; Alice, 52,
165, 177, 301; Ann, 55, 136, 165,
183, 188, 278; Anna, 120; Betty,
126, 157; Carlotta, 304; Charles,
130, 266; Charlot, 271; Charrety,
144; Dan, 123, 130, 184; Dorothie,
4; Elizabeth, 46, 260; George, 117,
130, 161, 260, 263, 266, 271, 275,
276, 279, 280, 291, 295, 305;
Henry, 11; Isacke, 4; Jack, 65;
James, 286, 307; Jane, 179, 233;
Joah, 279; Job, 117, 120, 122, 126,
179, 183, 233; John, 42, 46, 50,
52, 54, 55, 117, 123, 133, 156, 177,
179, 180, 184, 212, 252, 254, 264,
273, 301, 307, 308; Jonas, 181,
255, 264, 268, 271, 274, 304, 308;
Joseph, 249; Joshua, 157, 265, 278;
Mally, 117; Margaret, 19, 55;
Martha, 180, 184, 199; Mary, 42,
65, 130, 153, 181, 196, 204, 251,
257, 265, 286, 292, 296, 307;
Mathew, 54, 130, 133, 136, 140,
144, 147, 152, 161, 213, 214, 218,
278, 295; Mary Ann, 163, 268;
Mary Ann Wilson, 294; Nancy,
252; Nanney, 147; Rachel, 140;
Robert, 13; Sally, 122; Samuel,
106, 140, 281; Sarah, 196, 199,
211, 213, 214, 274, 280; Sarah
Wilson, 294; Thomas, 106, 140,
142, 145, 153, 156, 196, 246, 249,
251, 252, 264, 281, 285, 286, 296;
William, 50, 130, 145, 152, 154, 263,
280, 290, 291, 292; Wilson, 154,
163, 257, 271, 294, 297; NXN, 11, 50

Jagger, Ann, 181, 185; Hannah, 122;

John, 13; Joseph, 122, 124, 181;
Mary, 13; Susannah, 124

Jawet, *see* Jowett

Jenkins, D., 292, 293; David, 292

Jenkinson, Mary, 286; Simeon, 286, 292

Jepson, Ann, 70

Jesoppe, Alice, 1; George, 26; John,
12; Thomas, 3, 4; NXN, 4

Jewett, *see* Jowett

Johnson (Jonson, Johnsonsone), Edward,
33; Eliza: 33, 166; James, 36;
John, 82, 165, 166, 207, 215;
Mary, 165, 166, 186, 223; Richard,
186; Susan, 59; Tamor, 166;
Thomas, 59

Jowel, Augustus, 158; Mary, 158; William, 158

Jowett (Jowet, Jowyit, Jewet, Jewett, Jewit, Jawet), Ann, 87, 173; Augustus, 196; Betty, 190; David, 113, 226; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 113, 122, 226, 231; Joel, 87, 231, 236; Jonas, 143, 190; Joshua, 122; Leah, 196

Jubb, Betty, 153; George, 153, 194; James, 303; Jane, 303; Nanney, 194; Robt., 173; Thomas, 231

K

Kaye (Kay), Dorothy, 9, 32; Charles, 252, 306; Elizabeth, 19, 35, 46; George, 33, 42; John, 9, 19, 35; Joseph, 173; Mary, 42, 173, 182; Peter, 46; Rachel, 292, 306; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 182

Kellet, Betty, 281; John, 282; Joseph, 161, 260; Martha, 161, 282; Samuel, 281; Susannah, 260

Kennedy (Kenneday, Kennaday), Alexander, 280, 283, 292, 293, 308; Jane, 280, 308; John, 283; Martha, 292

Kennet, NXN, 169, 170, 173

Kent, Sarah, 175

Kershaw (Kirshaw, Kirshay), Elizabeth, 271; James, 120, 180, 235; Jane, 294; Martha, 271, 308; Mary, 20; Samuel, 243, 294; Sarah, 180, 235, 308; NXN, 17

Kichley (Kickley), Grace, 70; Thomas, 67, 70; William, 67

Kidson, James, 205; Mary, 165; Sarah, 201

Kighley, Grace, 62; Thomas, 62, 66; William, 66

Kilburn, Elisebeth, 197; John, 125, 158; Joseph, 125; William, 158

Kilpin, Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40

Kirkbye, Judith, 38; Martha, 36; Robert, 36, 38

Kitchen (Kitchin, Kichin, Kiching, Kitching), Betty, 116, 241; Charlotte, 299; Edward, 144, 153, 156; Elisabeth, 256; George, 125, 301; Grace, 160; Hannah, 117, 241; James, 114; John, 114, 125, 144, 256, 299; Joseph, 134, 254; Mary, 138, 153, 190; Richard, 153, 301; Sarah, 131, 153, 285, 301; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 135, 138, 241, 246, 254, 301; William, 125, 128, 156, 160, 299

Kitchingman, Ann, 84; James, 86; John, 84, 207; Magdalene, 85, 209; Mary, 167; Rebecca, 85, 209;

Thomas, 84, 85, 86, 87, 167, 207, 209

Kitson, Alice, 16, 52, 215; Ann Heap, 60; Anne, 53; Edward, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 204, 208; Elizabeth, 57, 285; George, 198, 285, 303; Grace, 12, 18; Hanna, 58, 66; John, 16, 52, 53, 54, 59, 64, 222; Joseph, 62, 83, 208, 215, 225, 303; Lydia, 285; Mary, 15, 28, 54, 55, 204, 232, 284, 285; Nicholas, 22; Rachel, 172; Richard, 16, 284; Rose, 66, 167; Susan, 22; Thomas, 12, 15, 16, 28, 60

Knight, Alice, 53, 65; George, 38; John, 91; Joseph, 87; Martha, 67; Mary, 70, 89, 206, 212; Robert, 86; Samuel, 36, 38, 72, 87, 89, 91, 94, 167, 212, 217, 222; Sarah, 94, 167, 217, 222; Susan, 63; Susanna, 201; William, 36, 42, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 73, 76, 86, 201; NXN, 52

Knowles (Knowls, Knowels), Benjamin, 235, 300; Charles, 152; Christopher, 147, 149, 152, 250; Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 200, 232; Grace Binns, 266; Hannah, 147; Jane, 266; John, 75, 225, 266; Jonathan, 249; Joseph, 125, 226, 295; Joseph Peak, 125; Lettice, 180; Martha, 149, 231, 309; Mary, 73, 75, 77, 164, 201, 239, 266; Samuel, 70, 73, 75, 77, 165, 200, 201, 209; Sarah, 165, 218; William, 70, 75, 300

Kyrke, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8

L

Lambert, William, 209

Lancaster (Lancashire, Lancaster, Long-caster), Agnis, 56; Alice, 3, 5, 26; Anna, 11; Anthonie, 3; David, 45; Ellin, 49; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 43, 50; George, 8, 33; Grace, 7; Hester, 14; James, 21; Jennet, 17, 29; John, 3, 9, 15, 17, 25, 39, 192; Joseph, 47; Leonard, 1; Mary, 5, 19; Richard, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29, 33, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53; Robert, 3, 7, 9, 11, 14, 18, 21, 40, 48; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 10; Uxor, 6; William, 15, 53

Lang (Lange), Alice, 195; John, 157, 255; Joseph, 157, 160, 161, 195, 255, 260, 263; Mary, 24, 29; Obadiah, 263; Richard, 161; Robert, 160, 255; William, 260

- Langley (Langeley, Langay, Langlies), Abraham, 93, 163, 170, 197, 213, 261, 263, 270, 279; Alice, 48, 68, 199, 228; Ambrose, 18, 20, 25, 26; Ann, 163, 168, 170, 214; Arthur, 25, 50, 54, 56, 61, 68, 80, 82, 83, 84, 89, 166, 205, 208, 221; Christopher, 18; Elizabeth, 25, 164, 197; Esther, 181; Grace, 26, 221; Hannah, 249; Herriott, 263; Izabel, 208; James, 148; John, 13, 22, 25, 28, 56, 84, 137, 140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 155, 187, 249; Jo: 191; Joseph, 140, 174, 226, 238, 242, 247, 249, 254; Katherine, 214; Letice, 279; Martha, 80, 82, 93, 111, 155, 166, 172, 189, 214; Matthew, 22, 48, 54, 179, 228; Mary, 114, 137, 237, 270; Nancey, 151; Rachel, 243; Richard, 13, 80, 89, 111, 114, 116, 213, 237, 238, 261; Rose, 174, 226; Salley, 187; Samuel, 93, 146, 242, 290; Sarah, 80, 93, 170, 213, 221; Susannah, 116, 191; Thomas, 221; *see also* Longley
- Lapis, John, 167; Mary, 167
- Laverack, Ann, 185; Christo: 81; Hannah, 224; James, 224; Joseph, 81
- Law, Abraham, 269, 289, 302; Betty, 170; Catherine, 166; Elenor, 196; George, 91; Hannah, 285; James, 97, 216, 223, 280; Jane, 30, 230; John, 75, 77, 78, 80, 91, 105, 201, 202, 262, 265, 273, 280, 285; Joseph, 194, 196, 258, 260, 265; Joshua, 105, 263; Lidea, 177; Luce, 202; Martha, 78, 164, 173; Mary, 80, 168, 202, 216, 273; Robert, 258; Samuel, 260, 262; Sarah, 173; Staniland, 224; William, 263
- Lawford, Abraham, 262; Ann, 265; John, 283; Mary, 277; Samuel, 262; Thomas, 265, 277, 283
- Lawton, W^m, 181
- Lay, Joseph, 159; Susannah, 159
- Leach (Leech, Liech), Anne, 27; John, 19, 58; Mary, 34; Mercye, 19; Sara, 58
- Leake, James, 66; Mary, 66
- Learoyd, Abraham, 174; Martha, 174
- Leck, John, 59
- Lee (Lees), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 43, 103, 123, 131, 162; George, 273, 278, 283, 290; Grace, 170; Hannah, 278, 299; Harriott, 293; Henry, 42, 293; James, 126, 131, 137, 148, 183, 299; John, 59, 107, 148, 196, 222, 285; Joseph, 170; Lydia, 286; Mally, 126; Martha, 121, 183, 283; Mary, 42, 110, 121, 152, 173, 196, 245, 251, 267, 273, 298; Matthew, 121, 123, 150, 152, 181, 182, 245, 251; Nancy, 181; Robert, 105, 107, 110, 173, 222, 239; Rose, 150; Salley, 152; Samuel, 96, 267; Sarah, 59, 110, 187, 290; Squire, 103; Thomas, 96, 110, 225; William, 105, 162, 286; *see also* Legh
- Leeming, Thomas, 195, 196
- Legard (Ledgard), Anne, 48; Elizabeth, 34, 46, 47, 48; John, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 56; Joseph, 293; Judith, 41, 45; Hanna, 56; Mary, 30, 42; Sarah, 28; Susan, 33; William, 28, 34, 285
- Legh (Leyh), Geo: 177; NXN, 170, 171; *see also* Lee
- Lengley, Anthra, 251; Richard, 251
- Lester, *see* Lister
- Liley (Lyle, Lyle, Lylie), Abraham, 290; Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 196, 280, 290, 295; George, 282; Hannah, 160; Henry, 268, 274, 280, 308; Herriott, 274, 308; James, 142, 248, 282, 297; John, 157; Jonathan, 150; Joseph, 142, 150, 153, 157, 160, 248, 258, 297; Joshua, 280; Mary, 248, 280, 308; Rachel, 153; Robert, 41; Sarah, 44; William, 41, 268, 290
- Linley (Lindley, Lynley, Linnley), Godfrey, 29, 30, 32, 33; Godfride, 34, 52; James, 30, 51; Mary, 29, 34, 58, 62; Richard, 32, 33; Sara, 62
- Linton, John, 46
- Lister (Lyster, Lester), Ann, 228, 305; Benjamin, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 133, 147, 149, 176, 239, 241, 249, 257; Betty, 160; Elizabeth, 133, 168, 176, 188, 201, 209, 257, 284, 287; Hannah, 141, 241; George, 112, 248; James, 113, 142, 194, 241, 303; Jane, 176; John, 107, 110, 114, 139, 142, 145, 149, 152, 153, 181, 188, 190, 214, 223, 228, 232, 240, 248; Joseph, 73, 87, 124, 168, 192; Joshua, 112, 127, 145, 176, 181, 195, 239, 270; Judith, 69, 201; Martha, 166; Mary, 74, 107, 111, 139, 189; Mary Schorfield, 265; Richard, 69, 73, 74, 75, 101, 139, 141, 149, 152, 160, 163, 178, 201, 202, 209, 261, 265, 270; Salley, 149; Samuel, 261; Sarah, 87, 119, 181, 191, 209, 232; Sussey, 139; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 73, 121, 197; William, 116, 153, 163, 188, 189, 190, 191, 303, 305, 307; NXN, 75

- Littlewood (Lyttlewood), Anne, 111, 179; Elizabeth, 164; John, 109, 224; Joseph, 109; Rebecca, 111
- Liversedge (Liversidge, Lyversedge, Lyversidge), Abigail, 205; Agnes, 3, 8, 20, 33, 38; Altera, 165; Alice, 1, 13, 19; Anna, 42; Ann, 38, 56, 164, 183; Attara, 62; Betty, 113, 188; Charles, 100; Christabell, 45; Damaris, 81, 205; Dorothy, 32; Drusilla, 64, 166; Edonn, 13; Ellinor, 52, 69; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 170; Grace, 28, 52, 57; Hannah, 50, 215; Hester, 16, 18; Issabell, 22; James, 16, 18; Jane, 17; Jennett, 5, 13, 61; John, 7, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 32, 35, 57, 58, 65, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107, 113, 169, 215, 255; Joseph, 106; Liddea, 56; Lois, 60; Maria, 103, 182; Mary, 7, 20, 22, 30, 47, 49, 60, 65, 67, 96, 169, 178, 242; Myles, 27; Nancy, 107; Peninah, 54, 165, 203; Richard, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 21, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45, 47, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 206; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 23, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 46, 57; Sarah, 58, 60, 64, 209; Susan, 9, 15, 32, 46; Susannah, 23, 94, 175; Thomas, 52; Unice, 165; William, 1, 3, 5, 10, 23, 26, 30, 38, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 206, 209; Vince, 58; NXN, 3, 12, 13
- Lockwood, Abraham, 75, 143, 146, 190, 201, 246; Ann, 78, 134, 146, 169, 181, 237, 264; Betty, 190; Benjamin, 119, 230, 265; David, 273, 304; Edward, 77, 95, 97, 215; Elizabeth, 121, 191, 259; Esther, 123; Fabey, 302; George, 126, 157, 161, 194, 195, 234, 259, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 286, 297, 302; Joseph, 161; Hannah, 133, 190, 238, 270, 302; James, 138; Jane, 260, 297; John, 74, 93, 97, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 135, 143, 156, 176, 181, 185, 208, 234, 237, 246, 261, 264, 268, 273, 286, 288, 296, 301; Jonathan, 96, 127, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 183, 237, 244, 245, 302; Joseph, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105, 113, 116, 119, 121, 125, 128, 133, 138, 149, 152, 157, 161, 169, 176, 181, 193, 219, 230, 237, 238, 240, 260, 265, 270, 273, 278, 297, 302, 303, 304, 305; Luke, 127, 237; Lydia, 80, 95, 149, 176, 206, 215, 268, 303; Malley, 113; Mark, 134; Martha, 288; Mary, 92, 128, 131, 152, 156, 157, 237, 239; Nancy, 141, 278; Nanney, 296; Rachel, 286; Ruth, 144, 183, 244, 245; Sally, 126; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 98, 164, 180, 193, 195, 211, 236, 263, 297, 302; Semion, 280; Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 135, 164, 201, 206, 208, 211, 213, 261; William, 101, 105, 126, 128, 131, 134, 138, 161, 184, 219, 237, 238
- Loncaster (Longcaster), *see* Lancaster
- Longbottom (Longbothome), Abigail, 58; Benjamin, 256; Ellen, 10; Elizabeth, 175; Frank, 132; Grace, 85, 208; Hannah, 69, 186, 256; Isacke, 7, 16, 83, 84, 85, 208; John, 84, 86, 132, 135, 186, 208; Jonas, 10; Joseph, 63, 175; Joshua, 85, 86, 87, 166, 208, 210, 217; Lida, 60; Mary, 87, 135, 210; Tamor, 166, 226; Uxor, 16; Will: 83
- Longley (Longle), Abraham, 81, 94, 127; Alice, 50, 66, 168, 220; Ambrose, 13; Ann, 48, 76, 94; Arthur, 48, 52, 57, 58, 63, 68, 81, 86, 87, 92, 107, 134, 209, 213; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 37, 86, 209; Esther, 98; Grace, 52, 165; James, 90; Jane, 14; Jennett, 16; John, 28, 47, 54, 57, 109; Joseph, 87, 107, 108, 109, 111; Martha, 223; Matthew, 69, 92, 168, 234; Mary, 47, 130, 232; Rachel, 124; Richard, 14, 63, 76, 107, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134, 165, 232, 233; Sally, 185; Samuel, 122, 233; Sarah, 58, 68, 90, 92, 98, 111, 228; Thomas, 92; William, 63; NXN, 36; *see also* Langley
- Lord (Laord), Ann, 31, 231; Eleanor, 124, 180, 198, 233; Elisabeth, 170, 212; Hannah, 92; John, 63, 124, 156, 180, 195, 203, 228, 233, 254; Martha, 53; Mary, 55, 68, 195, 231; Mercy, 195; Peter, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 202; Rosamond, 61; Sarah, 52, 58, 156, 203, 254; William, 65, 92, 93, 212, 214, 226
- Lucas, Mary Jane Weltden, 276; William Hanwell, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 276, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305
- Lumb (Lumm, Luni), Ann, 119; Jennet, 200; Jeremiah, 188; John, 98, 133; Joshua, 203; Mary, 55; Martha, 167; Nancy, 119; Robert, 56, 69; Samuel, 49, 50, 55, 133, 200, 201; Sarah, 69; Susannah, 49, 50, 56
- Lund, Jacob, 232
- Lupton, Jane, 48

Lyle (Lylie, Lyley), *see* Liley

Lynley, *see* Linley

Lytherland, Thomas, 14

M

Maks, William, 176

Mallinson (Malinson, Malienson, Mal-lison, Mallenson), Abigaill, 45; Abraham, 1, 257; Agnes, 33; Alice, 264; Alice, 2, 3; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 33; Hannah, 163, 245; Henry, 279; Hester, 18, 25, 42; James, 161, 163, 261; John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 20, 38, 148, 154, 245, 257, 264, 279; Joseph, 154, 182, 261; Joshua, 161; Mary, 23, 298; Sarah, 149; Susan, 10, 15, 48; Thomas, 1, 14, 16, 21; Uxor, 8; William, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 33, 45; NXN, 4, 14, 149

Manering (Maneringe), Alice, 10, 13, 15, 16, 41; Anne, 15, 30; Elizabeth, 5, 14; Emme, 5, 25; Jennett, 7; John, 15, 28; Rich^d, 5, 12, 14, 26; William, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 25, 35

Manks, Martha, 68

Mann (Man), Dorothy, 23; J., 157; John, 2; Joseph, 253; Joshua, 154, 193, 194, 195, 196, 250; Peter, 23; Sam^l, 195; William, 143, 144, 155, 190, 191, 195, 196, 243, 244, 255

Mannerley (Manerly), Jennett, 200; NXN, 68

Manson, Joseph, 196; Mary, 196

Mark, Thomas, 242

Marriott, Joshua, 182

Marsden, Ann, 123, 169, 181, 240; Betty, 154; Easter, 287; Elizabeth, 96, 137, 171, 215, 222; Esther, 123; George, 95, 118, 122, 178; Grace, 144, 170; Hannah, 134, 266; John, 113, 186, 273; Joseph, 99, 115, 134, 137, 141, 144, 218, 278; Mary, 141, 157, 171, 186, 190; Rachel, 177; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 93, 95, 96, 99, 113, 115, 118, 154, 157, 169, 171, 175, 177, 215, 218, 240, 242, 266, 273, 278, 305; William, 190

Marsh, Anne, 31; John, 31

Marshall (Marshall), Ann, 74; Christopher, 291; Elizabeth, 68; John, 70; Maria, 291; Mary, 166, 284; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 69, 166

Martin, Mary, 164

Mathews, Ann, 167

Mawde (Maud), John, 1, 304; Frances, 1

Mawllom, Emanuel, 44; James, 44

Maynard, William, 299

Mayson, John, 34; Mary, 34

Mecca (Meccah), Mary, 95, 215; Sarah, 95, 215

Medcalf (Metcalf, Metcalfe), Abraham, 77, 84, 165, 208; Ann, 170; Grace, 106, 165, 208; Richard, 106; Sarah, 77

Medlah, Hannah, 278; John, 278

Medley (Medly), Ann, 272; John, 265, 269, 272, 286, 302; Joseph, 265

Mellor (Meller), Abrm., 179; Anne, 179; Charles, 115; David, 115, 117, 122, 178; Edward, 229; Eleanor, 178; Hannah, 181; Jonas, 122, 179; Joseph, 167; Marmaduke, 117; Martha, 167

Mereer, Joseph, 261; Thomas, 261

Michell (Michill), *see* Mitchell

Michelwait, John, 277; Martha, 245; Mary, 245

Middlebrooke, Elizabeth, 18

Middleham (Middleam, Meddelam, Meddleham), Ann, 277; Hannah, 288; Jane, 272; John, 288; Lucy, 282; Mary, 269; Samuel, 269, 272, 277, 280, 282, 288, 292, 307

Middleton, John, 88, 230; Mary, 233; William, 88, 291

Midgley, Elizabeth, 183; Hannah, 182; Joseph, 193; Joshua, 182

Miller, Abraham, 151; David, 114; George, 114; John, 151

Mills, Edward, 74; Joseph, 95; Martha, 96, 215; Mary, 97; Thomas, 74, 95; Will^m, 96, 97, 215

Milner (Millner), Abraham, 255; Christopher, 36; Grace, 34; Issabell, 3; John, 34, 36, 61

Milnes (Milns, Millnes, Milens, Millns, Mylnes), Ann, 122, 126, 175, 242, 267, 301; Benjamin, 98, 217; Betty, 100, 113, 218; Charles, 100, 130, 133, 135, 143, 182, 238, 242, 250; Edmund, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 205; Elizabeth, 99, 133, 142, 221, 238, 250, 255; George, 122, 242; Hannah, 103; Harry, 130; Henry, 238; James, 90; John, 87, 100, 103, 112, 172, 220, 225, 261, 296; Jonas, 88, 135, 242; Joseph, 261, 264, 267, 285, 301; Love, 85, 181; Marmaduke, 73; Martha, 70, 71, 72, 127, 197, 204; Mary, 8, 86, 127, 172, 173, 200, 225, 264; Nany, 245; Sarah, 143, 182, 194, 285, 288; Susan, 33; Thomas, 85, 87, 88, 90, 98, 110, 112, 113, 175, 217, 221, 225, 235; William, 76, 86, 99, 100, 126, 218, 228, 267; Yeomond, 200

Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel, Michill, Mitcheel), Abraham, 42, 57, 64; Agnes, 1, 43; Alice, 24, 36, 41, 48, 56, 58, 165, 166; Anabell, 33, 56; Ann, 14, 52, 53, 131, 208, 209; Anna, 202; Bathy, 139; Betty, 97, 128, 244; Charles, 12; David, 278; Elinor, 54; Ellin, 50; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 49, 64, 66, 80, 164, 166, 204, 207, 212, 263, 298, 302; Fanney, 263, 298; George, 102, 128, 138, 154, 273, 275, 278, 282, 291, 307; Grace, 31, 41, 51, 61, 65, 66, 71, 199; Hannah, 143, 275, 289; James, 14, 29, 31, 33, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 65, 90, 137, 138, 149, 187, 188, 193, 240, 248, 273, 274, 276, 281, 290, 294, 304; Jane, 51; Jenett, 36, 44; Jonas, 100, 181; John, 1, 2, 31, 34, 39, 47, 93, 178, 180, 181, 201, 203, 231; Joseph, 178; Joshua, 95, 208, 215; Judith, 128; Margaret, 49; Martha, 39, 57, 170, 184; Mary, 29, 42, 53, 55, 56, 58, 68, 78, 107, 164, 181, 186, 205, 224; Mathew, 262; Nancy, 98, 190; Richard, 3, 8, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 64, 76, 77, 78, 80, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 134, 164, 208, 212, 215, 216, 233, 248; Robert, 29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 205, 207; Samuel, 51, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 262; Sarah, 51, 62, 63, 124, 154, 175, 181, 193, 251, 256, 291; Susann, 47; Thomas, 7, 47, 94, 124, 131, 134, 139, 143, 151, 181, 193, 197, 237, 244, 247, 276, 307; Widow, 20; William, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 31, 34, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 104, 206, 224, 255, 256; Zellah, 282; NXN, 20, 61

Moody (Moodey, Moudy), Betty, 112, 190; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 193; Joab, 156; Job, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 151, 174, 193, 224, 230; John, 114, 149, 151; Nancy, 112; Patience, 106, 156, 224, 230, 309; Sally, 111; Sampson, 107, 224; Sarah, 149, 193; Solomon, 110, 224

Moore (Mouer), Ephrim, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 67

Morgan, Thomas, 277

Morison (Morrieson, Marison), Elizabeth, 198; James, 271; John, 198, 259, 262, 266, 271; Mary, 262

Mortimer (Mortimor, Mortimore), Ann, 260; Betty, 194; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 10; Grace, 258;

Hannah, 253; James, 258; John, 17, 260; Joseph, 194; Mary, 182; Rich^d, 97; Sarah, 97, 286; Thomas, 10

Morton, Alice, 171; Ann, 61, 151, 167; Anice, 107, 224; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 18, 291; John, 184; Jonas, 115, 147, 151, 245; Jonathan, 61; Joseph, 18; Josiah, 167; Love, 147, 181, 255; Mary, 177, 230; Matthew, 118, 229; Philip, 27; Rachel, 187; Robert, 26; Thomas, 107, 109, 115, 118, 177, 181, 224, 229, 230, 245, 251, 255

Moss, Hannah, 114, 227; John, 114, 177, 227; Lidia, 177, 227

Moudy, *see* Moody

Moulson (Molson), Elizabeth, 73; John, 70, 73, 164, 165, 202, 216, 219; Robert, 214; Sarah, 165, 216; Susannah, 164, 202; NXN, 70

Mowsson, John, 75; Robert, 75

Muff, Jonathan, 308; Jonas, 284; William, 308

Murfit (Murfitt, Murfeet, Muffitt, Muffett), Abraham, 273; Charlotte, 258; David, 269; John, 161, 168, 175, 258; Joseph, 116, 269, 273, 281; Martha, 281; Mary, 168, 191; Miriah, 161; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 116

Murgatroyd, Elisabeth, 170

Mylnes, *see* Milnes

N

Naylon, George, 261

Naylor (Nayler, Nayller, Nailor, Naylor, Nayllor), Abraham, 44; Alice, 9, 18, 19, 44; Ann, 4, 59, 204; Benjamin, 127; Charles, 53, 195; Christabell, 13, 58; Daniel, 30, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138; Dorothy, 13, 15, 32, 56; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 166; Ellin, 30; Frances, 80; Francis, 62, 79, 81, 82, 205, 206; Grace, 82; Hannah, 155, 195; Isabel, 17, 193; Jane, 1, 12, 28, 50, 59; Jenett, 2; John, 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 28, 29, 44, 45, 47, 56, 58, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 103, 124, 167, 211, 215, 266; Jonas, 81, 205; Joseph, 17, 94; Judith, 4, 25, 45, 65, 71, 93, 164; Katherin, 30; Lydia, 79, 206; Martha, 6, 27, 53, 56, 70, 87, 98, 100, 103, 167, 211, 217, 236; Mary, 8, 14, 29, 53, 54, 64, 84, 130, 150, 196, 209, 249;

- Matthew, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Matty, 134; Penelope, 28; Rachel, 138; Richard, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 83, 205; Robert, 37; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 11, 55, 58, 66, 90, 100, 180, 215, 220, 274; Susan, 8; Susannah, 29, 89; Thomas, 14, 16, 22, 28, 30, 39, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64, 66, 122, 160, 176, 204, 208; William, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 40, 60, 65, 85, 98, 150, 155, 160, 162, 193, 217, 249, 261, 266, 270, 274, 278, 295; NXN, 14, 34, 40, 54, 71, 199
- Necdap, Thomas, 199
- Nelson, E., 183, 185, 188, 193; Edward, 182, 184, 185; NXN, 187
- Netherwood, Elisabeth, 291; Joseph, 291
- Nettleton, Ellin, 31; Francis, 40; William, 40
- Nevill (Nevell, Navile), Francis, 53, 55, 58; Margett, 53; Sarah, 55; Stainforth, 58
- Newby (Neweby, Newbye, Nubey, Nubee), Dority, 70; Dorothy, 46; Edward, 46, 47, 62; Margaret, 47; Margit, 66; Mary, 42; William, 42
- Newill (Newell), Agnes, 172; Grace, 141; John, 141; Joseph, 179
- Newland, Ellen, 293; William, 293
- Newsome (Newsam), Ann, 168; David, 292; Frances, 292; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228
- Nichol (Nicholl, Nichols, Nicholls), Anne, 62; Alice, 106, 225; Frances, 188; John, 30; Mary, 102, 219, 247; Nanny, 107, 223; Samuel, 102, 106, 107, 219, 223, 225
- Nicholson (Nikison, Nikolson, Nickinson, Nickoleson), Ann, 81, 166, 205, 210, 212; Eliza, 84, 207; Hannah, 93, 221; John, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 166, 168, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 220; Joseph, 89; Martha, 95, 216; Mary, 82, 168, 205, 221, 227; Sarah, 176, 212; Susannah, 83, 174, 206; Richard, 219; Robert, 91, 176; Wm, 85
- Nobles, William, 231
- Normanton (Normington, Norminton), Charles, 107, 149, 153, 157, 160, 191, 192, 256, 258, 268, 283, 293, 295, 306, 308, 309; Elizabeth, 98, 184, 258; George, 158; Hannah, 149, 163, 189, 295; John, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 153, 154, 171, 226, 228, 241, 255, 256, 306; Jonathan, 121, 151, 231; Joseph, 104, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 158, 163, 189, 261, 285, 296, 297; Luke, 110; Mark, 116, 228; Martha, 148, 171, 241; Mary, 101, 121, 142, 181, 192, 231, 288; Matty, 114, 226; Nancy, 144, 157; Sally, 114; Sarah, 198; Susannah, 112, 188; Thomas, 102; William, 97, 160
- North, Abel, 115, 144, 188, 190, 191, 262, 265, 269, 271, 274, 279, 284, 285, 291, 302, 304; Eli, 136; Frances, 286; George, 282; George Green, 274; Grace, 165; Green, 285; Hannah, 144, 279, 288; John, 204, 269, 302; Joseph, 46, 162, 270, 278; Mary, 162, 265, 286; Richard, 286; Ruth, 175, 191; Samuel, 115, 136; Sarah, 46, 271, 304; Thomas, 274, 278; William, 262, 270
- Northfolke, Anne, 2; Samuel, 2
- Nutbrowne, Richard, 12
- Nutter, Hannah, 291
- O
- Oates, Ann, 85, 99, 181, 205, 218, 221, 223; Benjamin, 186, 246; Betty, 91, 117, 173, 188; David, 276; Dorothy, 41, 49; Elinora, 289; Elizabeth, 82, 96, 110, 160, 217, 234, 236, 264; Frances, 88, 188, 212, 243; George, 114, 270; Grace, 91, 170; Hannah, 87, 99, 122, 130, 174, 211; James, 95, 115, 116, 119, 122, 137, 140, 188, 221, 232, 236, 243, 244, 300; Jeremie, 46; John, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 67, 69, 72, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 107, 110, 114, 116, 125, 126, 130, 133, 137, 141, 155, 160, 164, 175, 186, 209, 211, 212, 217, 233, 237, 241, 244, 266; Joseph, 115, 116, 126, 177, 296; Luke, 93, 122, 123, 231, 232, 255, 262, 270; Margaret, 164, 219; Mark, 91, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 137, 232, 262, 264, 266, 276, 289, 296, 299; Martha, 82, 83, 115, 171, 180, 186, 244, 264, 299; Mary, 46, 67, 82, 84, 92, 93, 119, 121, 122, 137, 171, 192, 193, 200, 205, 207, 233, 238, 246, 264, 289, 291, 299; Nancy, 100; Obadia, 47, 49, 243; Patience, 89, 212; Peter, 209; Richard, 91, 93, 95, 104, 233, 237; Robert, 72, 223, 232; Ruth, 93, 104, 175, 183; Samuel, 43, 143, 155, 244; Sarah,

86, 107, 114, 133, 237, 244;
 Thomas, 16, 96, 116, 217, 241;
 William, 67, 82, 86, 88, 91, 93,
 125, 205, 207, 212, 227, 233;
 NXN, 244
 Ogden, Dorothy, 37; Edward, 281;
 George, 43; Hannah, 268; J: 284,
 293; James, 261, 264, 268, 274,
 281, 285; Jane, 274; John, 288;
 Joseph, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198,
 277, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 290, 291, 292, 293, 306; Mary,
 261; May, 292; R: 184; Ralfe,
 37; Sarah, 264; Susannah, 285;
 William, 43; NXN, 183, 185
 Ogram, Ann, 102, 184; Charles, 102,
 109, 175, 180, 223, 233; Mary, 223
 Oldfield, Betty, 296; Elizabeth, 272;
 George Cook, 271; Hannah, 269;
 Henry, 262; James, 278; Jane,
 285; John, 269, 272, 278, 285;
 Joseph, 265; Loretta, 275; Mary
 Ann, 266; Matthew, 265; Robert,
 278; William, 262, 266, 271, 275,
 278, 296
 Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 277, 287, 306;
 John, 176; Mary, 261, 289;
 Richard, 164, 307; Samuel, 285;
 Sarah, 261; Susanna, 164, 165;
 Thomas, 277, 287, 289, 305, 306,
 307
 Osden, Isaac, 127, 234; Jacob, 127;
 Mary, 127, 149, 234
 Ottey, Mary, 171; Willm, 171
 Overend, Alice, 11, 29; Anne, 175;
 Dorothea, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 38,
 55, 166; Grace, 106; Hannah, 191,
 194; Isaac, 234; Jane, 45; John,
 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 29, 32, 37, 72,
 112, 305; Joseph, 73; Judith, 34,
 37; Katherine, 16, 25, 42; Martha,
 87; Mary, 20, 21, 37, 74, 106, 109,
 112; Matty, 109; My: 87;
 Nancey, 197; Richard, 47, 69, 71,
 72, 73, 74; Robert, 12, 32, 34, 37,
 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 71, 72;
 Susanna, 49, 55; Thomas, 25;
 William, 40
 Overing, Hannah, 172; John, 230;
 Mary, 117; Robert, 227; William,
 117
 Oxley, Hester, 46

P

Padgett, Eliza, 167; John, 167
 Parker (Parke), Abraham, 15, 17, 19,
 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 37, 52; Eliza-
 beth, 24; Ephsey, 163; James,
 163, 279; Jhane, 54; John, 41,
 68; Joseph, 279; Mary, 68, 167;

Nicholas, 22, 23; Richard, 19, 24;
 Sarah, 15, 32; Susan, 32, 37;
 Thomas, 17, 41; William, 31
 Parkin (Parkins), Ann, 136, 169; Fanny,
 130; Francis, 126; Hannah, 126;
 James, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 139,
 182, 234; Joseph, 126, 133; Maria,
 131; Mary, 131, 165, 213; Nancey,
 279; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 182;
 William, 124, 165, 234
 Parkinson, Ann, 288; Grace, 22; John,
 165; Robert, 22; Susanna, 165;
 Will: 210
 Parsable, Joseph, 198
 Patrick (Pattrick, Pattericke), Alice, 31;
 Francis, 30; Grace, 42; Hesther,
 19; Judith, 17, 36; Mary, 30;
 Michael, 19, 20, 22, 30, 31, 36, 41;
 Thomas, 20, 41; Willm: 17
 Pattisson, Eliza: 87; Tho: 87
 Pawson (Pauson), Ann, 151; Elisabeth,
 286; George, 309; Hanna, 307;
 John, 149, 151, 263, 307; Mary,
 151, 266; Thomas, 151, 249;
 William, 263, 266, 286, 302
 Peace, David, 266; Martha, 266
 Peacock, Alice, 35; Richard, 35
 Pearson, Ann, 118, 151, 167; Benjamin,
 272; Betty, 115, 189; Elisabeth,
 253, 260; Grace, 124, 149, 249;
 Hannah, 128, 309; Henry, 207;
 Hester, 2; James, 111, 115, 118,
 120, 124, 128, 151, 225, 249, 281,
 294, 299; Jane, 293; John, 15,
 161, 167, 197, 258, 260, 263, 266,
 272, 275, 281; Joseph, 140, 158,
 189, 245, 253, 263; Malley, 140;
 Mary, 7, 189, 197, 245, 275, 294;
 Nanny, 111, 149, 225; Samuel,
 258; Sarah, 120, 161; Susan, 15
 Peel (Peell, Peele), Ann, 74, 115; Betty,
 113; Elisabeth, 52; George, 74,
 164; Hannah, 107, 117, 225;
 Isaac, 105, 107, 110, 112, 115,
 117, 121, 225, 230, 232; Isabell,
 13; James, 105; Jeremiah, 52,
 112, 120; John, 120; Joshua, 26;
 Martha, 235, 304; Mary, 110,
 164, 235; Nancy, 230; Nicholas,
 13; Susannah, 193; Susy, 121;
 William, 26
 Pellington, John, 98; Robert, 91;
 Susannah, 98; Thomas, 91
 Pendax, Benjⁿ, 194
 Pender, Benjamin, 114; Elizabeth, 235;
 James, 117; John, 158; Joseph,
 158; Reuben, 114, 117, 120, 230;
 Robert, 120
 Perkin (Perken), Charles, 265, 268, 273,
 278, 282; Charlott, 266; David,
 158; George, 153, 279, 283;
 Hannah, 194, 265, 275; Harrett,

- 259; Israel, 280; James, 142, 146, 149, 152, 153, 158, 163, 193, 252, 283; Jeramiah, 142; John, 99, 149, 163, 271, 279; Mariah, 273; Martin, 99; Mary, 146, 154, 268; Nathaniel, 152, 154, 194, 252, 259, 262, 266, 271, 275, 280; Rachel, 282; Samuel, 278; William, 262
- Pesohn, Sam, 178
- Pettie, Elizabeth, 34
- Philip, Hannah, 288; John, 288
- Pickard, Lawrence, 1; Marye, 46; Matthew, 46
- Pickersgill, Anne, 61; Hannah, 278; Robert, 61; William Bellembly, 278
- Pickles (Pighells, Pighles), Hannah, 296; Lydia, 180; Martha, 32, 47; Mary, 35, 42
- rilkington, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 179; Grace, 42; John, 42, 48; William, 179
- Pilling (Pillin), Abra: 61, 88; Alice, 169, 222; Ann, 165, 223; Betty, 105, 107, 112, 133, 187; David, 82; Eleanor, 81, 206; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 89, 109, 166, 176, 190, 209; Grace, 54; Hannah, 114, 229; Jacob, 127, 234; James, 92, 132; Jane, 59, 133, 156, 165, 213; Jasper, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64; John, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 156, 165, 166, 172, 174, 176, 181, 182, 191, 194, 202, 206, 207, 213, 214, 220, 226, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 261, 263, 285, 294, 296; Jordon, 87, 297; Joseph, 60, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 109, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 124, 127, 128, 132, 169, 184, 188, 212, 214, 219, 222, 226, 229, 234, 240, 247, 263; Joseph Sidney, 302; Joshua, 88; Judith, 214; Lydia, 128, 285; Martin, 59, 61; Mary, 58, 64, 110, 120, 164, 169, 172, 242, 298, 305; Molly, 106; Richard, 86, 90, 104, 212; Ruth, 62, 117; Sarah, 57, 60, 68, 85, 118, 172, 194, 229, 234, 239; Susan, 56, 62; Susy, 124; Susannah, 65, 77, 109, 127, 166, 197, 202; Tho: 76; William, 64, 91, 118, 120, 187, 197, 230, 298, 302
- Pinder (Pindar), Ann, 162; Benjamin, 195; David, 105; Hannah, 195; John, 105, 107, 162; Joseph, 112; Joshua, 195; Matthew, 107; Reuben, 112; Robert, 295; William, 194, 195
- Pitt, Joseph, 193
- Poinns, Catherine, 165; Will: 165
- Pollard, Ann, 31, 57; Elizabeth, 32, 54; Grace, 25; Hannah, 106, 221; Mary, 174; Michael, 33; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 17; Robert, 17, 34, 54; Rosamund, 17; Samuel, 31, 33, 67; Sarah, 55, 107, 224; William, 32, 55, 106, 107, 174, 221, 224
- Pollet, Jona, 81; Jonathan, 81
- Poppewell (Poplewell, Poppelwell, Popllewell), Abra: 83, 207; Alice, 55, 87, 164, 208; Ann, 59, 95, 140, 188, 205, 231, 255, 291; Benj: 86, 211; Betty, 94, 122, 131, 216, 234; David, 85, 173, 248, 255; Eliza, 86; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 165, 168, 205; Esther, 102, 183; Frances, 101, 179; George, 78; Grace, 67; Hannah, 81, 99, 129, 171, 180; Isaac, 175; Jane, 189, 298; Jenny, 130; John, 82, 97, 100, 126, 129, 164, 208, 210, 211, 215, 217, 223, 235; Jonathan, 82, 205; Joseph, 81, 84, 97, 205, 218; Judith, 172; Margaret, 79, 169, 211; Martha, 86, 209; Mary, 63, 80, 88, 89, 110, 112, 137, 165, 185, 205, 231, 235, 240; Mearcy, 164; Nancy, 107, 125, 181; Nelley, 150; Richard, 59, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 122, 125, 130, 165, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 231, 234, 242, 297, 298; Robert, 61, 65, 77; Sally, 110; Samuel, 78, 85, 94, 102, 110, 112, 119, 131, 133, 149, 173, 175, 176, 185, 186, 189, 198, 204, 219, 225, 230, 231, 236, 237, 244, 255; Sarah, 77, 87, 134, 149, 168, 170, 173, 180, 182, 186, 255, 294; Susannah, 91; Thomas, 33, 58, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 119, 126, 165, 173, 205, 207, 208, 209, 215, 217, 220, 222, 230; William, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 131, 134, 137, 140, 144, 150, 155, 170, 174, 175, 180, 185, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 223, 227, 231, 236, 238; NXN, 211
- Porritt, Anne, 21; Thomas, 21
- Poslitt, Thomas, 13; NXN, 13
- Powell, Grace, 9; James, 7, 9, 12; John, 290; Joseph, 7; Patience, 12
- Pratt (Prat), Ann, 278; Ellen, 277, 278, 282; Elenor, 142, 198; Elizabeth, 183, 275; Franckleen, 273; George, 120, 131, 138, 140, 195, 198, 240, 282, 285, 286, 289, 292; Grace,

287; Hannah, 127, 132, 159, 181, 236, 281; Harriot, 261; Jaen, 261; James, 113, 141, 155, 158, 192, 277, 281, 309; Joah, 151; Joanna, 265; John, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 110, 116, 118, 121, 131, 135, 136, 139, 172, 173, 179, 219, 221, 223, 228, 231, 233, 240, 243, 277; Joseph, 100, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 131, 135, 138, 141, 145, 147, 151, 153, 158, 179, 181, 182, 192, 198, 228, 233, 236, 244, 248, 251, 259, 261, 272, 277, 282, 284, 287, 295, 298; Joshua, 102, 148, 221; Lydia, 145, 179, 246; Martha, 107, 118, 185, 189, 247; Mary, 129, 182, 192, 197, 233, 242, 284, 298; Mary Ann, 270, 309; Mercy, 121; Nanney, 194; Rachel, 139, 286; Rossemond, 238; Samuel, 155, 255, 259, 295; Sarah, 110, 122, 126, 163, 172, 195, 223, 231, 239, 286; Susannah, 118, 145, 153, 248, 251, 265, 286; Sidnia, 282; Thomas, 103, 105, 135, 183, 184, 187, 265, 269, 273, 277; William, 99, 110, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 155, 159, 163, 179, 181, 182, 186, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 238, 239, 242, 246, 248, 255, 261, 265, 270, 275, 286, 287, 303

Preston, Ann, 180; Nathaniel, 180

Priestley (Preistley), Agnes, 16; Alice, 18, 22, 39; Anne, 216; Catherine, 166; Charles, 121; Dolly, 144; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 288, 299; Henrey, 21; Jennett, 35, 202; John, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 39, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 164, 218, 202; Jonas, 3, 27, 47, 74, 76, 81, 93, 121, 123, 164, 166, 202, 204, 215, 216, 299; Jonathan, 76, 202; Joseph, 5, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 199, 200, 202; Joshua, 202; Katherine, 20, 39; Luke, 292; Lydia, 76, 205; Mary, 2, 3, 21, 25, 36, 59, 69, 74, 76, 93, 123, 164, 202, 215; Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 71, 72, 75; Susan, 10, 39, 68; Susannah, 49, 74, 164, 200, 202; Thomas, 2, 76, 232; Widow, 29; William, 3, 5, 6, 37, 65, 204; Zelah, 269; NXN, 29

Procter, Daniel, 50, 164; Elizabeth, 33, 50, 53; John, 30, 50; Leonard, 27, 30, 33, 46, 49; Sarah, 46, 164; William, 27, 50, 53; NXN, 53

Pye, William, 220

Q

Quarnby, Jane, 195

R

Rallfe, Ana, 58; Samuel, 58

Ramsbottom, John, 127

Ramsden (Ramsdin, Ramesden), Abraham, 2; Agnes, 1, 29; Alice, 11, 14, 35, 60, 72, 168, 201, 203; Ann, 7, 8, 63, 167, 176, 182, 184, 207, 227, 242, 306; Anna, 41; Anis, 66; Barbara, 3, 44; Betty, 296; Catherine, 49, 58, 166; Catrin, 63; Charles, 135, 293; Corneleus, 279; Cristabell, 68; Daniel, 1; Dorothy, 2, 4, 31, 52, 68; Eleanor, 18, 69, 79, 80, 92, 99, 217, 220, 292; Ellin, 2; Eliza, 306; Elizabeth, 8, 29, 52, 76, 250; Eston, 200; Fanny, 247, 270, 304; Frances, 106, 145, 222, 291; Francis, 9, 10, 139, 252; George, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 42, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 129, 131, 151, 173, 176, 203, 204, 205, 206, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 232, 233, 235, 269, 279, 285, 286, 292, 293; Grace, 78, 110, 143, 165, 186, 203, 213; Hannah, 96, 216, 218; Hugh, 1, 2, 36; Isabell, 38; James, 105, 221; Jane, 28, 89, 127, 136, 177, 238; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 23, 31, 34, 36, 41, 44, 63, 72, 78, 89, 96, 99, 101, 112, 113, 115, 130, 136, 154, 177, 182, 199, 207, 212, 217, 219, 228, 229, 233, 238, 250, 269, 285, 294, 296; Joseph, 171; Joshua, 48, 80, 204; Judith, 1, 2, 24, 32, 204; Lydia, 74, 92, 93, 94, 115, 134, 177, 178, 211, 229, 235, 247, 286; Margaret, 19; Martha, 75, 76, 173, 232; Mary, 6, 22, 54, 73, 74, 90, 95, 113, 132, 166, 168, 175, 179, 187, 200, 201, 232, 235, 238, 250, 270, 293; Meria, 254; Mobert (Robert?), 129; Nanney, 147; Nathan, 272; Nelly, 154; Prudence, 4, 5, 30, 37; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 9, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 52, 54, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 189, 192, 193, 198, 200, 203, 208, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,

- 228, 235, 238, 242, 254, 257;
Robert, 1, 17, 31, 75, 90, 91, 92,
93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 130, 132,
135, 138, 145, 147, 149, 151, 184,
192, 193, 213, 216, 220, 231, 235,
238, 246, 247, 257; Ruth, 282;
Sally, 112, 285; Samuel, 29, 49;
Sarah, 57, 65, 91, 112, 125, 149,
171, 175, 194, 212, 235, 247, 253,
287; Susan, 30; Susannah, 80, 204;
Sussee, 254; Thomas, 46, 56, 64,
65, 74, 107, 136, 139, 143, 149,
187, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197, 202,
207, 250, 253; William, 38, 39,
42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 58, 66, 67, 68,
69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81,
98, 138, 154, 165, 194, 199, 203,
205, 207, 210, 242, 256, 257, 269,
272, 277, 282, 288, 294; Winefred,
7; NXN, 1, 12, 215
- Rangley (Rangley, Rangeley), Ann
Heap, 60; James, 60, 61, 71, 199;
Thomas, 61; William, 60
- Ransley, *see* Rawnsley
- Raper, John, 215
- Rathmull, Elizabeth, 166; William, 166
- Rathnell, William, 80; NXN, 80
- Ratlief, George, 249
- Rawlinson, Anne, 173, 225; John, 105,
173, 221, 225; Thomas, 105, 221
- Rawnsley (Ransley, Raynsley, Rowns-
ley), Alice, 4, 67, 167; Ann, 8, 201;
Dorothy, 9; Edward, 11; Elizabeth,
56; Grace, 293; Gregorie, 9;
Henry, 4, 8, 11, 39; James, 33, 56,
58, 62, 67; Jane, 44; John, 35, 62;
Joseph, 49, 50; Joshua, 46; Judith,
42; Mary, 48, 49; Robert, 30, 53;
Sarah, 37, 53, 55, 57, 207; Thomas,
7, 28, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46,
48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58; NXN, 9,
53, 55
- Rawson, Ann, 292; Betty, 98, 139;
Daniel, 104, 139, 142, 146, 150,
152, 158, 160, 188, 249, 254, 298,
300, 309; Elizabeth, 288; George,
283; Hannah, 160; Jane, 22;
John, 23, 50, 98, 99, 101, 104,
146, 210, 218, 241, 277, 290, 292;
Lydia, 150, 249; Mary, 50, 101,
142, 216, 283, 289; Sarah, 152, 188,
249, 298, 300; Susan, 21; William,
21, 22, 23, 25, 158, 254, 277
- Rawstone, Charlotte, 256; James, 256
- Ray, Tho: 200
- Rayner (Raynor, Renor, Reyner),
Abraham, 5, 22, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55,
57, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 90,
164, 199, 202, 214, 298; Agnes,
18, 19, 25; Alice, 4, 8, 10, 14, 22,
31, 40, 42, 45, 57, 65, 164, 165,
197; Ann, 19, 70, 71, 157, 169,
199, 201, 202, 216, 248, 256;
Benjamin, 126, 256; Betterys, 10;
Betty, 100, 114, 183; Charles, 50,
76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 100, 126, 129,
132, 140, 144, 148, 152, 164, 183,
202, 206, 214, 217, 256, 271, 295,
302; Chrispin, 275; Cicely, 4;
Dorothy, 9, 57; Easther, 7;
Edward, 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 18,
19, 20, 22, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41,
42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 67, 69;
Elenor, 148; Ellin, 167; Elizabeth,
19, 43, 45, 52, 56, 64, 76, 86, 93,
164, 177, 200, 214, 240, 283;
Edith, 50; Emme, 5; Fanny, 109;
Frances, 258, 273, 295; George, 2,
12, 18, 19, 22, 32, 42, 43, 59, 81,
106, 114, 144, 151, 192, 206, 224,
271, 274, 278, 289; Gilbert, 4, 8,
10; Grace, 18, 27, 29, 45, 51, 165,
205; Hannah, 94, 99, 101, 142,
172, 176, 218, 236, 288; Harriott,
270; Henry, 21, 40, 78, 92, 93,
129, 161, 169, 214, 215, 216, 252;
Hester, 34, 46, 52; Jacob, 221;
James, 152, 293; Jane, 7, 11, 19,
56, 68, 159, 164, 168; Jennett, 8,
10, 15, 20, 26, 40, 69; John, 3, 4,
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,
19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32,
33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42,
43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53,
54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 104, 150, 153,
159, 166, 167, 191, 200, 203, 204,
212, 221, 250, 256, 259, 296, 297,
298, 300; Joseph, 11, 27, 41, 42,
92, 106, 126, 131, 137, 142, 146,
151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 185, 187,
194, 197, 236, 240, 246, 251, 252,
253, 255, 258, 259, 262, 270, 278,
287, 289, 295; Joshua, 52, 74;
Judith, 24, 32, 69, 289; Lydia,
177, 274, 300; Martha, 23, 25, 26,
39, 68, 95, 164, 168, 182, 206;
Mary, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20,
24, 33, 36, 37, 41, 55, 57, 62, 63,
65, 70, 74, 77, 88, 92, 104, 137,
164, 166, 169, 194, 196, 204, 215,
217, 236, 251, 288, 293; Mercy,
49, 53; Nathan, 259, 272, 300;
Nicholas, 2, 3, 41, 43, 45, 69, 200;
Phoebe, 76; Ralph, 25; Rebecah,
192; Richard, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 30, 39, 40,
50, 52, 68, 73, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94,
106, 120, 168, 174, 177, 180, 199,
211, 214, 221, 224, 230, 232;
Robert, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16,
18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30,
32, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 51, 59, 64,
65, 67, 69, 76, 77, 79, 81, 100,
101, 104, 106, 109, 132, 146, 165,

172, 201, 212, 214, 223, 230, 246, 257, 279, 295; Robinson, 262; Sarah, 30, 44, 45, 52, 68, 87, 97, 164, 168, 181, 183, 187, 199, 211, 224, 307; Thomas, 1, 2, 7, 10, 26, 32, 33, 34, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 64, 65, 93, 154, 214, 240, 253; Timothy, 17, 34, 40, 48, 110, 159, 196, 210, 272, 293; William, 5, 7, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 47, 48, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109, 110, 140, 164, 169, 177, 199, 202, 203, 218, 223, 224, 246, 248, 251, 273, 275, 279, 283; Winifrid, 7, 29, 47; NXN, 10, 50

Redfearn, Ann, 263; Gabriel, 263; W^m Rowson, 187

Reed (Reade, Reid), Ann, 291; George, 279; Mary, 275; Peter, 275, 279, 289, 290, 291; Stephen, 28

Reet, George, 279, 281, 297; Henry, 275; John, 150, 281; Joseph, 260; Mary, 279; Salley, 150; Sarah, 260; Susannah, 147, 248, 255; Thomas, 147, 150, 248, 255, 275, 279, 297; William, 150

Remington (Rimington), Johanna, 225; John, 225, 226

Reyner (Renor), *see* Rayner

Reynerd, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 197

Reynolds (Raynehold, Raynold, Raynolds, Reynold), Ellin, 41; Francis, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 49; Isabell, 49; John, 47; Judith, 38; Mary, 37

Rhodes (Rhoads, Roades, Roads), Betty, 85; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 37; George, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 57, 203; Grace, 9; Isabell, 16, 32; Jane, 19, 34, 46; Jeremie, 40; John, 41, 43, 107, 108; Joshua, 63, 65; Judith, 26; Mary, 28, 33, 184, 188; Robert, 22, 51; Sarah, 39, 176; Thomas, 5, 6, 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 29, 32, 39, 40, 43, 48, 64, 68, 172; William, 85, 188, 190; NXN, 170, 171, 172

Richardson (Richenson), Alice, 169; Betty, 131; Elizabeth, 32, 256; Hannah, 81, 138, 179, 213, 256; Isaac, 218; Issabell, 26; John, 124, 128, 131, 134, 138, 179, 182, 192, 238, 254, 256, 264, 268, 272, 277, 286, 308; Jonathan, 128, 238; Magdalene, 210; Margaret, 209; Martha, 167, 209, 210; Mary, 93, 124, 180, 197, 284, 287; Mearcey, 264; Rachel, 286, 308; Robert, 81, 83, 206, 207, 210, 213, 219, 220; Sarah, 82, 90, 168, 182, 219, 254; Sobrina, 277; Susannah, 83, 206, 219; Thomas, 72, 90, 93, 168, 209, 217; William, 72, 82, 167, 189, 207, 268

Rider, Dorothie, 47; Thomas, 47

Ridge, Ottiwell, 31

Ridlsdin, Briane, 59; Susana, 59

Rigg, John, 276; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 178

Right, Ann, 58, 66; Edward, 58; George, 65, 70; Joseph, 68, 70; Mary, 66; Sara, 68; Thomas, 65, 66; William, 64, 66, 70; NXN, 70; *see also* Wright

Rigley, Samuel, 282

Riley (Kyley, Rylie), Edward, 35; Grace, 29; James, 208; Joseph, 167; Mary, 35, 167; NXN, 166; *see also* Wryle

Rishton, Joshua, 92; Thomas, 92

Rishworth, Ann, 244; Betty, 159; David, 159; Elizabeth, 34, 47; George, 47; John, 34; Joshua, 244; Martha, 173; Mary, 198, 259; Susan, 27; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 27

Roads, *see* Rhodes

Roberson, Hammond, 160, 162, 163, 197, 198, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299; NXN, 284; *see also* Robertson

Roberts (Robarts), Alice, 81, 214; Ann, 172, 178, 265; Benjamin, 81, 86, 87, 212, 213, 214, 225, 254, 273, 277, 282, 305; Betty, 111; Daniel, 91, 216; David, 152, 258, 292; Elen, 270; Eliazer, 101, 219; Elizabeth, 53, 288, 301; George, 138, 177, 261, 273, 275, 279, 290, 291, 300, 304; Gershom, 98, 217; Godfra, 282; Grace, 41, 190, 309; Hannah, 93, 125, 170, 237, 275; (H)arriott, 283; James, 273; Jane, 276, 308; John, 40, 41, 53, 56, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105, 111, 124, 129, 132, 138, 142, 152, 171, 181, 217, 219, 244, 248, 263, 265, 295, 299, 305; Joseph, 105, 197, 198, 261, 263, 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 283, 284, 297, 300, 307, 308; Levi, 277; Luke, 91, 125, 132, 134, 135, 182, 186, 237, 273, 279, 282, 286, 305, 307, 309; Lydia, 290; Martha, 88; Mary, 41, 93, 129, 132, 181, 182, 198, 237, 263, 272, 277, 297; Mary Ann, 263; Nathan, 279; Patience, 284; Paul, 56; Peter, 268; Rachel, 96, 124, 217, 282, 286; Rebecca, 273; Robert, 273; Ruth, 88, 187; Salley, 273; Samuel, 190; Sarah, 212, 240, 304; Susannah, 175; Tabitha, 171, 248; Thomas, 86, 142, 178, 237, 254, 295; William, 87, 213, 272, 277, 288

- Robertshaw (Robtshaw, Robartshaw), Ann, 105, 292; Benjamin, 94, 118, 155, 280; Betty, 107, 280; Elisabeth, 249; Hannah, 293; Henry, 90, 91, 94, 245; James, 91, 104, 105, 107, 125, 128, 131, 182, 220, 249, 256, 280, 293, 297, 300, 304, 305, 308; John, 125, 129; Joseph, 90, 131, 277, 280, 286; Maria, 182, 308; Martha, 126, 220; Mary, 256, 297; Mary Ann, 277; Richard, 124, 126, 130, 180, 236, 307; Susannah, 155, 300; Sally, 128, 236; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 130, 288; Thomas, 129; William, 118, 288
- Robertson, Andrew, 283; Ann, 305; George, 305; Hammon, 306; Jane, 283; Pheby, 306; *see also* Roberson
- Robinson (Robenson), Abraham, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 138, 143, 146, 177, 187, 230, 233, 237, 238, 241, 248, 256, 259, 265, 269, 271, 281, 287, 294, 296; Ann, 132, 158, 180, 237, 262; Benjamin, 125; Betty, 190; Carolina, 304; Edward, 43, 44, 46; Ellis, 33; Elizabeth, 14, 138, 171, 174, 177, 241; Elizah, 267; Ephraim, 43; Frances, 293; George, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 162, 174, 197, 225, 227, 258, 265, 271, 297, 304; Hannah, 111, 149, 150, 154, 192, 285, 287; Herriott, 278; James, 112, 135, 264, 267, 287, 288; Jeremiah, 191; John, 123, 146, 150, 153, 154, 187, 190, 192, 233, 259, 264, 269, 273; Jo: 125; Joseph, 160, 181, 293, 294; Judith, 132, 237; Mally, 120; Mark, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 191, 248, 258, 262, 266, 271, 278, 303; Martha, 163, 258, 264, 281; Mary, 33, 113, 118, 121, 147, 154, 156, 177, 188, 190, 193, 194, 197, 230, 271, 297; Matthew, 109; Matty, 109; Nancey, 287; Naney, 192; Rachel, 266, 303; Richard, 14; Robert, 109, 133, 225, 238; Ruth, 187, 273; Salley, 113; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 241, 258; Susannah, 191; Thomas, 46, 284; Tommy, 115; William, 44, 121, 125, 146, 147, 154, 163, 177, 178, 192, 209
- Robshaw, Ann, 101, 150, 242; Benjamin, 116, 178, 237; Betty, 252; David, 143; Elizabeth, 127, 146; Hannah, 103, 178; Henry, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107; James, 97, 100, 102, 110, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 150, 171, 237, 241, 242, 243; John, 134, 243; Joseph, 116, 137; Mally, 110; Martha, 102, 237; Mary, 137, 241; Rachel, 107, 246; Richard, 97, 133, 134, 137, 141, 143, 146, 237, 242, 252; Sally, 181; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 100, 145, 171; Susanna, 145; Thomas, 97, 141, 146, 242; William, 99, 134
- Robtshaw, *see* Robertshaw
- Rocket, Dudley, 164; Eliza, 164, 167
- Rodley, Margaret, 19, 29; William, 19
- Roe, Dorothy, 13; Josiah, 13
- Roebuck, Mary, 288
- Rooke (Rookes), Eleanor, 183; Elisabeth, 193; William, 193
- Roper, Grace, 53; James, 48, 50, 51, 53; John, 48; Maria, 50; Susannah, 51
- Rouse (Rause), Abraham, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 119; Ann, 122, 181, 273; Danil, 176; David, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 146, 160; George, 122; Grace, 232; Jonathan, 114, 122; John, 103, 110, 122, 131, 135, 136, 138, 139, 146, 160, 185, 197, 224, 233, 242, 247, 265; John Whitley, 163, 257; Joseph, 101, 103, 109, 136, 224, 232, 235, 236; Lydia, 119; Margaret, 233; Maria, 138; Martha, 117; Mary, 101, 105, 114, 127, 139, 172, 197, 242; Miria, 263; Samuel, 109, 172, 175, 295; Sarah, 119, 131, 163, 185, 193, 257, 263; Susannah, 114, 135, 232, 273; Thomas, 8; William, 127, 223
- Rowling, John, 179
- Rownsley, *see* Rawnsley
- Royde (Roydes), Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 44; John, 3; Judeth, 63; Sarah, 42; William, 3
- Ruddlesden, Mary, 186
- Rushforth, Joshua, 178; William, 214
- Rushworth (Rusworth), Ann, 118, 167; Daniel, 167; Hannah, 136; James, 116; John, 170, 188, 204; Joshua, 113, 116, 118, 177; Lidea, 177; Richard, 136; Sarah, 170, 188; William, 113
- Rycroft, Anne, 176; Eleanor, 180
- Ryley (Rylve), *see* Riley
- S
- Sadler, Thomas, 107; William, 107
- Sagar, Mary, 289
- Sampson, David, 186; Dorothy, 293; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 186; Rachel, 306; Richard, 306; Sarah, 95, 183; William, 95, 226
- Sanderson (Saunderson), John, 64; Nicholas, 48, 64

- Sarkey, James, 125; Judith, 125
 Savile (Savil, Savill, Sayvile, Sayvill),
 Ann, 123, 194; Anna, 21, 24;
 Christian, 19, 24; Cuthbert, 1;
 Elizabeth, 12, 14; Eleanor, 127,
 180, 289, 301; George, 13, 121;
 John, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 24, 48,
 169; Margaret, 1, 14; Mary, 14,
 169, 250; Robert, 14; Thomas, 14;
 William, 121, 123, 127, 152, 180,
 194, 239, 250, 301; Winifride, 45
 Scabord, Adam, 58; John, 54, 58
 Scalberd, Adam, 75; Joseph, 75
 Scelton, *see* Skelton
 Scetton, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 152;
 Molly, 159; Sarah, 152
 Schofield (Schofield, Scofield, Scholfield,
 Scholefield, Scollfield, Schorfield,
 Schorefield, Schorifield), Abraham,
 16; Agnes, 25; Alice, 47, 170;
 Altera, 165; Ann, 22, 269; Ben-
 jamin, 293; Betty, 124; Dorothy,
 65, 212, 293; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 166,
 188, 197, 263, 291, 300; Francis, 6;
 George, 260; Grace, 9, 293;
 Hannah, 291; Henry, 16, 47, 166;
 Henry Ramsden, 283; Humfrey,
 2; Isabel, 202; James, 141, 293;
 Jane, 21, 22, 270; Joah, 146, 256;
 John, 67, 118, 121, 128, 163, 198,
 231, 239, 260, 263, 266, 269, 273,
 277, 281, 286, 287, 300, 308;
 Joseph, 121, 138, 163, 240, 270,
 293; Joshua, 22; Mark, 201;
 Mary, 12, 21, 24, 49, 60, 63, 168,
 182, 198, 266, 303; Martha, 18;
 Mathew, 74, 201; Matty, 131;
 Michael, 39, 60, 62; Ramsden,
 283; Richard, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15,
 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 37, 39, 42,
 45, 49, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68, 71, 73,
 74, 210, 212, 214; Robert, 15, 19;
 Ruth, 231; Sara, 62, 68; Sidney,
 281; Susan, 10, 12, 37; Susanna,
 42, 164; Thomas, 4, 6, 10, 19, 21,
 23, 24, 25, 28, 73, 124, 128, 131,
 135, 138, 141, 146, 182, 203, 240,
 256, 291, 303; Timothy, 165;
 Uxor, 12; William, 23, 118, 135,
 277, 308; NXN, 2, 4, 12, 71, 199
 Scinnior, Benjamin, 253; John, 253
 Scorer (Scorah, Scorraah, Schorah,
 Scorrey, Schorey, Schroah), Anne,
 110, 224; Betty, 86, 109; Emanuel,
 268; George, 130, 182, 183, 188,
 198, 259, 264, 268, 271, 278, 283;
 Grace, 188; Hannah, 136, 185,
 286; Henry, 283; John, 87, 105,
 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116,
 119, 120, 130, 131, 132, 136, 139,
 143, 145, 180, 185, 224, 225, 226,
 229, 231, 236, 244, 245, 295, 302;
 Joseph, 278; Mally, 107; Martha,
 89, 112, 198, 225, 264, 282; Mary,
 82, 132, 186, 237; Mathew, 82,
 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 111, 132, 166,
 219, 224, 237; Rachel, 139, 273;
 Rebecca, 139, 245, 279; Richard,
 84, 113, 132, 226, 282; Salley,
 143; Sarah, 83, 105, 166, 244,
 259; Susannah, 120, 231; Thomas,
 16, 117, 229; William, 16, 145, 279
 Scott (Scot, Scoot), Agnes, 36; Biard,
 267; Christopher, 16, 19, 21, 28,
 33, 176; Hannah, 267; Henry, 19;
 Jennett, 16; John, 203, 207;
 Margaret, 58; Mary, 21; Rebecca,
 43; Richard, 59; Sara, 34, 47;
 Thomas, 33; William, 34, 36, 37, 39
 Scruton, Betty, 95; Robert, 96;
 Thomas, 95, 96
 Sedgwick (Sidgwick), J., 192; Tho:
 145, 159, 191, 192, 196, 197, 245,
 254, 284, 286
 Seed, James, 187; Sarah, 187
 Seemon, Hannah, 283; Henrey, 283
 Seetton, Elizabeth, 266; Susannah, 266
 Sellor, Elizabeth, 159; Joshua, 159
 Senior (Senier, Seneir, Seneor, Senyor),
 Benjamin, 149, 155, 192, 255, 287;
 Elizabeth, 10; John, 26, 29, 149,
 196; Joseph, 155; Martha, 26,
 292; Mary, 192, 255; Richard, 29;
 Sarah, 166, 287; NXN, 23
 Settle, NXN, 51
 Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham, 139, 140,
 280, 308; Charles, 141; Charlotte,
 272, 304; Elizabeth, 127, 270, 284,
 285; George, 142; Godfrey, 274;
 Grace, 24, 201; Hannah, 152, 183,
 256, 268, 276; Israel, 276; James,
 150, 163, 307; Joah, 282; John,
 98, 130, 268, 272, 274, 280, 282,
 284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,
 304; Jois, 140; Joseph, 137, 308;
 Martha, 98, 290; Mary, 142, 145,
 192, 198, 289, 294; Matthey, 148;
 Robert, 34; Samuel, 135, 239;
 Thomas, 127, 130, 132, 135, 137,
 139, 141, 145, 148, 150, 152, 183,
 239, 256, 285, 307; William, 132,
 163, 198, 294
 Sharrack, Ann, 185; James, 185
 Shaw (Shawe, Shoar), Alice, 35, 166,
 204; Charles, 178; Dinah, 169;
 Ellin, 167; Harriott, 269; Issabell,
 17; John, 20, 35, 49, 54, 73, 77, 164,
 166, 202, 207, 214, 265, 269, 282;
 Joseph, 265; Margaret, 3, 20, 54;
 Martha, 170; Mary, 77, 201, 202;
 Susannah, 164, 202; Thomas, 35,
 73, 207; William, 308
 Sheard, Alice, 167; Ann, 161, 276;
 Benjamin, 259; Betty, 119; Dinah,

- 169; Elizabeth, 106, 145, 152, 175, 183, 280, 283, 292; Fanny, 188; George, 140, 161, 268, 276, 280, 292; Hannah, 173; Henry, 102, 106, 117, 222; James, 91, 177, 278; Jhane, 56; John, 91, 97, 143, 145, 149, 152, 156, 161, 186, 188, 189, 193, 259, 295, 296; Jonas, 167; Jonathan, 169, 179; Joseph, 143, 299; Judith, 189, 268, 296; Lydia, 282; Mary, 159, 166, 173, 179, 193, 255, 278, 282, 295; Michael, 117, 119, 178, 233; Nancy, 260; Richard, 56; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 102, 155, 159, 164, 182, 253, 255, 260, 289; Solomon, 97; Thomas, 149, 161; William, 155, 253; *NXN*, 35
- Sheffield (Sheffeld, Sheffild, Sheffields, Sheffield), Agnes, 98; Alice, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 165, 221; Ann, 66, 69, 103, 166, 212, 232; Annis, 65, 66, 136; Betty, 109, 122; Caleb, 80; Catharine, 166, 224; Charles, 36, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 100, 103, 119, 124, 128, 129, 133, 134, 136, 139, 180, 184, 186, 199, 201, 204, 208, 209, 213, 222, 228, 229, 233, 235, 237, 242, 255; Damaras, 78, 93, 170; Dianah, 77, 203; Elizabeth, 34, 66, 88, 205, 222, 239; Hannah, 64, 119, 205; John, 37, 49, 83, 207; Joseph, 74, 87, 88, 93, 104, 210, 211, 220; Martha, 68, 79, 84, 103, 128, 167, 171, 184, 200, 228; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 70, 72, 73, 82, 91, 139, 167, 173, 213, 229, 247, 248; Nancy, 107; R., 78; Rachel, 103, 222; Richard, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 78, 92, 200, 203, 220, 222; Robert, 77, 79, 80, 81, 95, 98, 165, 221, 224; Sarah, 49, 51, 67, 69, 166, 167, 261, 298; Susan, 61, 69, 134; Susannah, 94, 105, 109, 178, 180, 208, 261, 298; Thomas, 72, 83, 84, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 124, 166, 173, 201, 220, 222, 223, 224, 229, 297; *NXN*, 53, 62, 94
- Shend, Ellin, 164
- Shepherd (Shepphard, Shepheard, Schepard, Sheppard), Alice, 70, 149, 167; Anne, 62, 67; Dorothy, 91, 235; John, 47, 73, 273; Joseph, 30; Judith, 149, 154, 258, 288; Luke, 258; Mary, 30, 36, 49, 69, 76; Prudence, 39; Sarah, 67, 91, 212; Susanna, 51, 52; Thomas, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 72; William, 44, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 154, 212, 213
- Shepley, Ada, 301; Alice, 2, 18; Anna, 7; Ann, 172, 229, 265, 291, 306; Betty, 238, 247; Christer, 48; Clement, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 16; Dorothy, 3, 100; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 159, 274, 303; George, 111, 137, 145, 190, 247, 250, 298; Grace, 9; Hannah, 109, 135, 187, 270, 293; Herriot, 272; James, 162; Jeremy, 217; John, 282; Joseph, 83, 99, 102, 135, 137, 140, 143, 147, 150, 154, 159, 162, 172, 229, 238, 243, 253, 254, 259, 265, 269, 270, 272, 274, 276, 280, 289, 294, 298, 301, 303, 306; Joshua, 48, 60, 79, 81, 83, 107, 214; Judith, 154, 250; Maly, 140, 147; Marmaduke, 106; Martha, 102, 229, 230; Mary, 81, 174, 217, 243, 259, 280, 289, 298; Michael, 1, 2; Nanney, 269; Richard, 79, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 119, 174, 175, 180, 222, 223, 229, 250; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 99, 159, 253, 276, 294; Susanna, 145; Tabitha, 190, 257; Thomas, 98; William, 58, 150, 230, 282, 293; Winifrid, 7
- Sheridan (Sheridin), Patk, 291; T., 291; Sarah, 291
- Shillitoe, Martha, 32; William, 32
- Shoomsmith, Mary, 41; William, 41
- Siddle (Siddal, Syddall), Betty, 101; Elizabeth, 174; Joshua, 27; Mary, 101, 182; Richard, 27
- Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick
- Sikes, *see* Sykes
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Aliche, 168; Anne, 102, 225; Benja, 209; Betty, 105; Elinor, 111; Hannah, 107, 222; John, 101, 102, 105, 107, 111, 222, 228; Jonathan, 215; Mary, 209, 222; Susannah, 101
- Sinkinson (Sinkeson, Sinken), Ann, 38, 57, 83, 269, 301; Bter, 72; Elizabeth, 92, 102, 176, 179, 216, 223; Hannah, 124, 142, 246, 248; Jane, 36, 46, 74, 90, 128, 176, 208, 282; John, 36, 66, 85, 86, 102, 116, 120, 122, 124, 126, 176, 179, 185, 216, 239, 243, 244, 245, 261, 301; Joseph, 57, 75, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 104, 124, 173, 197, 212, 216, 220, 228, 259, 261, 264, 269, 284, 301; Joshua, 116, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 138, 142, 178, 188, 239, 240, 246, 263, 287, 298, 306; June, 284; Mary, 55, 68, 71, 85, 96, 173, 178, 179, 243; Mary Ann, 263; Nancey, 197, 277, 301; Peter, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 83, 85, 88, 167, 201, 208, 210, 213, 216, 220;

- Prudence, 46, 53; Richard, 126; Robert, 259, 301, 307; Sarah, 86, 93, 122, 132, 286; Sidney, 266, 309; Susan, 45, 88, 121; Susannah, 44, 167, 213, 216, 273, 309; Tho: 85; William, 72, 89, 118, 212, 263, 266, 270, 273, 277, 282, 284, 307, 309; Zellah, 264; NXN, 75
- Skelton (Scelton), Abraham, 102, 109; Betty, 110, 154; James, 102; Jeremy, 110; John, 109; Nanney, 154
- Skilbeck, Skilbeck, 111; William, 111
- Skirmue, John, 9; NXN, 9
- Sladen, Robert, 39
- Slater (Slator, Sleyter), Abraham, 130; Ann, 275; Benjamin, 133, 267, 269, 275, 279, 285, 307; Elen, 279, 307; Hannah, 182, 285; James, 124, 232; John, 269; Jonathan, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 182, 232, 240; Mary, 267; Milica, 302; Milly, 128; Molly, 125; Patience, 137, 265, 290, 305; William, 265, 305
- Smith (Smyth), Anabell, 56; Ann, 55, 176, 289; Armytage, 266, 300; Charles, 66, 167; Daniel, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 175, 217, 219, 225, 270, 307; David, 153, 156, 194, 303; Eleanor, 284; Ellon, 302; Elizabeth, 121, 146, 162, 193, 203, 247, 294, 302; Faith, 284; Fanny, 109, 123, 138, 225, 234, 242; Francis, 43; Fredrick, 280, 308; George, 151, 153, 159, 294; Grace, 27; Hannah, 105, 118, 144, 162, 166, 182, 257, 258, 260, 271, 297; Henry, 25, 26, 29, 31, 257, 264; James, 40; Jane, 48; Jeremiah, 125, 190; Jesias, 244; John, 4, 26, 56, 67, 68, 110, 113, 115, 118, 121, 123, 133, 144, 147, 149, 151, 155, 160, 175, 190, 234, 253, 258, 261, 264, 266, 270, 273, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309; Joseph, 67, 102, 113, 138, 140, 143, 146, 147, 149, 154, 155, 159, 162, 194, 242, 247, 253, 260, 261, 264, 269, 270, 295, 297, 302, 303; Joshua, 31; Kattrien, 244; Lettice, 180, 241; Lydia, 167, 174, 277; Mally, 109; Margitt, 66; Mark, 66; Marke, 66, 67, 68; Mary, 24, 25, 40, 52, 55, 63, 67, 99, 143, 159, 194, 219, 260, 264, 295, 299; Nancy, 110, 144, 225; Nanney, 195; Nathaniel, 156; Nelly, 107, 133; Richard, 52, 54, 55, 60, 63, 180, 203, 241, 295; Robert, 270; Sally, 261; Sampson, 219; Samuel, 29, 100, 140, 217, 270, 271, 277, 280, 286, 288, 302, 308; Sarah, 54, 57, 160, 175, 194, 217, 269, 277, 303; Susanna, 60, 64; Thomas, 48; Unice, 190, 273, 309; William, 155, 198, 294, 295
- Smithson, Mary, 52
- Smithurst, Hellen, 46; Richard, 47; Thomas, 47
- Snipe (Snype), Hester, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 7; Mary, 7, 21
- Snowden, James, 32; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 23; William, 23
- Somerscall, Anthonie, 39; Dorothie, 39
- Soothill, Alice, 19, 30, 32; Edmund, 7, 30; Elizabeth, 2; George, 24; Isabell, 16, 30; Jane, 3, 22, 23; Jennitt, 38; John, 19, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 47; Nicholas, 30, 37; Richard, 3, 7, 13; Susan, 26; Thomas, 28, 32; Winifrid, 24
- Southwart, Easter, 284; John, 129, 184; Joseph, 129, 284; Sarah, 184
- Southworth, John, 42; Katherine, 42
- Sowden, Adam, 260; Anne, 9, 159; Bryan, 9; Clement, 9, 11, 14, 17; George, 277; Hannah, 195; Isacke, 17; Jane, 14; John, 159, 178, 260; Jonas, 272, 277, 281; Joseph, 117; Joshua, 117; Mary, 11, 178, 272; Sarah, 281; Widow, 21; NXN, 21
- Sparling, James, 212; Joseph, 92, 212; Robert, 212
- Speight, Frances, 18; Martha, 17; Mary, 171; Sarah, 85, 168, 171; William, 18
- Spence, Margrett, 268; James, 268
- Spencer, Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 62; John, 35, 37; Sarah, 37
- Spivey (Spivie), Acquila, 222; Dorothy, 36; Thomas, 36
- Squire (Squires, Squier), Abel, 129, 281, 297, 304, 308; Abraham, 281, 308; Benjamin, 118, 274; Bower, 178; David, 134, 264, 268, 270, 274, 277, 301; Ellen, 79, 170; Elizabeth, 157, 178, 307; George, 126, 148, 160, 234; Hannah, 141, 163, 241, 287, 295, 301; Hellen, 47; Isaac, 281, 308; James, 279; Joannah, 298; Job, 277; John, 77, 115, 128; Jonas, 131, 266, 287; Joseph, 116, 155, 157, 160, 163, 264, 267, 273, 279, 295, 297, 298, 303, 304; Judith, 92, 178; Mally, 131, 264; Mark, 273; Martha, 70, 103, 133, 164, 178, 183, 200, 246, 303; Matthias, 142, 279, 292; Mary, 78, 97, 125, 136, 155, 183, 187, 200, 219, 233, 237, 247, 248, 281, 286, 297, 305; Nanny, 126, 237; Nelly, 190; Penina, 165, 221; Richard, 100, 121, 126, 128,

- 131, 136, 139, 143, 148, 183, 234, 237, 238, 246, 257; Ruth, 279; Samuel, 77, 78, 96, 116, 118, 134, 178, 219, 237, 248, 307; Sarah, 136, 193, 266, 291, 309; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 76, 78, 79, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 115, 121, 125, 129, 133, 136, 141, 164, 165, 178, 193, 200, 206, 219, 238, 241, 243, 246, 247, 264, 270, 306; William, 47, 93, 122, 126, 131, 139, 178, 222, 233, 281, 291, 301
- Stake, Joseph, 122; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107; Timothy, 122
- Stancliffe (Stancliff, Staincliff), Eli, 110, 224; Mally, 224; Mary, 227; Michael, 110
- Stansfield, Elizabeth, 6; James, 2, 4, 6, 8; Jane, 4; John, 8; Joseph, 35; Katherine, 2; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40
- Stapleton (Stapelton, Stappleton), Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 64; Emma, 21; Jane, 49; John, 21, 38, 49
- Starkey, Elenor, 286; George, 119, 286; Hannah, 121, 191, 193; James, 109, 112, 121, 115, 118, 123, 175, 235; John, 111, 115, 119, 132, 278, 290; Judith, 112; Lydia, 111, 286; Mally, 109; Mary, 175, 191, 238; Nelly, 132; Patience, 290; Sally, 112; Samuel, 118, 191, 244; Sarah, 187; Semion, 278; Thomas, 112
- Stead, Alice, 47; Anne, 44; Christopher, 150; Eleanor, 107, 186; Elisabeth, 263; Hannah, 150, 184; Isaac, 162, 197, 260, 263, 266, 271, 277, 306; James, 277, 306; John, 74, 151, 193, 197, 266, 291; Joseph, 99, 101, 105, 107, 172, 250, 271, 299; Martha, 76, 197; Mary, 99, 166, 181, 193, 197, 205; Mercy, 167; Rachel, 73, 237; Reuben, 221; Sally, 151; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 162, 291; Susannah, 105, 172, 197, 250; Thomas, 73, 74, 76, 204; William, 101, 177, 183, 184, 231, 260
- Stenton, Mary, 14
- Stephenson, Christiana, 239; Christopher, 16; Hannah, 185; James, 16; Thos., 176
- Stockhill (Stockhell), Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 187; John, 42; William, 50
- Stocks (Stokes, Stoks), Anne, 22, 28, 50, 59; Betty, 92, 96, 153, 216, 251; Bridgett, 15; Christabell, 13; Elizabeth, 4; Emanuel, 148; Fanny, 191; Frances, 101; George, 132, 238; Hannah, 117, 171, 177, 191; James, 123, 232; Jane, 17; John, 96, 117, 119, 121, 123, 129, 132, 136, 139, 143, 148, 153, 161, 178, 179, 232, 236, 238, 251, 252, 274, 297; Jonas, 270; Joseph, 92, 96, 100, 107, 119, 158, 169, 171, 214, 230, 236; Lydia, 167; Mally, 137; Mark, 91; Martha, 98, 100, 139, 187, 244, 273, 287, 290; Martin, 89, 137, 139, 187, 242; Mary, 51, 136, 148, 169, 179, 214; Mary Ann, 278; Michael, 154; Molly, 107; Nancy, 192; Reuben, 148, 154, 158, 161, 191, 196, 260, 264, 270, 273, 278; Richard, 89, 91, 96, 98, 101, 103, 216, 241; Robert, 51; Robin, 273; Salley, 187; Sarah, 44, 103, 121, 139, 168, 193, 264; Susan, 4; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 4, 22, 28, 50, 51; William, 17, 44, 129, 236, 260, 278, 282; Zaccheus, 143, 274, 278, 282, 290; NXN, 51
- Stockwell, Abraham, 93; Benjamin, 100, 220; Elizabeth, 103, 139, 186, 221; Hannah, 106, 138, 227; John, 90, 103, 107, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 157, 161, 187, 195, 250, 262, 269; Joseph, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 220; Lydia, 153; Martha, 141; Mary, 94, 102, 150, 178, 181; Rachel, 161; Rebekah, 236, 262; Richard, 91, 178; Sam^l, 96; Sarah, 157, 269; Tho: 88, 178; William, 102, 106, 107, 112, 146, 176, 181, 189, 192, 221, 225
- Stokes, John, 125, 230; Joseph, 230
- Stone (Stones), Elizabeth, 5; Mercy, 69
- Storer, Mary, 10; William, 10
- Storey, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167
- Stott (Stot), Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 96, 168, 222; Hannah, 145, 188, 284; John, 139, 152, 188, 292; Martha, 139; Mary, 90; Sarah, 98, 216, 218; Thomas, 90, 91, 96, 98, 168, 216, 218, 222; William, 91, 145, 292
- Stow, Charles, 290; Martha, 290
- Straker, Alice, 22; John, 22
- Strickland, John, 181
- Stringer (Stringher), Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 10; George, 267; Hannah, 262; Harriot, 293; John, 293; Mary, 162; Richard, 159, 162, 259, 262, 267, 272, 275, 279; Thomas, 10, 159; William, 279
- Stugdill, Martha, 194
- Sudall, William, 63

Sugden, Elizabeth, 309; Hannah, 139, 239; James, 7, 8, 302, 303, 308, 309; Jessie, 303; John, 134, 166, 238; Joseph, 134, 139, 238, 239, 296, 305, 308; Mary, 7, 8, 166, 305; Nanney, 302; Sarah, 166, 194

Sunderland, Hannah, 114; James, 114; Mary, 167

Sutcliffe (Sutcliff, Sutlief), Alice, 197; Hannah, 180, 251, 260, 306; James, 145; John, 122, 197; Jonas, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137, 141, 145, 148, 180, 231, 234, 241, 251, 260, 294, 306; Joseph, 129, 241; Mally, 126; Martha, 148, 294; Mary, 234; Molly, 133; Rd., 185; Samuel, 141; William, 137, 179

Suthers, Mary, 187; William, 187

Swain, Jno., 171; Sarah, 171

Swift (Swifte), Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 29; James, 29, 31, 35, 36, 40, 44; Sarah, 36, 51; Susanna, 31, 50; William, 35, 40

Sykes (Sikes), Abagaill, 196; Anne, 48; Charles, 31; Christiana, 144; David, 178; Edmund, 2, 4; Elizabeth, 128, 197; Emanuel, 61; Frances, 4; Issabell, 2; James, 7, 140, 181; John, 112, 115, 118, 120, 124, 128, 131, 175, 228, 259, 304; Joseph, 140, 144, 147, 181, 189, 246, 277; Martha, 182, 192; Mary, 61, 118, 165, 181, 189, 191, 287, 304; Nancy, 112; Sarah, 115, 178, 198, 228, 277; Susey, 195; Thomas, 182; William, 131, 147, 198, 259, 265, 299, 301; NXN, 19, 301

Sympton, *see* Simpson

T

Tale, Mary Ann, 271; NXN, 271

Tanker, Christopher, 60; Katherine, 60

Tasker, Eliza: 77; Joseph, 77, 202; Martha, 77, 202

Tattersal (Tattersall), Elizabeth, 26, 282; John, 268; Mark, 265, 268, 275, 282, 293; Mary, 275; Michael, 27; Samuel, 265; Sarah, 165; Susan, 25; Theophilus, 26, 27

Tattersfield, Mary, 173; William, 173

Tatterson, Mark, 272, Sarah, 272

Taylor (Tayler, Tailor, Taylier, Tayller), Abraham, 88; Agnes, 53; Alice, 199; Ann, 7, 27, 38, 85, 169; Anna, 63; Benjamin, 192; Betty, 101, 102, 182, 273; Deborah, 223; Elizabeth, 51, 137, 170, 286, 288; Fanny, 112, 225; Frances, 293;

Francis, 53, 277, 288; Franck, 308; George, 26, 27; Grace, 64; Henry, 292; Hester, 31, 40, 52; J., 183; James, 41, 86, 101, 103, 106, 107, 134, 137, 142, 149, 156, 161, 174, 175, 185, 187, 222, 223, 224, 230, 252, 304, 307, 308; James Drake, 101; Jane, 12; Jennet, 6, 10, 35, 36; John, 12, 26, 30, 49, 50, 52, 72, 104, 183, 199, 226; John Drake, 101; John Fearnley, 169; Joseph, 196, 277, 308; Joshua, 40, 41, 145; Love, 82; Margaret, 50, 57; Margit, 63; Mark, 175; Marmaduke, 49, 213; Martha, 30, 36, 53, 86, 90, 170, 174; Mare, 90; Marie, 41; Mary, 6, 14, 31, 36, 40, 50, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 75, 83, 91, 164, 166, 167, 174, 175, 190, 192, 205, 216, 220; Mercy, 83; Michael, 12; Milicent, 64; Miles, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 70, 71, 72, 83, 84, 86, 102, 104, 112, 167, 175, 199, 205, 209, 223, 225, 226, 227; Naney, 142, 252; Phoebe, 84; Rachel, 161, 292; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 20, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53; Richard Townley, 168, 273; Robert, 3, 6, 23, 26, 27, 31, 35, 40, 41, 48, 51, 64, 79, 200, 205; Sally, 185, 196; Samuel, 20, 46, 58, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 149, 164, 166, 205, 213, 214, 308; Sarah, 39, 44, 58, 74, 107, 145, 156, 167, 168, 173, 175, 224, 243, 304; Susan, 63; Susannah, 51, 77, 169; Susannah Townley, 168; Thomas, 12, 23, 41, 46, 49, 51, 75; William, 5, 7, 8, 27, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 72, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 106, 134, 168, 206, 222, 236; Zephaniah, 87; NXN, 3, 18, 41, 71, 166

Tazimond (Teziman, Tezeman), Frances, 35; Jane, 56; John, 34, 35; Sara, 34

Teasdell, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223

Terrey (Terrie), Ann, 135; Charles, 143; David, 138; Hannah, 240; John, 68, 133, 135, 138, 143, 240, 243; Joseph, 166; Sarah, 166; Susan, 68; Thomas, 294

Tetley, Abra: 209; Dorothy, 193, 256; Elisabeth, 299; George, 154; Martha, 209; William, 150, 154, 193, 256, 299, 302

Thackare, John, 123; Richard, 123

Thewlas (Thewlis), Abraham, 279; Elizabeth, 46; John, 48; Jonathan,

261; Mercy, 48; Richard, 71, 164; Susan, 71; Susannah, 164; You-Sidney, 279; *see also* Thoulouse

Thomas (Tomas), Abraham, 194, 280; Ellen, 263; Elenor, 284; George, 281; Jackson, 188; Jacob, 113, 284; John, 112, 189, 190, 191, 261, 263, 267, 272, 275, 281, 284; John Mark, 267; Joseph, 175; Lydia, 272; Margret, 275; Mark, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 141, 145, 178, 190, 191, 228, 245, 255, 309; Mary, 120, 175, 192, 255; Mary Ann, 261; Sarah, 115, 228

Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tom-sone), Alce, 290; Easter, 296; Hannah, 297; James, 290; Joseph, 280; Judith, 290; Mary, 174, 308; Miles, 194; William, 63, 188, 280, 290, 295, 296, 297, 306

Thornhill, Elizabeth, 36; George, 39; John, 35, 36, 37, 39

Thorniley, Daniel, 273; James, 273; Mary, 273

Thornton, Abraham, 128; Alice, 127; Ann, 85, 95, 173, 218, 288; Averilda, 35; Betty, 88; Eliza, 86, 174; Ellener, 113, 187; Hannah, 127; Jane, 88, 168, 174, 206, 210; John, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 112, 113, 127, 128, 168, 176, 179, 209, 210, 218, 231, 232, 266, 269, 284, 288; Joseph, 89, 225; Mary, 84, 86, 93, 173, 175, 176, 182, 232, 269; Sarah, 88, 167, 215; Susan, 71; Susannah, 164; Thomas, 112; William, 84, 85, 86, 167, 210, 266

Thorpe (Thorp), Anne, 28; Bridgett, 28; Daniell, 7; John, 29, 47, 207; Judith, 25, 47, 54, 59; Mary, 7, 26; Michael, 207; Peter, 25, 26, 29, 54, 59, 60, 68; Phebe, 207; Sara, 60; Susan, 5, 60; Thomas, 28, 30; William, 5, 30

Thoulouse (Thowlous, Thewlouse, Thoaloos, Tholus), Charles, 162, 297; Hariott, 268; Jonathan, 155, 158, 162, 195, 263, 268, 297; Martha, 155; Mary, 158, 195; Robert, 263; Surah, 261; *see also* Thewlis

Throane, John, 47; Willfrey, 47

Thurlestone, Elline, 25; George, 25

Thwates (Thwaytes), Elizabeth, 17

Tias (Tice), *see* Tyas

Tidsdale, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104

Tidswell, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107

Tiffanney, Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 178

Tiffin, *see* Tyffin

Tillitson, Margaret, 5

Timson, John, 275; William, 275

Tomlinson (Tomlenson, Thomlinson), Anne, 18; George, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27; Jennett, 18; John, 19, 187; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 18; Peter, 191; Richard, 23; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 24; William, 26, 55

Tordoffe, Jane, 30; John, 30

Totty, Charlotte, 194

Townend (Towneend), Abraham, 281; Agnes, 56; Anna, 56; Anne, 171; Betty, 268; George, 267, 279, 301, 303; Hannah, 293, 303; James, 267, 303; John, 38, 97, 171, 263, 268, 279, 280; Martha, 57; Mary, 59, 97; Mary Ann, 263; Peter, 39, 53; Sarah, 280, 281; Thomas, 38, 39, 52, 56, 57; William, 303

Townley, Elizabeth, 179; Susannah, 172

Townsend, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37

Tunnecliffe, Joseph, 193; Sarah, 193

Turner, Anne, 31; Israell, 24; James, 31, 189; Marye, 24; Sam^l, 289

Turnpenney, Joseph, 145; William, 145

Turton (Turtan), George, 293; Henry, 56; Mary, 56

Tweedale (Tweedles, Tweedals, Twid-dal, Twiddals, Twiddalls), Ann, 90; Daniel, 115; Hannah, 94; John, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 115, 168, 178, 216, 217; Judith, 168, 222, 237; Mary, 90, 91, 175, 237; Sarah, 178; William, 98, 216

Tyas (Tias, Tyce, Tice, Tyes), Benjamin, 187, 190, 191; Hannah, 187; James, 138, 143, 187, 245, 294; Joseph, 293; Mary, 187, 307; Saley, 138

Tyffin (Tiffin), Andrew, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; Margaret, 49; Martha, 47; Susanna, 48; Zacarias, 50

U

Utchinson, James, 302

Utlef (Utlif), Abra: 81, 82; Martha, 81; Mary, 82

Uttley, Susannah, 302

V

Vaughan, Lydia, 172

Vernon, George, 176; Hannah, 176; Thomas, 176

Vicars, Sara, 206

Vincent, John, 197

W

- Waddington (Wadington), Abigail, 234; Ann, 118; Betty, 123; David, 102; Elizabeth, 128, 284, 285; Hannah, 125; James, 116, 126, 178, 196, 227; Jane, 290; John, 88, 118, 121, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137, 179, 183, 233, 285; Joshua, 88, 89, 102, 130, 182, 197, 234; Leonard, 239; Martha, 187; Mary, 89, 121, 128, 135, 195, 196; Rachel, 179; Samuel, 125, 130, 135, 137, 142, 181, 182, 275, 281, 290; Sarahann, 275; Susannah, 197
- Wade, John, 286; Mary, 286; Peter, 36; Richard, 8
- Wadsworth, Abraham, 89; Achsah, 195; Hannah, 188; Jacob, 142; John, 89; Joseph, 139, 188, 242; Mary, 139, 242
- Wainhouse, Ann, 180
- Wainwrite, Hannah, 145; Petter, 145
- Waite (Waites), Benjamin, 185, 188
- Walch, *see* Walsh
- Walker, Abraham, 92, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 138, 139, 140, 143, 146, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 188, 189, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 238, 242, 247, 248, 256, 265, 279, 308; Alice, 114, 239, 305; Ann, 41, 52, 58, 90, 93, 105, 111, 139, 186, 212, 270, 272, 289, 292, 295, 303; Barbara, 12; Benjamin, 91, 93, 134, 215, 247, 256, 262, 296, 299; Betty, 96, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 191, 219, 262; Charles, 87, 109; David, 266, 270, 273, 287, 292, 305; Dolley, 114; Dorothy, 39, 97, 165, 177, 226; Edward, 16, 19, 31; Eleanor, 270, 284, 300; Elizabeth, 18, 22, 31, 51, 88, 98, 135, 136, 178, 188, 189, 247, 284, 289, 296; Frank, 280; G: 1; George, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 129, 143, 155, 159, 166, 178, 180, 211, 214, 215, 225, 232, 233, 239, 241, 246, 249, 255, 257, 259, 262, 265, 268, 284, 296, 300, 305; Grace, 3; Hannah, 90, 101, 109, 156, 161, 166, 184, 189, 245, 273, 292, 294, 296; Henry, 95, 177, 180, 243, 258, 259, 284, 294, 295, 303; Herriott, 280; Isabell, 1, 6, 16, 30; James, 25, 34, 39, 41, 42, 45, 104, 109, 143, 144, 148, 153, 155, 157, 185, 186, 190, 195, 232, 248, 249, 251; Jane, 12, 97, 114, 168, 223, 249, 276; Jane Green, 281; Jennett, 7, 8; Joannah, 261; John, 6, 7, 12, 31, 51, 72, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 153, 156, 159, 171, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 201, 214, 217, 218, 219, 224, 225, 229, 230, 231, 233, 238, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 276, 284, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 305, 307; Jonathan, 140, 273, 304; Jos., 97; Joseph, 89, 104, 107, 108, 121, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 153, 159, 161, 172, 186, 187, 242, 258, 259, 261, 262, 268, 271, 272, 278, 299; Joshua, 92, 98; Lydia, 105, 117, 129, 143, 191, 232; Mally, 238; Margaret, 266; Martha, 1, 26, 27, 101, 107, 111, 145, 153, 168, 171, 180, 193, 225, 241, 268, 272, 276, 296; Mary, 22, 41, 42, 50, 52, 55, 78, 89, 94, 96, 99, 100, 113, 134, 142, 149, 155, 178, 180, 196, 197, 198, 210, 242, 247, 249, 256, 263, 273, 281, 294; Mathew, 201; Michael, 118; Nancy, 100, 105, 107, 150, 183, 233, 267; Rachel, 172; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 31, 34, 37, 51, 52, 58, 60, 76, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 130, 149, 168, 184, 185, 211, 212, 214, 233, 236, 241, 260, 262; Robert, 1, 6, 26, 30, 88, 92, 146, 211, 248; Rose, 230; Ruth, 104, 127, 173, 188, 238; Sally, 132, 133, 251; Samuel, 80, 88, 90, 97, 127, 129, 171, 197, 218, 245, 256, 258, 260, 267, 276, 280, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293; Sarah, 42, 86, 93, 107, 118, 119, 135, 171, 190, 193, 211, 218, 229, 232, 233, 243, 248, 258, 278, 292; Susan, 25; Susannah, 53, 85, 100, 112, 178, 185, 225, 262, 279, 287, 305, 308; Sussey, 143; Thomas, 37, 41, 42, 72, 100, 107, 118, 161, 189, 202, 225; Timothy, 106, 134, 139, 149, 184, 271; Vinia, 34; William, 1, 3, 12, 17, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 45, 53, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 118, 125, 129, 135, 157, 161, 165, 168, 176, 184, 194, 198, 202, 211, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 232, 240, 241, 253, 258, 259, 262, 265, 266, 270, 273, 276, 280, 296, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305; NXN, 1, 17, 43

- Waller, John, 125, 140; John Cockill, 140; Joseph Marriot, 125
- Wallis, Elizabeth, 43; Michael, 43
- Walsh (Walch), Alice, 11, 24, 201; John, 48, 74, 75, 192, 202; Joseph, 11, 45, 48, 50, 52; Joss: 53; Mary, 53, 68, 75, 206; Martha, 74; Nelly, 192; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 50, 68, 206, 217; Susannah, 45; William, 11
- Walton (Wolton, Wollton), Alice, 177, 299; Betty, 106; Isaac, 145, 177, 191, 245, 299; James, 12; John, 84, 86, 87, 106, 118, 167, 179, 216, 229, 232; Joseph, 87, 168; Mary, 167, 168, 216; Ruth, 177; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 112
- Waltres, Mary, 190
- Ward, Jane, 87; Mary, 166, 203; Rich: 87
- Warden, Elizabeth, 304; James, 282, 304; Meriah, 304; Petter, 161; Sarah, 304; Susana, 282; T'omas, 161
- Waren, Elizabeth, 277; James, 277
- Waring, Ann, 196; Petter, 147; William, 147
- Warton, *see* Wharton
- Washington, Elisabeth, 291; George, 144, 277, 281, 289, 291, 303; Hannah, 289, 303; John, 281; Mally, 190; William, 144, 190, 277, 307
- Watson, Alice, 4, 209; Anne, 3, 10; Elizabeth, 25, 41, 62, 213; Francis, 238; George, 3, 4, 10, 25, 33; John, 4, 12, 86, 89, 90, 92, 209, 213, 214; Jonas, 90; Joseph, 62, 92, 178, 256, 304; Margaret, 3, 25; Mary, 89, 174, 178, 218, 256; Richard, 207; Robert, 4, 25; Sarah, 86; Susan, 9
- Wead, Mary, 293
- Webster, Aaron, 186; Ab^m, 287, 288; Ann, 271; David, 110, 175, 287, 296; Edward, 155, 160, 163, 193, 261, 277, 292, 295, 298, 306, 307; Elizabeth, 175, 196, 274, 295; Elisabeth Susan, 262; Fanne, 266; George, 161, 261, 266, 268, 271, 275, 281, 296; Herriot, 261; John, 110, 136, 161, 183, 191, 196, 258, 262, 266, 271, 285, 286; Joseph, 192, 261, 271, 296; Lydia, 268; Martha, 281, 287, 295; Mary, 136, 155, 261, 286; Rachel, 270; Sarah, 192, 266, 307; Susanna, 285; Thomas, 160, 258, 261, 270, 274, 275, 298
- Welby, Edward, 271; Feby, 271
- Weldrick (Weldrike), John, 185; Maria, 185
- Welsh (Welch), Joseph, 72; Mary, 72; Mercy, 220
- West, James, 291; Katherine, 33
- Whalley (Whaley), Dan; 80; Elizth, 171; Jane, 214; Jonas, 81; Thomas, 80, 81, 171, 214, 215
- Wharton (Warton), John, 134; Robert, 134, 186; Sarah, 186
- Wheatley, John, 88, 212; Sarah, 168, 217; Thomas, 88, 168, 212, 217
- Whitaker (Whitacer, Whitacre), Ann, 274; Betty, 131; Elisabeth, 287; Hannah, 251; John, 92, 94; Mariah, 135; Martha, 94; Mary, 92, 131, 135, 280; Samuel, 266, 274, 280; Sarah, 266; Susan, 49; William, 49, 204
- White, Edwin, 280; John, 280
- Whitehead (Whithead, Whited), Abam, 61; Alice, 167; John, 68, 167, 208, 295; Tho: 85, 208
- Whiteley (Whitley), Abraham, 106, 107, 111, 174, 190, 296; Ann, 268, 298; Catherine, 284; Charles, 274; David, 260; Edwin, 277; Elisabeth, 260; Ellin, 31; George, 130, 163, 198, 260, 263, 268, 274, 277, 297, 309; Hannah, 111, 156, 186, 263; Isaac, 184, 260, 267, 271, 277, 282, 284, 298; James, 142, 171, 281; Jane, 260, 271, 309; Jonas, 198, 282; John, 107, 127, 166, 195, 267, 308; Joseph, 106, 127, 130, 133, 139, 142, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 183, 255, 260, 300, 304; Joshua, 160; Martha, 133, 300; Mary, 149, 166, 171, 198, 293; Nancy, 184, 282; Nanney, 195; Mathew, 146; Nathan, 31; Nelly, 183; Phebe, 306; Richard, 164; Robert, 153; Sarah, 139, 163, 255, 297; Susannah, 164, 174, 296, 304, 308; Thomas Morgan, 277; William, 281, 282
- Whitwam (Whitwham, Witwam, Whitaham, Witwahn, Whithum, Witwham), Ann, 253; Anthoney, 303; Grace, 156, 252; John, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 154, 156, 159, 162, 187, 242, 252, 253, 261, 265; Joseph, 139, 242; Joshua, 261; Mary, 187, 288, 303; Maryann, 265; Mathew, 162; Rachel, 154; Richard, 136, 288; Robert, 142; Samuel, 286; William, 145
- Whitworth, H: 176, 177; Henry, 173; NXN, 176, 179, 180
- Wibsey, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 22, 25; Frances, 18, 25; George, 16, 25; Jane, 20; John, 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 20, 25; Jonas, 6; Joshua, 34; Judith, 10, 45; Martha, 4, 39; Mary, 3, 34; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 22, 40; Sarah, 11, 25; Susan, 6, 8, 22; Susanna, 23; NXN, 2

- Widopp (Widop, Widap), Elizabeth, 60, 69; Thomas, 60, 61; NXN, 61
- Wigglesworth, Benjamin, 184; Dolly, 184; Mary, 185
- Wilby (Wilby, Wilbie, Willbe), Abra: 67; Agnes, 74, 167; Alice, 28; Ann, 59, 159, 208; Benjamin, 98, 220; Christiana, 187; Edmund, 28; Edward, 17, 114, 159, 162, 189, 196, 197, 259, 262, 264, 267, 276, 279, 283, 292, 297, 299, 300, 309; Elizabeth, 109, 195; Elyza, 159; George, 28, 144, 162, 254, 299; Grace, 189, 244; Hannah, 107, 189; Henry, 70, 85, 86, 87, 92, 95, 98, 105, 110, 136, 141, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 174, 175, 187, 189, 190, 193, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 254, 259, 267, 269, 271, 288, 289, 300, 302; James, 120, 231, 260; Jane Emma, 279; Jeremiah, 82, 172; John, 64, 110, 141, 144, 218, 232, 244; Jonathan, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70, 74, 86, 105, 107, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 140, 173, 189, 200, 207, 231, 232, 233, 241, 262, 297, 301; Joseph, 81, 82, 83, 95, 123, 144, 148, 166, 178, 189, 218, 221, 222, 233, 244, 288, 292; Joshua, 92, 109, 135, 146, 156, 175, 182, 187, 224, 239, 243, 245, 249, 252, 253; Lydia, 266, 300; Margaret, 67, 199; Martha, 44, 81, 175, 178, 253, 292; Mary, 112, 136, 146, 166, 173, 175, 196, 219, 221, 224, 232, 251, 264, 292, 300, 309; Mary Elizabeth, 276; Michael, 45; Richard, 87, 117, 159, 195, 216, 220, 260, 262, 266, 300, 301; Richard Samuel, 283; Samuel, 152, 172, 243, 300, 301; Sarah, 262; Sarah Nalor, 259; Susannah, 83; Thomas, 17; William, 44, 259; NXN, 28, 69, 199
- Wilcock (Willcock), John, 13; William, 230
- Wild, John, 217; Mary, 218
- Wilkes (Wilks), Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 194
- Wilkinson, Abegill, 258; Abraham, 73, 228; Ann, 186, 245, 277; Betty, 109; Crispin, 137, 143, 144, 191, 244, 245, 262, 265, 267, 274, 285, 287, 288, 299, 300, 302; Dorothy, 15, 20; Elizabeth, 6, 196, 266; George, 112, 147, 150, 153, 157, 159, 192, 244, 254, 258, 262, 268, 272, 276, 291, 300, 305, 306; Hannah, 163, 171, 258, 300; Hester, 31; James, 72, 94, 266, 271, 272; Jenitt, 11; John, 68, 69, 106, 109, 112, 135, 137, 141, 146, 150, 153, 174, 186, 189, 244, 251, 253, 254, 256; Jonas, 70, 88, 89, 91, 212; Joseph, 77, 153, 165, 202, 253, 268; Lydia, 242; Magdalene, 165; Martha, 164, 174, 226; Mary, 68, 77, 91, 94, 106, 140, 141, 157, 192, 202, 212, 221, 254, 288; Michael, 57; Nancey, 147, 306; Nanney, 251; Nathanel, 163; Nelly, 106, 183; Paul, 111, 226; Rachel, 258, 302; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 88, 140, 164, 192, 203, 226, 242; Salley, 135, 159, 285; Samuel, 150, 291, 292; Sarah, 57, 89; Sidney, 279; Susannah, 174, 307; William, 106, 109, 111, 143, 174, 181, 217, 226, 274, 277, 279, 296, 309
- Williams, Samuel, 67
- Willman, William, 61
- Willoughby, Henry, 88; John, 88; Mearcy, 164
- Wilson (Willson), Agnes, 2, 6; Alice, 22, 44, 177; Alverey, 37; Anne, 22; Benjamin, 176; Bryan, 3; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 176; Joseph, 1; Joshua, 279; Judith, 98, 219; Lydia, 279; Martha, 98, 170; Mary, 197; Matthew, 170; Moses, 189; Susan, 1; Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; Uxor, 13; NXN, 22
- Wilton, Elizabeth, 15; Judith, 17; Robert, 15
- Witham (Witwam), *see* Whitwam
- Wolton, *see* Walton
- Womersley (Womarsley), Abraham, 105, 114, 144, 152, 155, 161, 189, 190, 196, 246, 258, 262, 273, 276, 289, 301, 302, 306; Alice, 183, 198, 272; Ann, 157, 163, 167, 173, 183, 255, 276, 292, 296; Benjamin, 116, 135, 235, 250, 273, 279; Betty, 110, 141, 189; Cain, 104, 221; Charles, 111, 135, 186, 253, 278, 286, 308; Clara, 300; Cornelious, 276; Crispin, 244; David, 141, 272; Dorothy, 172, 217; Edward, 107, 111, 113, 116, 121, 124, 131, 198, 234, 244, 246, 252, 309; Elenor, 137, 141, 251, 255; Elizabeth, 75, 82, 97, 131, 161, 167, 206, 259, 291; Elkanah, 106, 222; Ellen, 280, 283; Esther, 111, 133, 135, 189, 225, 231, 284; Fanny, 111, 188; Frances, 135; George, 75, 87, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 127, 132, 142, 145, 149, 152, 156, 159, 173, 189, 190, 225, 230, 244, 249, 253, 256, 262, 270,

276, 295, 296, 297, 299, 302;
 Hannah, 103, 104, 113, 122, 129,
 130, 132, 133, 149, 152, 158, 171,
 181, 184, 195, 198, 234, 236, 238,
 257, 259, 276, 277, 285, 289, 306;
 Henrey, 276, 306; Herriett, 260;
 James, 90, 101, 113, 133, 136, 159,
 187, 190, 217, 244, 284, 309; Jane,
 282; John, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78,
 84, 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107,
 110, 113, 114, 119, 128, 130, 132,
 134, 136, 138, 141, 145, 147, 148,
 151, 157, 160, 162, 171, 175, 207,
 217, 222, 236, 238, 239, 244, 246,
 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 276,
 280, 283, 291, 304, 306; Jonas,
 105; Joseph, 88, 99, 103, 106, 107,
 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127,
 129, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 147, 153, 182, 183, 185, 191,
 195, 196, 222, 244, 254, 280, 283,
 291, 292, 294, 306, 309; Judith,
 132, 139, 172, 289; Judy, 107, 225;
 Kester, 159; Kit, 119, 159, 162,
 196, 261, 264, 270, 273, 278; Luke,
 119, 145, 149, 155, 157, 160, 163,
 191, 195, 246, 249, 255, 260, 263,
 266, 269, 272, 276, 280, 294;
 Lusha, 261; Lydia, 155, 190, 191,
 259, 266; Mally, 107, 145; Maria,
 111, 187; Mark, 107, 114, 135, 137,
 140, 142, 145, 148, 152, 156, 163,
 187, 188, 191, 195, 250, 255, 261,
 263, 276, 279, 283, 286, 291, 300;
 Martha, 142, 152, 163, 172, 251,
 270, 283, 290; Mary, 69, 82, 95,
 106, 107, 128, 147, 186, 187, 190,
 197, 205, 210, 235, 264, 269, 280,
 291, 294, 297, 300, 302, 309;
 Matthew, 84, 102, 104, 106, 109,
 110, 111, 130, 134, 136, 152, 155,
 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 193,
 217, 221, 222, 239, 243, 245, 254,
 255; Michael, 42; Nancy, 116,
 144, 157, 230, 255, 282; Nanney,
 149, 246, 302; Nelly, 120; Rachel,
 106, 187; Robert, 70, 82, 83, 84,
 86, 87, 88, 90, 147, 205, 206, 212,
 217, 221, 272, 277, 283, 289, 298,
 300; Rosannah, 185; Ruth, 163;
 Sally, 142, 302; Sarah, 42, 76, 95,
 104, 111, 133, 138, 141, 147, 153,
 158, 182, 187, 246, 247, 254, 259,
 289, 294, 301; Sidny, 273, 306;
 Susannah, 83, 190, 208, 261, 308;
 Susey, 109, 121, 152; Tabitha, 151,
 250; Thomas, 78, 101, 104, 106,
 107, 109, 111, 147, 152, 193, 208,
 222, 234, 301, 305; Uriah, 156;
 William, 73, 86, 90, 95, 96, 106,
 116, 145, 167, 212, 217, 222, 252,
 295, 302, 305, 306

Wood (Wod), Abraham, 66, 67, 69, 71
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 210, 213,
 221; Alice, 31, 86; Ann, 61, 114;
 Benjamin, 158, 161, 196, 259, 273,
 280; Betty, 91, 154, 182, 269, 305;
 Carrity, 275; Charles, 265, 300;
 Elenor, 286; Eliza, 275; Eliza-
 beth, 86, 185, 251; Frances, 285;
 George, 262, 277, 279, 300; Grace,
 42, 73, 142, 210; Grace Armytage,
 281; Hannah, 87, 137, 173, 259,
 293; Henry, 129, 286; Hereott,
 272; James, 123, 126, 134, 140,
 158, 182, 233, 237, 242, 249, 259,
 265, 268, 269, 277, 280, 284, 286,
 303; John, 56, 71, 72, 75, 84, 85,
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 129, 131,
 132, 134, 137, 142, 145, 173, 184,
 185, 209, 215, 262, 264, 265, 272,
 273, 275, 276, 279, 300; Jonas, 90;
 Joseph, 4, 200, 272, 275, 278;
 Joseph Maud, 154, 251; Joshua,
 102, 209; Judith, 73, 209, 211,
 216; Lydia, 110; Mally, 132;
 Mark, 187; Margaret, 41; Maria,
 196, 291; Martha, 131, 264; Mary,
 34, 66, 85, 94, 104, 131, 187, 198,
 220, 234, 278, 281, 286; Mary
 Ann, 276, 280; Matthew, 145, 276,
 280, 291; Michael, 173; Millia,
 280; Nancey, 280; Rachel, 272;
 Richard, 4, 76, 89, 91, 94, 95, 117,
 179, 220, 228, 240, 243; Robart,
 114; Ruth, 73; Sally, 237; Samuel,
 176; Sarah, 38, 67, 84, 93,
 123, 140, 166, 171, 190, 233,
 242, 276; Susannah, 126, 161, 209;
 Thomas, 38, 42, 92; William, 56,
 74, 88, 102, 104, 110, 138, 140,
 141, 147, 149, 150, 152, 188, 189,
 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 240, 241,
 242, 246, 248, 249, 250, 259;
 NXN, 75

Woodcock (Wodcock), Abraham, 147;
 Alice, 98, 100, 106, 146, 154, 168,
 214, 218, 275, 281, 305; Ann, 268;
 Beatrice, 94, 153, 225; Benjamin,
 106, 119, 122, 125, 131, 148, 153,
 162, 227, 233, 248, 252, 256, 263,
 267, 275, 298, 304, 305; Betty,
 119, 125, 189; Charles, 151, 262,
 297; Christiana, 238, 258, 271;
 Christopher, 118; Crissy, 159;
 Dan, 104, 134, 139, 147, 151, 154,
 158, 160, 189; Elizabeth, 91, 138,
 160, 259, 263, 267, 284, 301;
 Esther, 115, 189; George, 102,
 112, 125, 129, 141, 189, 263, 298;
 Grace, 105, 106; Hannah, 99, 117,
 119, 139, 147, 256, 260, 267, 302;
 James, 117, 122, 125, 137, 153,
 155, 214, 260, 263, 267, 271, 276,

282; John, 93, 114, 138, 141, 145, 147, 150, 153, 159, 161, 162, 238, 252, 260, 263, 267, 295, 301, 309; Jonathan, 134, 274, 281; Joseph, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 146, 150, 245, 258; Joshua, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 115, 118, 120, 168, 172, 214, 218, 221, 225, 231, 238; Judy, 112; June, 283; Mally, 131; Martha, 141, 147, 252, 267, 271, 302; Mary, 111, 122, 125, 158, 162, 173, 233, 268, 274; Mary Ann, 276; Mathew, 158; Nancy, 141, 153, 269; Rachel, 158, 306; Samuel, 105, 148, 150, 152, 157, 162, 173, 245, 248, 262, 274, 295, 297, 306; Sarah, 92, 107, 110, 129, 137, 172; Susannah, 119, 145, 153, 158, 245, 259, 282, 304; Thomas, 284; William, 105, 122, 150, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 221, 252, 260, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 283, 309

Woodhead, Anna, 300; Betty, 191; Elizabeth, 133; Ellis, 10; Grace, 12; Hannah, 137, 191; Henry, 92; Isaac, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 137, 140, 143, 146, 181, 236, 251, 300, 306; John, 41, 91, 92, 123, 126, 130, 135, 140, 196, 197, 299; Jonas, 129, 135, 236; Joseph, 126; Joshua, 179; Lydia, 126, 251; Mary, 41, 42, 122, 194, 195; Nancy, 143, 179; Salley, 196; Sarah, 140, 181, 306; Susanah, 299; Thos, 116, 149, 160, 162, 178, 193, 197, 198, 227, 248, 254, 255, 256; William, 140; NXX, 17

Wooler, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 292; Hannah, 234; Timothy, 292

Wormald, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 269

Worth, Mary, 167; Will, 167

Wowin, Mary, 34; William, 34

Wrath, Martha, 165

Wriggley, Samuel, 308; Sarah, 308

Wright (Write), Abraham, 116, 228; Ann, 57, 138, 169, 172, 258, 269, 272, 296; Betty, 144, 245; Daniel, 91; David, 157, 160; Dorothy, 68, 177; Easter, 287; Edward, 57, 62, 89, 109, 115, 116, 119, 121, 175, 177, 195, 205, 224, 230, 234, 300, 304; Eleanor, 90, 118, 176, 220; Ellen, 88, 167, 271, 281; Elias, 73, 88, 211; Elizabeth, 139, 279, 284; Frances, 211; George, 46, 47, 49, 115, 145, 156, 160, 184, 190, 191, 195, 198, 258, 262, 265, 266, 271, 275, 283, 291, 296, 303; Grace, 200; Hannah, 130, 177,

236, 262, 300; James, 142, 275, 279, 283, 290; Jane, 283; Joah, 154; John, 77, 109, 156, 206, 224, 267, 270, 275, 276, 283, 292; John Fredrick, 276; Jonas, 135, 269, 275, 281, 287; Jonathan, 79, 204; Joseph, 47, 72, 73, 77, 79, 118, 125, 167, 169, 192, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 213, 230, 254; Lydia, 119, 175, 224, 230; Martha, 99, 122, 245; Mary, 57, 72, 87, 91, 120, 124, 166, 167, 172, 199, 200, 210, 230, 268, 270, 275, 290, 292; Mercy, 195, 203; Nathaniel, 267, 302; Rachel, 73, 200, 283; Richard, 121, 234, 266, 303; Samuel, 72, 86, 87, 90, 93, 96, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144, 167, 177, 186, 220, 228, 229, 232, 236, 237, 244, 245, 254, 300; Sarah, 88, 96, 127, 201, 205, 275, 283, 289, 292; Susan, 46; Susannah, 86, 140, 172, 190, 244, 268; Thomas, 114, 142, 145, 154, 157, 190, 196, 200, 201, 270, 272, 289; William, 62, 63, 72, 88, 89, 99, 124, 139, 144, 166, 189, 199, 200, 203, 226, 256, 270; NXX, 202; *see also Right*

Wryle, William, 290

Y

Yarwood, Martha, 164

Yates (Yeates, Veates, Vats), Ann, 307; Betty, 158, 278; Ellen, 259; Elenor, 176, 250; Elizabeth, 262, 307; Frances, 285; Hannah, 122, 155, 251, 259; John, 122, 131, 176, 228, 245, 249, 279, 292; Johnunnon Harison, 278; Joseph, 131, 155, 262, 275, 279, 285, 304, 306; Mary, 279, 292, 296, 301; Samuel, 158, 162, 249, 251, 259, 269, 275, 306; Sarah, 228, 304, 306; Thomas, 259, 307; William, 162, 248, 250, 279, 306, 307

Younger, Ra: 290

NO SURNAME.

Abraham, 276; Agnes, 3, 11; Alice, 3, 13; Anne, 1; Charles, 269; David, 259; Edmond, 51; Edward, 13; Elisabeth, 268; George, 7, 268; Hester, 15; Isabell, 2; Jennet, 4; John, 1, 3, 42, 55, 269, 276; Jonathan, 165; Joseph, 40; Martha, 45; Marye, 47; Myles, 11; Richard, 2, 36; Robert, 3, 38; Samuel, 1; Sarah, 33, 55; Thomas, 63; William, 7, 10, 36

INDEX OF PLACES.

A

Almondbury, 172, 173, 248
Ardsley, 184
Ardsley, West, 173
Austrop Lane, 103, 219

B

Bailiffe Bridge (Belly Bridge), 74, 89,
90-99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
107-112, 114, 117, 124, 126, 129,
132-139, 146, 163, 214, 215, 218,
222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 234, 236,
239, 241, 251, 261, 271, 277, 294,
304
Batley, 170, 172, 186, 305
Beettenshaw, 279
Begerington, 301
Belly-Bridge Lane, 126, 130, 131, 132,
230, 235, 236
Berkenshaw, 240
Betty Bridge, 92
Bierley, 180, 244
Birkby, 92
Birkby Lane, 105, 133, 135, 140, 141,
142, 144-146, 148, 149, 150, 151,
153-155, 158, 162, 163, 213, 216,
226, 242, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255,
258, 259, 260-265, 270, 273, 278-
280, 297, 301-305
Birkby Lane Head, 78, 98, 111-114,
117, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130,
137, 140, 221, 225, 227, 238
Birkhouse, 74, 89, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102,
104, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133,
135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 148, 149,
151, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 170,
212, 220, 221, 222, 232, 236, 240,
243, 249, 258, 260, 273, 278, 280
Birstall, 69, 81, 83, 96, 97, 99, 104,
105, 106, 119, 121-129, 130, 131,
135, 136-160, 162, 168, 170-172,
174-190, 192-197, 209, 213, 214-
216, 218, 219, 226-255, 257-260,
264-266, 268, 269, 284-302
Blacup, 242, 250, 258, 300
Blake-Law, 105, 107, 112, 113, 115,
116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126,
128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 140, 145,
159, 160, 162, 224, 229, 232, 234,
235, 238, 245, 250, 258, 261, 263,

264, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276,
277, 279, 283, 296, 297, 301, 306,
308, 309
Bonegate, 135
Bradford, 173, 187, 192, 193, 217, 228,
244, 286
Bradley, 113, 117-119, 121, 123, 127,
132, 134, 140, 216, 226-229, 233,
239, 240-242, 244, 247, 256, 266,
268, 275, 280, 294, 303, 307
Bragget House, 121, 125, 129, 150,
152, 238
Brighouse, 95, 122, 128, 146, 162, 170,
218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 229, 231-
233, 235, 237-249, 251-257, 294,
295, 297, 299-301, 303, 304, 306-
308
Brighouse Mill, 237
Brighton (Derbyshire), 169
Broad-Car, 128
Brookfoot, 114, 295
Bulitrees, 140, 142, 150, 275
Bury, 182

C

Calverley, 291
Camberwell, 298
Cannon Hall, 108
Capel Brear, 230
Cawthorne Mill, 178
Chatburne, 43
Chester, 290
Church Thirk (Lancaster), 192
Clayroyd (Halifax), 296
Cleckheaton, 143, 195, 237, 269, 270,
273, 284, 308
Clifton, 14, 74, 75, 83, 89, 90-163,
168-171, 179, 187, 199, 200, 201,
205, 211-283, 293-304, 305, 309
Clifton Bridge, 266, 270, 273, 274
Clifton, The Green, 211
Clifton Hall, 56
Clifton Highmoor, 111
Cockwalk, 94, 96, 104, 118, 120, 123,
124, 125, 129, 132, 135, 143, 223-
225, 227, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259,
263, 268, 276, 283, 294, 295, 299,
307
Coley, 173, 177, 179, 180
Coley Chapel, 176

Colnbridge, 256, 264, 265, 267, 270,
271, 274, 281, 294-297, 299, 302,
303, 305, 307, 308
Cooper Bridge, 122, 124, 126, 179, 235,
244, 245, 302, 305
Cow-Close, 228
Craven (Benterwick), 248
Cromwell-Bottom, 240, 251

D

Dewsbury, 169, 171-174, 181, 183, 184,
185, 192, 196, 261, 264, 267, 271,
274, 279, 283, 288, 292-294, 297,
299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309
Dewsbury Moor, 262
Docken-tail, 150, 163
Dog House, 214
Doncaster, 177
Drighlington, 124, 233
Dublin, 291
Durham (Bishopric of), 109

E

Ealds Hall (Birstall), 306
Elland, 119, 168, 169, 176-180, 183,
184, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 198,
241, 243, 245, 248, 251, 252, 285,
287, 288, 294
Elmley, 51

F

Fall, 89-91, 97, 104, 105, 107, 108,
111, 112, 113, 128, 132-134, 137,
139-146, 148, 150-154, 156-159,
163, 212, 213, 218, 221, 223, 224,
237-245, 247-249, 251-253, 257-
259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 269, 278,
283, 294, 299, 300, 303, 305

G

Garthrop, 298
Gildersome, 302, 305
Gomersal, 242

H

Halifax, 95, 114, 135, 140, 146, 169-
174, 177, 179, 181-185, 187-189,
191-194, 196, 197, 200, 216-219,
227-231, 233-242, 244-257, 271,
282, 285, 286, 289, 290, 295-301,
305-306, 309
Hare Park (Birstall), 130, 140, 265

Hartshead, 51, 74, 78, 89, 99, 163, 166,
168-174, 198-201, 205, 211-283,
294-304, 305-309
Hartshead Church, 89, 162, 211, 215,
255, 304
Hartshead Fall, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 116,
117, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130-132,
211-215, 222, 227, 229, 231-233,
236
Hartshead Farm, 256
Hartshead Hall, 95, 105, 107, 111, 113,
115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 135, 222,
229, 230, 305
Hartshead, Highmoor, 130, 131, 227,
269
Hartshead Keep, 231
Hartshead Moor, 113, 114, 116, 118,
124, 127-129, 131, 133-136, 138,
142-144, 148-150, 152, 153, 155,
156, 158, 159, 161, 215, 228, 232-
234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246,
248, 251, 260, 261, 264-266, 268,
271, 273, 274, 280
Hartslegate (-yeat), 157, 161, 263, 269
Heaton, 14, 224, 264
Heaton Lane, 141, 147, 253, 301, 304
Hecmondwike, 117, 228, 265, 271, 276
Height, 110, 124
Hepenstall (Halifax), 257
Highmoor, 89, 96, 106, 107, 109, 110,
122, 149, 151, 159, 160, 162, 215,
216, 223, 224, 258, 260, 262, 274,
278, 281, 282, 296, 303, 309
Hightown (Birstall), 96, 97, 99, 102-
109, 111, 112, 114-117, 119-131,
133-139, 141-145, 147-158, 160,
162, 163, 176, 186, 213, 215, 218,
219, 221-223, 225-229, 232, 233,
235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245-
254, 256-283, 294-299, 301, 303-
309
Hipperholm, 170, 220
Homfield Nook, 143
Huddersfield, 113, 122-124, 127, 132,
140, 141, 165, 169, 170, 178, 180,
183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 195, 197,
215, 216, 226-229, 233, 235, 239-
245, 247, 256, 264, 265, 288, 290,
294, 296, 303, 305

K

Kippax, 186
Kirkheaton, 172, 184, 192, 197, 291
Kirkhouse, 234
Kirklees, 33, 67, 92, 96-100, 148, 150,
155, 156, 161, 163, 168, 172, 176,
213, 214, 215, 218, 223, 224, 230,
244, 248, 249, 257, 261, 262, 274,
275, 279, 280-282, 295-297

- Kirklees Hall, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126,
231-233, 241, 299
Kirklees Low Hall, 96, 98, 102-106,
108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 157,
216, 220-222, 226-228, 231, 236,
241, 244, 248, 256, 264, 268, 305,
306
Kirklees Mill, 89, 91, 92, 95, 101, 104,
109, 127, 213, 214, 220, 222, 224,
226, 229, 234, 239, 240, 244, 247,
263, 275, 308

L

- Lancaster, 192
Lane Head, 52
Lawn (Saddelworth), 257
Leeds, 169, 171, 181, 273, 274
Lightcliffe, 31, 54, 57, 65, 224, 225,
231, 248, 249, 253, 295, 304
Litherop, 120, 121, 123-131, 134, 136-
138, 140-142, 144-146, 148-150,
152-155, 157, 159-162, 231, 233,
235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244-246,
248-250, 252-266, 268-270, 272-
276, 278-283, 294-296, 298-304,
306-309
Littleton, 131, 219, 226, 254, 257, 263,
298
Liversedge, 51, 53, 65, 91, 116, 127,
199, 212, 234
Little Liversedge, 218
Long, 201
Luddendon, 298

M

- Mannor, 75, 92, 93, 99, 132, 135, 138,
144, 148, 201, 213, 217, 221, 225,
228, 230, 253
Mansfield, 102
Marsden (Almondbury), 248
Mirfield, 50, 51, 55, 63, 72, 103, 110,
115, 122, 130, 169, 170, 172, 173,
176, 177, 181, 182, 188, 191, 193,
194, 196, 197, 214, 216, 219, 221,
231-233, 237, 239, 248, 253, 254,
259, 260, 265, 266, 277, 285, 294,
295, 298-301, 305, 308
Miry-Lane (Birstall), 229, 236, 244
Mythom, 219

N

- New House (Hudd:), 215
New Popplewell, 238
Nodypitts, 157
Norland (Halifax), 250

- North Owhram, 187
Nunbrooke, 91, 93, 105, 108, 110, 114,
116, 122, 124, 125, 130, 140, 145,
201, 212, 227, 233, 242

O

- Old-field Nook, 231
Oldham, 107
Ossett, 288
Ovendon, 298

P

- Peep, 144, 146, 147, 233, 247, 250, 257,
259
Peep Green, 148, 150, 152, 153, 158,
159, 161-163, 250, 252, 254-258,
260-263, 265-270, 272, 274, 276,
278, 280, 281, 295-299, 302, 304,
306-309
Peep Lane-End, 138, 239
Perkinhole, 123, 124, 131, 136, 138, 144,
146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 156, 160,
161, 162, 232, 235, 240, 242, 244,
245, 247, 248, 250, 258, 260, 261,
263, 266, 268, 271, 275, 279, 295-
297, 308, 309
Pkelinton, 168
Pogmires (Birstall), 259

R

- Rastrick, 188, 236, 247, 248, 252, 254,
273, 280, 282, 294, 303, 305, 309
Rawfuls (Birstall), 297
Redford, 170
Roberttown, 81, 101, 103, 108-111,
114-117, 119, 121-125, 129, 131,
132, 134, 136-139, 141-152, 154-
163, 180, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221-
224, 226, 227, 229-232, 235, 236,
238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249,
251-283, 294-299, 301-309
Rochdale, 128, 290
Rothwell, 193
Row (Mirfield), 239, 248, 254, 298-
300, 302

S

- Saddelworth, 257
Salterhebble, 305
Sandal, 91
Sandal Magna, 188
Scholes, 81, 128, 140, 144, 145, 147,
148, 152, 175, 227, 235, 248, 250,
255, 294, 295

Shelf, 306
 Skircoat, 176
 Slead Hall, 222
 Soaphouse, 127, 132, 133, 136, 139,
 140, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150-155,
 158, 159, 162, 163, 221, 224, 237,
 241, 243-246, 253, 256, 258, 260,
 262-264, 267, 269, 271, 275, 279,
 294, 300, 302, 303, 309
 Sough Holme, 236, 241
 South Owrani, 106, 216, 227, 228, 234,
 242, 249, 255, 257, 286, 298, 299
 Sowerby Street, 239
 Soyland Mills, 301
 Soyland, The Royd, 246
 Spen-Hall (Birstall), 81
 Stainland, 233
 Storhill, 17
 Suplechar (Hightown), 277, 278, 282
 Syke, 172

T

Tadcaster, 111
 Thornhill, 172, 178, 184, 215, 230
 Thornhill Briggs (Halifax), 117, 135,
 217, 228, 229, 234, 235, 239, 242,
 247, 256, 299
 Thornhills, 74, 83, 89-99, 100-109, 111,
 112, 114-116, 118, 121, 122,
 124-127, 130, 131, 133-136, 138,
 139, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 151-
 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 200,
 201, 205, 211-224, 226-229, 231-
 233, 235, 237-239, 241-244, 249-
 255, 257-265, 267-279, 281, 282,
 294, 296-299, 301, 303, 305-309
 Tong, 170
 Tripilo (Birstall), 118-120, 122, 125,
 128, 131, 147, 151, 153, 154, 158,
 160, 230, 233, 244, 249, 259, 266,
 268, 269, 270, 273-279, 299, 301,
 304, -306, 308

U

Upper Edge (Halifax), 239, 248, 249
 Upper House (Birstall), 110, 117, 119,
 136, 157, 247, 254

W

Wakefield, 172, 176, 179, 184, 202, 307
 Walton Cross, 105, 107, 109-113, 116,
 119, 120, 130, 132, 136, 139, 143,
 145, 219, 224, 226, 229, 231, 237,
 239, 244, 245, 264, 268, 271, 278,
 283, 295, 302
 Warant House (Mirfield), 237
 Whitaker Pits, 51, 52, 92, 95, 96, 98,
 116, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128-131,
 133, 137, 142, 153, 154, 220, 230,
 232-237, 241, 250, 266, 267, 269,
 271, 273, 275, 278, 279, 297, 303,
 304
 White Chapel, 193
 Whitwood, 123, 126, 130, 143, 146, 147,
 150-152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160,
 161, 221, 226, 261, 264, 267
 Wibsey, 228
 Wibsey Chapel, 176
 Windybank, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101,
 103-107, 109, 112, 113, 121, 122,
 127, 131, 140-142, 144, 147,
 151-154, 157, 159, 161, 212, 214,
 216, 217, 225, 228, 238, 241, 243,
 245, 255, 257-259, 262, 263, 265,
 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 294,
 296, 300, 303, 306, 307
 Woodhouse, 107, 245
 Woodhouse, Upper, 235, 241
 Woodhouse, Lower, 140
 Woolrow, 100, 103, 106, 116, 118, 122,
 128, 130, 135, 142, 170, 212, 215,
 216, 218, 275, 281
 Wyke, 141, 176, 177, 215, 216, 225,
 228, 233, 250, 256, 296, 301, 304,
 306, 307

Y

Yeamond Milns, 200

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1904.

Subscription : One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.
 Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, Smeath House, Horbury.
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
 The Rev. JOHN HAWELL, M.A., Ingleby Greenhow, Middlesbrough.
 The Right Hon. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York.
 G. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, London, E.C.
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
 S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilbertlike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
 J. W. FOURNESS, Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, { *Hon. Secretaries*.
 G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, }

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I	1902	{	12 Brantingham
		2 Burton Fleming			13 Hampsthwaite
		3 Horbury			14 Wath-on-Dearne
		4 Winestead			
1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1903	{	15 Cherry Burton
		6 Patrington			16 Marske-in-Cleveland
		7 Stokesley			17 Hartshead
		8 Blacktoft and Scarborough			18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I	1904	{	19 Bolton-by-Bolland,
		10 Kippax			20 Pickhill [Part I
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			21 Howden, Part I
			1905	{	22 Bolton-by-Bolland,
					23 Grinton [Part II
					24 Howden, Part II

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, 31st December, 1903.

RECEIVED.			PAID.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
1902.					
Dec. 31. Balance in hand	...	...	1903.		
Subscriptions, 1899 to 1902	...	18 18 0	Mar. 4. Miss E. M. Thompson, for Index (Wath-upon-Deane)	...	5 13 8
Do. 1903	...	252 0 0	W. H. Milnes—Printing Wath-upon-Deane, on account	...	60 0 0
Colonel Saltmarshe, for			Knight & Forster—Printing Hampsthwaite, on account	...	90 0 0
Howden Register	...	5 0 0	May 5. W. H. Milnes—Printing Wath-upon-Deane, balance	...	21 5 0
Do. 1904	...	2 2 0	Knight & Forster—Printing Hampsthwaite, balance	...	30 0 0
Bank Interest—30 June, 1903	...	0 19 9	Whitehead & Son—Stationery	...	4 15 0
" 31 Dec., 1903	...	0 15 0	Beck & Inghold—Stationery	...	1 2 0
			G. D. Lumb—Postage and Tin Box	...	4 10 0
			J. W. Fourness—Postage, &c.	...	1 6 0
			Sept. 23. Hill & Co.—Printing Marske	...	65 0 0
			Whitehead & Son—Printing Cherry Burton	37	1 11
			Dec. 31. Balance in Bank	...	119 6 1
				<u>£439 19 8</u>	

JNO. WM. FOURNES,
Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct, 11th February, 1904.

BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD,
Hon. Auditor.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1903.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society beg to present their Fifth Annual Report. The number of members for the year is 248, which they regret to say is a decrease of 10. They hope that each member will make an effort to induce one at least of his or her friends to join the Society.

The Registers of Cherry Burton and Marske-in-Cleveland have been issued during the year, and the Registers of Hartshead and Linton (Part II) will be issued as soon as the indexes are printed.

For 1904 the first volume of the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland is ready for issue, and the Register of Pickhill is nearly ready. They will be sent out as soon as a sufficient number of subscriptions have been received to arrange a distribution. The first part of Howden is also in the hands of the printer.

It is intended that the final volume of the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland, the second volume of Howden, and the Register of Grinton shall be issued for 1905.

The Registers of Allerton Mauleverer, Askham Richard, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Enley, Farnham, Gargrave, Giggleswick, Hackness, Hornby, Otley, Rothwell, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Terrington, Thornhill, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations towards the printing of some of these have been promised, but as by reason of insufficient funds the Society is unable to print more than three or four Registers each year, further offers of donations will be gladly received.

In order that the important Register of Howden may be quickly brought out, it is very necessary that the Society should receive large pecuniary assistance on account of the very numerous entries, and it is hoped that the importance of the work will appeal strongly to the sympathies of those persons interested in the district, and bring additional members as well as donations to the Society.

Lord Hawkesbury, the Rev. John Hawell, the Rev. W. J. Stavert, and Mr. S. M. Milne retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1903.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	...	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Anjou, G., Ph. D.	...	Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	...	Kirklees Park, Brighouse (<i>President</i>)
Ayrton, Wm.	...	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan E., Bart.	...	The Bank, Darlington
Badcock, Miss I. B.	...	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Barber, John	...	Oakesbank, Ripon Road, Harrogate
Barker, T. H.	...	Bro, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	...	Arnccliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bethell, William	...	Rise Park, Hull
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	...	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Brierley, Henry	...	Mabs Cross, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	...	Milton Lodge, Harpenden
Brigg, Wm. A.	...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	...	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ing, Bradford
Bright, Rev. Hugh, M.A.	...	Badsworth Rectory, Pontefract
Brooke, A. W.	...	Cluntergate, Horbury
Brooke, J. A.	...	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, J. B.	...	1, East Parade, Leeds
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.	...	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	...	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	...	Whitehouse, Northallerton
Bryans, Rev. E. de V., M.A.	...	Sowerby Vicarage, Thirsk
Burke, Ashworth P.	...	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burr, George	...	Town Clerk, Keighley
Burton, Rev. B. C., M.A.	...	The Rectory, Cherry Burton
Burton, C. M.	...	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carr, William	...	Ditchingham House, Bungay, Norfolk

Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	...	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	...	12, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	...	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	...	Smeath House, Horbury
Cheesman, W. N.	...	The Crescent, Selby
Chesnutt, J., B.A.	...	Derwent House, Howden
Cholmley, A. J....	...	Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark, E. T.	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Claye, H. S.	...	Park Lane, Macclesfield
Coates, E. F.	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	Pateley Bridge (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Comber, John	...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A.	...	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cresswell, Lionel	...	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A.	...	Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Cross, Rev. J. A., M.A.	...	St. John's Vicarage, Holbeck, Leeds
Crossley, E. W....	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	...	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	39, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
Denison, Samuel	...	4, St. George's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds
Dickinson, Rev. F. B., M.A.	...	The Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
Dickons, J. N.	...	22, Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W.	...	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	...	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	6, Park Square, Leeds
Eland, John	...	12, New Court, Lincolns Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	...	8, Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
Empson, C. W.	...	11, Palace Court, London, W.
Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	...	80, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead
Evers, Rev. Edwin, M.A.	...	Aldborough Vicarage, Boroughbridge
Falkingham, C. C.	...	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	...	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	...	7, Northumberland Road, Sheffield

Foster, John	...	...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Foster, W., M.A.	...	...	2, St. Paul's Road, Shipley
Fourness, J. W.	...	...	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Frank, F. Bacon	...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	...	Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gill, C. C.	...	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W.	...	...	Nunthorpe Hall, York
Greenwood, Arthur	...	...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester
Greenwood, Mrs. S. E.	...	...	Wakefield Road, Normanton
Gregson, W., F.G.S.	...	...	Baldersby R.S.O., Yorks.
Haigh, Charles	...	...	1, Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Hansom, Joseph S.	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	...	...	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Harpley, Rd. Wm.	...	...	Allington House, 17, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth
Harvey, W. M.	...	...	Goldington Hall, Bedford
Havelock, Colonel Acton C.	...	...	Bramleigh, Cheltenham
Hawell, Rev. John, M.A., F.G.S.	...	...	Ingleby Greenhow Vicarage, Middlesbrough
Hawkesbury, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	...	...	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S.	...	...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Iebblethwaite, Rhodes	...	...	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Heseltine, E. J.	...	...	22, Park Street, Hull
Hirst, John Audus	...	...	5, East Parade, Leeds
Hirst, S. E.	...	...	Crowtrees, Rastrick, Brighouse
Holding, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Holman, H. W.	...	...	92, Billiter Buildings, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A.	...	...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, Rev. A. W., M.A.	...	...	Pickhill Vicarage, Thirsk
Huntriss, E.	...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Johnson, W. Norfolk	...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby R.S.O., Yorks.
Joyce, Hon. Sir M. I.	...	...	16, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.C.
King, Walter Ed.	...	...	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	...	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T.	...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Layborn, Daniel	...	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leach, R. S.	...	...	The School, Appleby
Leather, G. H.	...	...	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds

Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D.	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lowe, G. T.	...	11, Wentworth Street, Huddersfield.
Lumb, G. D.	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Margerison, S.	...	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D.	...	College of Arms, London, E.C.
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	...	Guildford Street, Leeds
Mills, J. Willis	...	Town Clerk, Beverley
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Milne, S. M.	...	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G. G.	...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Minns, George	...	Chief Street, Ely, Cambs.
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Nevin, John	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, William	...	Kershaw House, Luddenden Foot, S.O.
Parker, Col. John W. R.	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas, M.A.	...	North Otterington Vicarage, Northallerton
Peacock, Reginald	...	47, West Sunnyside, Sunderland
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Poppleton, R.	...	Stonecliff, Horbury
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	281, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Robinson, George	...	Overdale, Skipton
Robinson, W. P.	...	1739, 17th Street, Washington, D.C., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
Ronksley, J. G.	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Rooke, C. Staveley	...	Newton Hill, Leeds
Royds, Colonel C. M., C.B., M.P.	...	Greenhill, Rochdale
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	Mount House, Maidstone
Sandwith, Major L.	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, A. S.	...	Garner King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	Croft House, Skipton

Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Sir Arthur Vicars, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Sheard, Michael	...	...	Sutton House, Sutton, Isle of Ely
Slingsby, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Scriven Park, Knaresborough
Slingsby, F. W.	..	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Sorby, W. H., A.K.C.	...	...	Willerby, Dagnall Park, South Norwood
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Staniforth, T. Worsley	...	...	Wood Lea, Spence Road, Buxton
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Stewart, W. H.	...	...	Milnthorp House, Sandal, Wakefield
Stokes, John, M.D.	...	...	82, Ecclesall Road, Sheffield
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Suggitt, Jefferson	...	...	Glenora, West Cliff, Whitby
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	Hobart, Tasmania
Tolson, Legh	...	...	Elm Lea, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Tweedale, John	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Colinton, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Underwood, John	...	...	Northfield House, Broomfleet, near Brough
Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Webb, Rev. S. M. G., M.A.	...	...	Church Fenton Vicarage, Tadcaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, G. H.	...	...	Ledstone Hall, Normanton
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Henry, M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Farnborough R.S.O., Kent
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.	...	...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe

Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A. ...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A. ...	County Chambers, 66, John Street, Sunderland
Woods, Sir Albert W., K.C.M.G. ...	69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, London, S.W.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ...	Hovingham Hall, York
Wurtzburg, J. H. ...	Clavering House, De Grey Road, Leeds
Yewdall, Mrs. John ...	Belmont House, Starbeck, Harrogate
Yewdall, Zechariah ...	Calverley
York, His Grace the Lord Arch- bishop of	Bishophthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library, c/o Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C.
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley
 Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House,
 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
 Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
 British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
 Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge,
 Cambridge
 Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
 Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
 Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
 Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
 Hull Public Library, Hull
 Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull
 Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
 Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
 Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
 Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
 Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
 Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
 Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
New York State Library, c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Oxford, Bodleian Library
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of
Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress, c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York
York Subscription Library, York
-
-

The Yorkshire Archaeological Society.

The Society was formed to promote the study of the archæology and antiquities of the County, and issues to its members a Journal containing articles of antiquarian and genealogical interest.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £7 7s. *Hon. Treasurer:* M. H. PEACOCK, M.A., The Grammar School, Wakefield; *Hon. Secretaries:* WILLIAM BROWN, F.S.A., White House, Northallerton; JOHN SCOTT, Croft House, Skipton-in-Craven.

THE RECORD SERIES of the Society was commenced in 1885 for the purpose of publishing Yorkshire records. It has printed Feet of Fines, Index of Wills, Inquisitions, Subsidy Rolls, Chartularies, Monastic Notes, Court Rolls, &c. Subscription, One Guinea per annum. *Hon. Secretary:* J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.

The Thoresby Society.

The Society was formed in 1889 for antiquarian objects in connection with Leeds and District. Its publications include the Leeds Parish Church Register, Adel Register, Methley Register, Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book, Calverley Charters, local Wills and Subsidy Rolls, Leeds Plans, and Miscellanea.

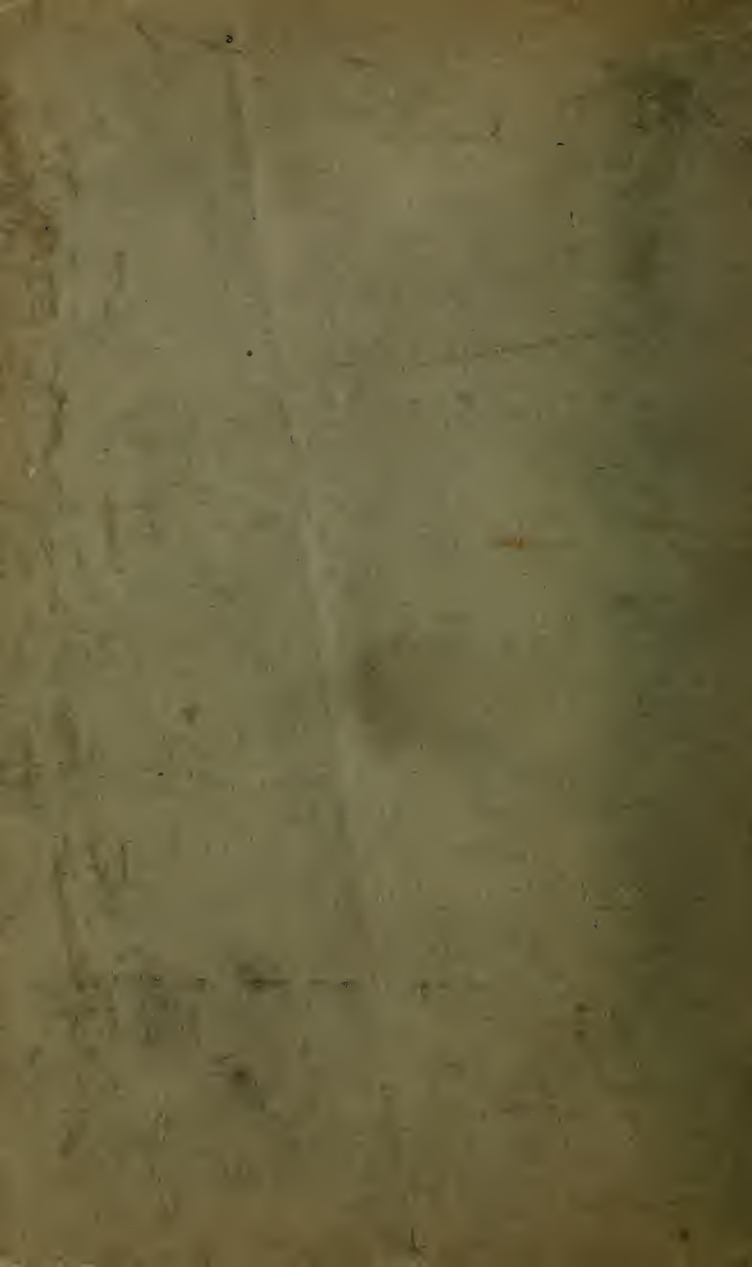
Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £5 5s.

President and Hon. Treasurer: EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Red Hall, Leeds; *Hon. Secretaries:* G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds; B. P. SCATTERGOOD, M.A., 6, Cookridge Street, Leeds.

East Riding Antiquarian Society.

The Society was formed in 1892 to study and preserve the antiquities of the East Riding of the County of York. It has already done important work, making extensive excavations at Watton Priory, a Gilbertine house, near Driffild; and has also taken part in excavations at Warter Priory, near Pocklington. Valuable papers on these, by Mr. St. John Hope, with plan and illustrations, appear in the Transactions for 1900.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. *President:* THE LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.; *Hon. Secretary:* Rev. A. N. COOPER, Filey Vicarage.



DATE DUE



3 1197 00050 1483

Do Not
Circulate

